





Gc  
977.3  
D26ge  
v.3  
1515581

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00839 1358























Illinois  
Daughters of the American Revolution

ILLINOIS  
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

		1938 - 1939		
Chapter	Location	Chairman	No. of Pages	
Alliance	Urbana-Champaign	Mrs. Estel R. Carlock	10	
Belleville	Belleville	<u>VOLUME III</u> E. W. Twenhoefer	2	
Egyptian	Cairo	Mrs. G. L. Herbert ) Mrs. C. A. Hornbuckle)	84	
Elder William Brewster	Freeport	Mrs. J. H. Rogers	183	
Isaac Hull	Salem	Miss Alice Vaughan	4	
Perrin Wheaton	Wheaton	Miss Beulah B. Smith	2	
Sally Lincoln	Charleston	Mrs. Gerry B. Dudley	36	

Compiled and Indexed

By

Mrs. Edward Joseph Filbey  
706 West Pennsylvania Avenue  
Urbana, Illinois

State Registrar





1515581

## CHAPTERS AND CHAPTER CHAIRMEN

CONTRIBUTING  
TO THIS VOLUME

Chapter	Location	Chairman	No. of Pages
Alliance	Urbana-Champaign	Mrs. Mabel R. Carlock	10
Belleville	Belleville	Mrs. E. W. Twenhoefer	2
Egyptian	Cairo	Mrs. O. L. Herbert ) Mrs. C. A. Hornbuckle)	84
Elder William Brewster	Freeport	Mrs. J. H. Rogers	163
Isaac Hull	Salem	Miss Alice Vaughan	4
Ferrin Wheaton	Wheaton	Miss Beulah B. Smith	2
Sally Lincoln	Charleston	Mrs. Gerry B. Dudley	36



# INDEX

THE INDEX  
OF THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
CONGRESS

No.	Author	Title	Year
1	Smith, John	History of the United States	1789
2	Johnson, William	Geography of the United States	1790
3	Adams, Thomas	Political Economy of the United States	1791
4	Madison, James	Speeches in Congress	1792
5	Washington, George	Speeches and Writings	1793
6	Jefferson, Thomas	Speeches and Writings	1794
7	Monroe, James	Speeches and Writings	1795
8	Calhoun, John C.	Speeches and Writings	1796
9	Van Buren, Martin	Speeches and Writings	1797
10	Polk, James K.	Speeches and Writings	1798

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Part I      Coles County Marriage Records	4 to 29
Part II     Records from Pension and Bounty Book Alexander County	30 to 100
Part III    Stephenson County School Records	101 to 263
Part IV    Cemetery Records (Coles County (Cumberland County	264 to 273
Part V     Interviews with Old Settlers	274 to 304
Part VI    Index	305 to 393





PART I

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Coles County





RECORD BOOK OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

AND CERTIFICATES FOR THE

COUNTY OF COLES

MARCH 27, 1849--JULY 3, 1851

Volume 121, Part 1

COLES COUNTY, ILLINOIS





The following records of marriages have been  
corried with care, but we cannot say all names  
are correct for many times it has been un-  
certain as to the letter or spelling and we  
have tried to show both ways by listing two  
interpretations.

Copied for Sally Lincoln Chapter of the  
Daughters of the American Revolution

by

Mrs. Corry B. Dudley  
885-7th Street  
Charleston, Illinois

January, 1930

Registrar and Chairman Genealogical Committee





1849

Feb 27 Elihu H. Hardin to Eliza Jane Skidmore  
 Feb 28 By Robert S. Mills J.P.

Feb 27 George Wilson with Elizabeth Jane Eastin  
 Feb 29 By J. A. Hutton J.P.

Feb 30 John Fickes with Lucy Webb  
 Apr 1 By Levi Beals M.G.

Apr 2 William J. Chancy with Mary T. Kellogg  
 Apr 5 By John Shields M.G.

Apr 2 Lovry Hoskins with Maria Dicky  
 Apr 4 By Joel P. Martin J. P.

Apr 3 Lemuel Chandler with Prudence W. Bacon  
 Apr 5 By Thos. Threlkeld M. G.

Apr 4 Henry Huffman with Margaret Brushman  
 Apr 4 By Amos Wright J/ P.

Apr 4 George Parker with Sally Jack  
 Apr 4 By Nathan Austin J. P.

Apr 6 John Plowman with Lucy Smith  
 Apr 7 By V. D. Watson M. G.

Apr 9 Elijah W. Fuller with Mary Whitley  
 Apr 12 By Joel P. Martin J. P.

Apr 21 James S. Donovan with Sarah C. Hays  
 Apr 22 By Wm. Chandler J.P.

Apr 24 Benjamin Beavers with Gelina Lester  
 Apr 25 By Wm. Chandler J.P.

Apr 24 Joseph P. Leckner (not sure of the L) with  
 Eunice Ann Hester  
 Apr 24 By Elder T. M. Hess





1849

May 7	Jesse Williams with Bethsheba Hoots
May 17	By Joel P. Martin J.P.
May 15	Samuel Thomas with Fanny Hulin
May 15	By John Goodman E.C.C.
May 19	Noble J. Brann with Elizabeth C. Junkin
May 24	By John M. Logan J.P.
May 21	Enoch J. Howell with Almira M. Busbey
May 24	By W. D. Watson Minister of Gospel
May 23	John W. Reeds with Mary J. Ashmore
May 27	By John Shields W.G.
Jun 11	William T. Marshall with Mary D. Thomas
Jun 12	By J. M. Eastin J.P.
Jun 13	Amos Read with Maria Ann Heator
Jun 13	By Robert S. Mills J.P.
Jun 16	Joel Church with Mary Carter
Jun 21	By Thos. Hardin J.P.
Jun 21	John M. Modrell with Rosetta Jack
Jun 24	By Nathan Austin J.P.
Jul 6	George Pickett with Harriett Norres
Jul 13	By E. T. Romine J.P.
Jul 14	William McIntosh with Nancy Hardin
Jul 18	By Wm. Allison M.W.E.C.
Jul 20	Robert M. Elliott with Mary E. Morgan
Jul 22	By R. C. Hill M.C.C.P. Church
Jul 21	R. B. Chessman with Nancy Jane Stephens
Jul 22	By Robert S. Mills J.P.

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general survey of the situation in the country.	1.00
2. The second part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the economic situation.	2.00
3. The third part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the social situation.	3.00
4. The fourth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the cultural situation.	4.00
5. The fifth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the political situation.	5.00
6. The sixth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the international situation.	6.00
7. The seventh part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the military situation.	7.00
8. The eighth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the scientific situation.	8.00
9. The ninth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the artistic situation.	9.00
10. The tenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the sports situation.	10.00
11. The eleventh part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the health situation.	11.00
12. The twelfth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the education situation.	12.00
13. The thirteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the environment situation.	13.00
14. The fourteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the energy situation.	14.00
15. The fifteenth part of the report is devoted to a detailed analysis of the information situation.	15.00



1849

Jul 22 Jabell Hall with Sophia Walker  
No return

Jul 26 James Bradford with Martha Jane Cornwell  
Jul 26 By R. S. Mills J.P.

Jul 30 Robert W. Cartwright with Sarah Dyer  
Aug 2 By Matthew Baker V.D.W.

Aug 6 William Dixon with Mary Anne Matthews  
Aug 7 By J. M. Logan J.P.

Aug 7 Isaac Bryant with Lucy Ann Minnis  
Aug 11 By G. W. Riley M.G.

Aug 11 James Shaw with Jane Yarnell  
Aug 13 By Wm. Mcmasters Minister

Aug 13 Andrew Ellis with Sarah Jane Nolin  
Aug 15 By Wm. Chandler J.P.

Aug 25 Henry Letner with Sarah Ann Hays  
Aug 26 Thomas Jeffries J.P.

Aug 27 John Wann with Maria Hizer  
Aug 30 By John Burtner M.G.

Aug 28 George W. Perry with Mary Ann Farmer  
Aug 29 By William Moffett J.P.

Sep 3 William Morgan with Margaret Sherra  
Sep 4 By R. C. Hill M of the G in the C.P.C.

Sep 4 George W. Troxel with Mary Hall  
Sep 6 By John Goodman E.C.C.

Sep 5 James S. Clark with Mary Ann Heater  
Sep 6 By Wm. Collom J.P.



1849

Sep 8 James Cornwell with Elizabeth Bradfield  
 Sep 9 By R. S. Mills J.P.

Sep 9 Thornton S. Yocom with Margaret Bolin  
 Sep 9 By James B. Harris J.P.

Sep 14 Daniel Ellis with Phebe Wheat  
 Sep 17 By John Reynolds J.P.

Sep 16 William R. Bradfield with Virginia D. V.  
 Crowder  
 Sep 27 By Robert Graham J.P.

Sep 17 Daniel Schrader with Mrs. Martha Jones  
 Sep 23 By R. C. Hill M OF THE GOSPEL

Sep 25 Harrison Ray with Elizabeth Donica  
 Sep 27 Samuel Hoge J.P.

Sep 29 George W. Curry with Catharine Hardin  
 Oct 4 By William Moffett J.P.

Oct 3 William D. Clark with Catharine Williams  
 Oct 5 By J. M. Woods M.G.

Oct 4 Bryant Moody with Janny Popham  
 Oct 4 By William Collom J.P.

Oct 6 James Morgan with Clarissa East  
 Oct 11 By J. M. Eastin J.P.

Oct 8 George W. McConkey with Louisa R. Ashmore  
 Oct 12 By No name given

Oct 8 Austin M. Rice with Harriett A. Campbell  
 Oct 9 By C. E. Palmer M.G.

Oct 9 Monroe Y. Balch with Narcissa Jane McCord  
 Oct 11 By John McDonald V.D.M.





1849

Oct 11 John F. Lester with Elizabeth Jane Gollady  
 Oct 11 Sam Hoge J.P.

Oct 18 Thornton S. Coleman with Sarah M. Hanson  
 Oct 18 By Jas. B. Harris J.P.

Oct 20 Martin Dallas with Dicy Stewart  
 No return

Oct 22 William C. Lemons with Sarah Weaver  
 Oct 26 By Robert S. Mills P.J.P.

Oct 25 Malden Jones with Mary Crowell  
 No return

Oct 27 Nathan Griffin with Maria O. Bryant  
 Oct 27 By Elias T. Romine J.P.

Oct 29 Samuel R. Moffett with Joisey Ann Tipton  
 Oct 30 By Thos Threlkeld M.G.

Oct 31 Nathan Spargin with Eliza Ann Moore  
 Nov. 1 By John Collins M.G.

Oct 31 Samuel Colston with Bethena Cobin  
 Nov -4 By Robert S. Mills J.P.

Nov 1 John Q. Adams with Cirrilda Lester  
 Nov 4 By Elias T. Romine J.P.

Nov 2 Joseph McNees with Hannah Balos  
 Nov 3 By William Allison M.M.E.C.

Nov 3 John I. Moss with Louisa Jones  
 Nov 4 By W. D. Patson M.G.

Nov 5 Christley McCall with Marjum House  
 Nov 5 By D. Morgan J.P.





1849

Nov 5	Franklin Daugherty with Lucinda Clark
Nov 8	By Robert S. Mills J.P.
Nov 6	Charming B. Crowder with Mary Channy
Nov 8	By John Shields
Nov 6	Sanford Wright with Sally Ann Wells
Nov 8	By Elder T. M. Hess
Nov 10	Joseph Corethers with Ceviller Morgan
Nov 11	By Rezin C. Martin
Nov 12	Asa James Redden with Margaret L. Matox
Nov 15	By Thomas Jeffries J.P. (see Dec. 14)
Nov 14	Levi Watson with Mary Jane Dpty
	No return
Nov 20	Franklin Johns with Nancy Connelly
Nov 22	By John Burtner M.G.
Nov 21	Anderson Fuell with Patience Fudge
Nov 23	By Robt S. Mills J.P.
Nov 21	Ephriam Hays with Mary Ann Barnes
Nov 21	By Levi Beale M.G.
Nov 26	Jabez Hall with Susan Ward
Nov 26	Nathan Austin J.P.
Nov 26	John K. Louthan with Amanda Jane Moore
Nov 29	By Jas Adams V.D.M.
Nov 30	John Rhodes with Lydia Jane Wright
Dec 2	David Morgan J.P.
Dec 1	Samuel Monson with Mary Lampy
Dec 2	By R. C. Hill M.G.



1849

Dec 14 The rites of Matrimony were celebrated on  
the 14th day of Nov., 1849 between Asa J.  
Redden and Margaret L. Mattox by W. D. Watson  
M.G. (no license issued for this - see Nov. 12.  
*must have been a marriage ceremonies*)

Nov 29 George W. Templeton with Jane Curry  
Dec 3 By John Webb Min.

Dec 3 Henry Fuller with Barbary Ambler  
Dec 6 By Thomas Threlkeld

Dec 4 Ichabod Lee with Sinthen Goble  
Dec 6 By John Burtner M.G.

Dec 5 Isaac Cossell with Sarah M. Moffett  
Dec 6 By H. I. Ashmore J.P.

Dec 5 James Moffett with Sarah Woods  
Dec 6 By Joseph Adams V.D.M.

Dec 10 George Corrgea with Melvina Tipton  
Dec 11 By Thos Threlkeld

Dec 11 John C. Hart with Resa Ann Linder  
Dec 11 By W. B. Bishop Judge Co. Co.

Dec 19 Joseph B. Hart with Welthy Ann Ferguson  
Dec 20 By W. Moffett J.P.

Dec 25 Eli Sperguson with Lurinda Barrick  
Dec 25 By Samuel S. Pepper E.C.C.,

Dec 26 Benjamin Hulin with Mary Cooper  
Dec 29 No return Peter Garrison, J.P.

Milton  
Dec 26 Milton Valodine with Sarah Redden  
Jan. 31 No return Lewis Anderson M.G.

Dec 31 James Keser with Nancy J. white  
Dec 12 No return Peter Garrison, J.P.

*This date seems wrong but is plainly Dec. 12 on book.*





1849

Dec 31 Luther Bruer with Kesiah Clark  
 Jan 3 By W. W. Bishop Judge Co. Co.

1850

Jan 2 James Kendall with Mary Ann Clark  
 Jan 3 By W. W. Bishop Judge Co. Co.

Jan 3 Hanson Manroe with Mrs. Sarah Biggs  
 Jan 3 By C. F. Scranton J. P.

Jan 3 John M. Glassco with Sarah Yocom  
 Jan 4 By R. S. Wiley J.P.

Jan 7 Martin Wood with Elizabeth Campbell  
 No return

Jan 7 Henry Kingsolver with Nancy Barr  
 Jan 8 By Thomas Threlkeld M.G.

Jan 7 James M. Popham with Mary Wiggins  
 Jan 9 By John Shields M.G.

Jan 8 Alexander S. H. Hawkins with Mary Jane Keller  
 Jan 8 By Joseph Adams V.D.M.

Jan 10 Miles C. Hart with Hester Gannaway  
 Jan 10 Clemme Coar J.P.

Jan 12 Hosia W. Owings with Mary Ann Farker  
 Jan 14 By C. F. Scranton J.P.

Jan 14 James Dixon with Miss Susanah Hopper  
 Jan 17 Joel F. Martin J.P.

Jan 14 Dudley Hopper with Jane Dixon  
 Jan 17 By Joel F. Martin J.P.

Jan 14 Henry C. Trobough with Sarah Margaret  
 Traugher  
 Jan 15 By J. B. Harris J.P.



1850

- Jan 14 James Williams with Elizabeth Meadows  
 Jan 17 By W. D. Watson Local E.M.E.C.
- Jan 21 Henry H. Pinnell with Minervy Wright  
 Jan 24 By Elder, T. M. Hess
- Jan 24 Samuel C. Mitchell with Ivanah Lookingbill  
 Jan 24 By W. W. Bishop Judge C.C.C.
- Jan 24 John R. Parrish with Sermanthea Munns  
 Jan 28 By John McDonald V.L.M.
- Jan 25 James Rowe with Elizabeth Jane Tait  
 Jan 31 By W. Moffett J.P.  
*Jan. 25 a. J. Lewis with Sarah E. Gray*  
*Jan. 29 By John McDonald, V.L.M.*  
 Jan 28 John T. Hannely with Nancy E. O. Donnalson  
 Jan 31 By John A. J. Adams J.P.
- Jan 29 Isaiah Bitner with Lucinda Keran  
 Jan 29 By A. B. Harris J.P.
- Jan 31 Otis Archer with Jane Plum  
 Jan 31 By Wm. Collom J.P.
- Feb 4 Solomon Brandenburg Jr. with Mrs. Sarah Smith  
 Feb 5 Peter Garrison J.P.
- Feb 6 Owen T. Curd with Sarah E. viley  
 Feb 7 By W.W. Bishop Judge C.C.C.C.
- Feb 6 Robert C. Strickland with Marthy Mitchell  
 Feb 7 By Wm. Collom J.P.
- Feb 7 Charles Sargent with Mrs. Elizabeth Sargent  
 Feb 10 By Lewis Anderson M.G.
- Feb 9 Thomas Gordon with Mely Ann Maddox  
 Feb 21 By Charles Clement J.P.





1850

- Feb 16 David Replogle with Mrs. Mariah White  
 Feb 19 By J. J. Adams J.P.
- Feb. 16 Jesse Langston with Emaline Ellen Gunterman  
 Feb 19 By Wm. Moffett J.P.
- Feb 16 Ebenezer Kelly with Eliza Jane Yokom  
 Feb 17 By C. F. Scranton J.P.
- Feb 21 Charles P. Brandenburgh with Mary Cox  
 Feb 28 By Peter Garrison J.P.
- Feb 21 William Morris with Harriet Plew  
 Feb 21 By J. B. Harris J.P.
- Feb 22 James Heddine with Miss C. L. Bruster  
 Feb 28 By Thomas Jeffries J.P.
- Feb 25 John Taylor with Huldry Curtis  
 Feb 25 By W. L. Busby J.P.
- Feb 25 Thomas R. Mitchell with Sarah Ann Mitchell  
 Feb 28 By B. Morgan J.P.
- Mar 5 John Potter with Marthy J. Dinning  
 Mar 7 By W. L. Busby J.P.
- Mar 8 Abert Dexter with Ellenor Davis  
 Mar 13 By W. W. Bishop P.J.C.C.C.
- Mar 12 James N. Walker with Hannah Vhetstone  
 Mar 15 By John McDonald V.D.M.
- Mar 29 Bejn S. Keigley with Lovina Moody  
 Apr 4 By John Shields M.G.
- Mar 30 Isaac T. Chandler with Sarah J. Moon  
 Apr 4 By Wm McMasters M.G.



1850

Mar 30	Lewis Goble with Sarah E. Corothers
Mar 30	By W. W. Bishop Judge C.C.C.C.,
Apr 3	John Veach with Sarah Ann Fudge
Apr 4	By W. W. Bishop Judge C.C.C.C.
Apr 11	Jeremiah Louthier with Genette Davis
Apr 11	By W.W.Bishop Judge C.C.C.C.,
Apr 11	N. W. Chapman with Mary Jane Bragg
Apr 18	By W.D. Watson M.G.
Apr 15	Abraham Heding with Mrs. Elizabeth Frost
Apr 18	By Thomas Jeffries J.P.
Apr 15	William Lee with Abigail J. Jack
Apr 18	By Peter Garrison J.P.
Apr 23	Granville R. Ray with Harriet M. Cox
Apr 25	By H. J. Ashmore J.P.
Apr 27	John S. Heath with Catherine C. Huffman
Apr 28	By Wm. Collom J.P.
May 8	William Munson with Sarah E. Owens
May 9	By J. W. Woods M.G.
May 20	Richard Timons with Sarah E. Rains
May 23	By Daniel B. Powers J.P.
May 22	Martin K. Phillips with Matilda Robison
May 26	By James M. Vaughan M.G.
May 29	William Anderson with Louisa Weaver
May 30	By Wm. Collom J.P.
May 29	James Epley with Lovina Rachel Clark
May 30	By Wm. Collom J.P.



一、緒言	1
二、研究目的と意義	2
三、研究の範囲と対象	3
四、研究方法	4
五、研究結果	5
六、考察	6
七、結論	7
八、参考文献	8
九、おわりに	9
十、謝辞	10
十一、索引	11
十二、補遺	12
十三、参考文献	13
十四、おわりに	14
十五、謝辞	15
十六、索引	16
十七、補遺	17
十八、参考文献	18
十九、おわりに	19
二十、謝辞	20
二十一、索引	21
二十二、補遺	22
二十三、参考文献	23
二十四、おわりに	24
二十五、謝辞	25
二十六、索引	26
二十七、補遺	27
二十八、参考文献	28
二十九、おわりに	29
三十、謝辞	30
三十一、索引	31
三十二、補遺	32
三十三、参考文献	33
三十四、おわりに	34
三十五、謝辞	35
三十六、索引	36
三十七、補遺	37
三十八、参考文献	38
三十九、おわりに	39
四十、謝辞	40
四十一、索引	41
四十二、補遺	42
四十三、参考文献	43
四十四、おわりに	44
四十五、謝辞	45
四十六、索引	46
四十七、補遺	47
四十八、参考文献	48
四十九、おわりに	49
五十、謝辞	50
五十一、索引	51
五十二、補遺	52
五十三、参考文献	53
五十四、おわりに	54
五十五、謝辞	55
五十六、索引	56
五十七、補遺	57
五十八、参考文献	58
五十九、おわりに	59
六十、謝辞	60
六十一、索引	61
六十二、補遺	62
六十三、参考文献	63
六十四、おわりに	64
六十五、謝辞	65
六十六、索引	66
六十七、補遺	67
六十八、参考文献	68
六十九、おわりに	69
七十、謝辞	70
七十一、索引	71
七十二、補遺	72
七十三、参考文献	73
七十四、おわりに	74
七十五、謝辞	75
七十六、索引	76
七十七、補遺	77
七十八、参考文献	78
七十九、おわりに	79
八十、謝辞	80
八十一、索引	81
八十二、補遺	82
八十三、参考文献	83
八十四、おわりに	84
八十五、謝辞	85
八十六、索引	86
八十七、補遺	87
八十八、参考文献	88
八十九、おわりに	89
九十、謝辞	90
九十一、索引	91
九十二、補遺	92
九十三、参考文献	93
九十四、おわりに	94
九十五、謝辞	95
九十六、索引	96
九十七、補遺	97
九十八、参考文献	98
九十九、おわりに	99
一百、謝辞	100

1850

Jun 3 Johnson White with Amanda Reed  
 Jun 6 By James H. Bagley J.P.

Jun 18 Corben R. Hutt with Mrs. Mary Reed  
 Jun 24 By John Reynolds M.G.

Jun 22 Robert H. Shaw with Elizabeth Jane Rush  
 Jun 27 By Wm. Chandler J.P.

Jul 17 Thomas E. Armstrong with Jamina Adkins  
 Jul 18 By Thomas Hardin J.P.

Jul 26 David Wallace with Sarah P. Withers  
 Jul 29 By James Ashmore M.G.

Jul 27 Edward Rice with Abagail Ferguson  
 Jul 28 By W. W. Bishop C.C.C.

Jul 29 George Stovecall with Mary Ellen Hibbs  
 Aug 1 By Wm. Chandler J.P.

Jul 29 Brice Ferguson with Mary Hedding  
 Aug 7 By Wm. Collom J.P.

Jul 30 Samuel Ziegler with Harriet Watt  
 Aug 1 By W. L. Watson M.G. M.E.Church.

Aug 5 Francis Hesler with Armilda Richman  
 Aug 8 By John Reynolds M.G.

Aug 8 Washington C. McLain with Mary Ann Calbreath  
 Aug 8 By Joseph Adams V.D.M.

Aug 9 William Wyatt with Elizabeth Edson  
 Aug 11 By Ebenezer Alexander M.G.C.P.C.

Aug 10 Calvin L. Mann with Huldý Bruer  
 Aug 12 By Peter Garrison J.P.



1850

Aug 13	Alexander McCoy with Polly Ann Campbell
Aug 15	By John Louthen J.P.
Aug 19	Gabriel M. Beeds with Marthy R. Farris
Aug 22	By John McDonald V.L.M.
Aug 20	Benjamin Dannels with Nancy Brewer
Aug 21	By Jas. H. Bagley J.P.
Aug 26	Richard McCartney with Isabel C. Keller
	By Wm. Allason M.M.E.C.
Aug 31	E. R. Baker with Verlalia Moor
Sep 1	By Matthew Baker V.D.M.
Sep 2	Allon S. Eade with Miss Rebecca Osburn
Sep 6	By Joel F. Martin J.P.
Sep 3	David Ingram with Harriet Kiser
Sep 3	By Thomas Goodman Eld. C.C.
Sep 4	George Giffin with Elizabeth Harris
Sep 5	By Peter Garrison J.P.
Sep 7	Thomas Hodge with Catharine Jane Campbell
Oct 5	By John Shields M.G.
Sep 7	Thomas Munsell with Margaret Wright
Sep 8	By Wm. Collom J.P.
Sep 16	Joseph Dole with Elizabeth Piece
	No return
Sep 16	Isaac Ball with Caroline Taylor
Sep 16	By James W. Vaughn M.G.
Sep 16	Edmon H. Herrell with Mary Ann Hemmell
Sep 20	By James Ashmore M.G.





1880

Sep 25 William Glenn with Mary Willson  
 Sep 26 By J. W. Woods M.G.  
  
 Sep 28 Samuel Wright with Mrs. Jane Shaw  
 Sep 29 By Wm. McKesters M.G.  
  
 Sep 28 Machack Daniels with Mary Ann Smith  
 Oct 3 By James H. Bagley J.P.  
  
 Sep 30 Hosea Thomas with Emily Head  
 Oct 3 By Levi Beals M.G.  
  
 Oct 1 William Robinson with Julian Holden  
 Oct 4 By Joel F. Martin J.P.  
  
 Oct 3 William Moffett with Melinda Duty  
 Oct 3 By H. I. Ashmore J.P.  
  
 Oct 7 Joseph Culler with Ethy Connely  
 Oct 10 By Walton C. Smith M.G.  
  
 Oct 8 Daniel S. Gates with Miss Mary L. Moore  
 Oct 9 By C. I. T. Tolle M. Of M.E.C.  
  
 Oct 9 Joseph N. Walker with Elzira O. Monroe  
 Oct 9 By S. S. Pepper Elder C.C.  
  
 Oct 11 James M. Tipton with Margaret Morgan  
 Oct 13 By T. Threlkeld M.G.  
  
 Oct 12 Milton Burt with Amy Brown  
 Oct 23 By J. H. Bagley J.P.  
  
 Oct 15 Augustus T. Whalen with Miss Ellen Gillman  
 Oct 15 By T. M. Hiss E. in C.C.  
  
 Oct 19 George L. White with Reb. Ann Ellis  
 Oct 20 By Thos. Threlkeld M.G.



1850

- Oct 21 Edmund R. Connely with Miss Rebeca Platt  
 Oct 24 By Wm. H. Brown M.G.
- Oct 29 Nicholas Sheek with Mary Ann Davis  
 Oct 30 By Charles Wesley J.P.
- Oct 29 Corniaus Campbell with Elizabeth Munns  
 Oct 31 By John M. Logan J.P.
- Nov 1 Henry A. Pemberton with Elizabeth C. Hicks  
 Nov 14 By J. P. Hills V.D.M.
- Nov 2 Ellison Archer with Sarah Jane Culver  
 Nov 3 By John Shields M.G.
- Nov 5 Elihu K. McCord with Miss M. C. Morrison  
 Nov 7 By John McDonald V.D. M.
- Nov 12 William Parkison with Mary Ann Campbell  
 Nov 14 By Joseph Willson M.G.
- Nov 14 Randolph Davis with Mary Elizabeth Houton  
 Nov 14 By William Collom J.P.
- Nov 14 Robert Adkins with Amanda Jane Crogan  
 Nov 17 By R. C. Hill M.G.
- Nov 18 Hozakiah D. Jones with Mrs. Sarah E. Baker  
 Nov 21 By Matthew Baker V.D. M.
- Nov 23 Samuel F. Nichols with Elizabeth Curry  
 Nov 28 By Ebenezer Alexander M.G.
- Nov 25 Samuel I. Rutherford with Miss Elgiva I. Dicky  
 Dec 5 By John Webb M.G.
- Nov 26 Samuel Peoples with Sarah A. Clepp  
 Dec By John Shields





1850

Dec 28 John Gillanwaters with Susan McClosky  
 Dec 3 By C. T. Tolle Min. of M.E. Church  
  
 Dec 2 Washington W. Hage with Eliza Jane Childress  
 Dec 5 By H. I. Ashmore J.P.  
  
 Dec 5 Elias Owens with Cathrin M. White  
 Dec 5 By Thomas Threlkeld M. of Gospel  
  
 Dec 7 James Hunter with Sidney Horn  
 Dec 8 By Charles Wesley J.P.  
  
 Dec 9 David Moore with Mrs. Matilda Curry  
 Dec 10 By Ebenezer Alexander M.C.  
  
 Dec 13 Andrew Dehart with Sarah M. Hoots  
 Dec 13 By Wm. Chandler J.P.  
  
 Dec 13 William Mack with Elvira Anderson  
 Dec 13 By E. Finnell Elder of the Christian Church  
  
 Dec 17 William Roads with Martha Jane McMorris  
 Dec 13 By Saml. S. Pepper Elder C.C.  
  
 Dec 21 Jackson Hodge with America Lamb  
 Dec 22 By Matthew Baker V.D.M.  
  
 Dec 21 Jesse B. Berry with Syntha Adkins  
 Dec 22 By Thomas Hardin J.P.  
  
 Dec 24 David P. Morriss with Sarah Pettagrue  
 Dec 26 By Thomas Hardin J.P.  
  
 Dec 24 Thomas E. Stoddert with Melissa Olmsted  
 Dec 25 By W. V. Bishop Judge C.C.C.  
  
 Dec 28 Isaac Hays with Matilda Barrass  
 Dec 29 By Levi Beals Minister of the C. P. Church



1850

Jan 1 William Stutsman with Miss Matilda Keith  
 Jan 1 By Charles Wesley J.P.

Jan 4 Stacy Devaney with Miss Elizabeth Amblar  
 Jan 16 By G. W. Bennett C.P.

Jan 6 John K. P. Higgambotham with Lucy C. Chowning  
 Jan 6 By Levi Beals Minister of the C. P. Church

Jan 9 Edward To<sup>x</sup>sel with Miss Nancy Jacobs  
 Jan 12 By Charles Clement J.P.

Jan 11 H. W. Crichfield with Betsy Ann Brayten  
 Jan 16 By J. Southan J.P.

Jan 21 Albert F<sup>r</sup>owler with Aganes Rebecca Hig<sup>da</sup>mbotham  
 Jan 21 By J. W. Woods M.G.

Jan 27 James Routledge with Flourance Dudley  
 Jan 28 By Samuel S. Pepper Eld. C.C.

Jan 27 Daniel Wicker with Susan Bitner  
 Jan 30 By H. I. Ashmore J.P.

Feb 3 John H. Laughtin with Sarah Hains  
 Feb 4 By I. Southan J.P.

Feb 4 Daniel Dehart with Mary Taladay  
 Feb 5 By John Collins Elder P. M.C.

Feb 4 William Harris with Elizabeth Dyre  
 Feb 6 By Thomas Goodman M. of Gospel

Feb 7 Benjamin Lee with Mary Frances Newlin  
 Feb 12 By Peter Garrison J.P.

Feb 11 James R. Tremble with Mary Sawyers  
 Feb 13 By William Moffett J.P.





1851

Feb 12 Allen Campbell with Mary Flemming  
 Feb 13 By William Chandler J.P.  
  
 Feb 13 Calvin McClaskey with Matilda Linder  
 Feb 18 By C. J. T. Tolle Min. M.E. Church  
  
 Feb 17 Preston Walker with Sarah Jane Smith  
 Feb 20 By Matthew Baker V.D.M.  
  
 Feb 19 David Johnson with Martha A. McDonal  
 Feb 20 By Wm. Chandler J.P.  
  
 Feb 26 Samuel Davis with Lydia Johnson  
 Mar 4 By John Louthan J.P.  
  
 Mar 1 James Skidmore with Elizabeth Wiley  
 Mar 2 By W. W. Bishop Judge C.C.C.  
  
 Mar 1 Thomas Hart with Vienna Sexton  
 Mar 2 By William Moffett J.P.  
  
 Mar 4 Andrew Walton with Josephine E. Heath  
 Mar 6 By H. I. Ashmore J.P.  
  
 Mar 4 John G. Keigley with Mrs. E. M. Keigley  
 Mar 6 By I. L. Rardin J.P.  
  
 Mar 4 James Condray with Hannah Ballenger  
 Mar 5 By W. D. Watson M.C. M.E. Church  
  
 Mar 5 Colombes Smith with Mary Shepherd  
 Mar 6 By Thomas Goodman P.G.  
  
 Mar 5 Oliver Lathrop with Amelia Brann  
 Mar 6 By R. C. Hill M.C. of C. P.  
  
 Mar 5 James B. Hill with Ann Eliza Fleeman<sup>Mar</sup>  
 Mar 6 William Collom J.P.  
  
 Mar 6 Joseph Lowman with Nancy Brian  
 Mar 6 By E. T. Romino J.P.



1851

Mar 11 George W. Louthan with Julia Ann Junkins  
 Mar 13 By John M. Logan J.P.

Mar 11 Joseph I. Tremble with Narcissa Edwards  
 Mar 12 By William Moffett J.P.

Mar 11 James J. Smith with Lovina Kennard  
 Mar 12 By Jas. H. Bagley J.P.

Mar 12 Jesse Richardson Bell with Mary Elizabeth  
 Durell  
 Mar 20 By John Adams Min. M.E. Church

Mar 15 George Bell Bulch with Margaret Selina Walker  
 Mar 19 By Ebenezer Alexander Minister of the Gospel

Mar 15 Nathaniel Roland with Mary House  
 Mar 17 By David Morgan J.P.

Mar 17 John B. Gray with Elizabeth I. Monfort  
 Mar 17 By R. C. Hill M.G.

Mar 18 Riley Black with Rachel Land  
 Mar 19 By Peter Garrison J.P.

Mar 20 Hosea Thomas sen. with Candice Bagly  
 Mar 20 By Levi Beals M.C.P. Church

Mar 21 Josiah Kerans with Mary Ann Brock  
 Mar 27 By H. I. Ashmore J.P.

Mar 22 Joseph I. Miller with Eve Ann Hunt  
 Mar 27 By C. Arnold Preacher

Mar 22 Jothum Hasty with Marthy Jane Pepper  
 Mar 23 By Thomas Goodman M. Cos.

Mar 24 Daniel Day with Nancy Jane Eaton  
 Mar 24 By C. J. T. Tolle M.M. D. Church





1851

Mar 25	Stephen Ellis with Susan Kite
Apr 1	By John Louthen J.P.
Mar 25	Hugh Daugherty with Matilda Hite
Mar 27	By Daniel B. Fowers J.P.
Mar 26	Thomas L. McMorris with America Pepper
Mar 27	By Samuel Pepper E.C.C.
Mar 29	David Johnson with Miss Nancy Goodrich
Mar 30	By J. B. Harris J.P.
Mar 29	Nathaniel Wicker with Miss Hannah Law
Mar 31	By Thomas Bardin J.P.
Apr 2	Adam Fudge with Marthy Davenport
Apr 4	By W. W. Bishop Judge C.C.C.
Apr 16	Lewis Alek Hevel with Miss Mary Ann Beckom
Apr 17	By W. W. Bishop Judge C.C.C.
Apr 24	Owen Coburn with Miss Amy Annaway
Apr 24	By J. B. Harris J.P.
Apr 24	Henry Stevens with Miss Ann Margaret Myers
Apr 27	By J. B. Harris J.P.
Apr 29	Thomas Rice with July Ann Deheart
May 1	By J. M. Logan J.P.
May 7	James Ferguson with Polly Blake
May 7	By J. B. Harris J.P.
May 14	Henry Myers with Sarah Jane Vaness
May 15	By John Reynolds
May 16	Samuel H. Lofland with America V. Nordike
May 18	By W. W. Bishop Judge C.C.C.



1851

May 17	Granville Arnold with Abigail Brewer
May 18	By W. D. Watson Minister Gospel M.E. Church
May 22	James H. Shawan with Sarah Ellen Jones
Jun 1	By W. D. Watson L.E. M.E. Church
May 27	William Bullington with Charlotte Millwood
May 28	By Isaac Hart
May 28	Burgess Fispaterick with Sarah Brandenburg
May 29	By Peter Garrison J.P.
May 31	Isaac Morby with Harriet Louisa Phelps
Jun 5	By John Shields
Jun 6	Napoleon B. Chaney with Mailsian Moss
Jun 8	By James H. Bagley J.P.
Jun 9	Richard W. Dawson with Phebe Parker
Jun 12	By W. W. Bishop Judge C.C.C.
Jun 11	Thomas Florer with Harriet H. Strickland
Jun 12	By Jacob L. Rardin J.P.
Jun 14	Peter Haxy jun with Minervy Jane Fitzpatrick
Jun 15	By W. S. Wiley J.P.
Jun 14	Nelson Washington Chaney with Sarah Ellis
Jun 15	By James H. Bagley J.P.
Jun 18	Edwin L. Robertson with Lucy Jane Martin
Jun 19	By Matthew Baker V.D.M.
Jun 26	John W. Miller with Rebecca Ann Jane Tremble
Jun 26	By Clemme Gour L.D.
Jun 26	Anderson Walton with Elizabeth Sublett
Jun 30	By Thomas Hardin J.P.





1851

Jun 27 John J. Campbell with Miss Ardilla Ray  
Jun 29 By John Shields

Jun 28 Joseph Phipps with Susan Jeffries  
Jul 3 By Thomas Jeffries J.P.

Jul 3 Joseph Davis with Elizabeth Brann  
Jul 4 By J. Louthan J.P.



PART II

PENSION AND BOUNTY  
RECORDS

Alexander County





THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE COPY  
OF

THE PENSION AND BOUNTY BOOK

JANUARY 15, 1862

PROPERTY OF

THE FORMER

GEORGE FISHER,

A PIONEER CITIZEN OF CAIRO,

ALEXANDER COUNTY,

ILLINOIS.

Now the property of his daughter-in-law,  
Mrs. John C. Fisher, of Cairo.

COMPILED FOR EGYPTIAN CHAPTER,

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

by

Mrs. La Brea, H. L. (Mrs. O. L.)  
Chapter Registrar

and

Mrs. Clyde A. Hornbuckle  
Past Regent



-1-

1862

Jany. 15 Burnett, Wm. T.

Brother of Ezekiel Burnett, late Private Co. D., 7 Regt. Ills. Vols., declared for himself and his Bro. Elijah Burnett, minor, of whom his Guardian applies for Back Pay and Bounty, i.e. Back pay is due from 1st Nov. 1861 to 5th Jany. 1862 and Bounty of \$100, And other benefits Wm. T. and Elijah Burnett only surviving heirs as Ezekiel died unmarried. Application sent on to Washington to 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Ezra B. French for approval.

Mar. 4 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor sends back for letters of guardianship from Wm. T. Burnett for Elijah Burnett, minor, and certificate of letters of guardianship sent for. Sent directions to Wm. T. Burnett to bring to me letters of guardianship at once.

Apr. 20 Application ready for signing  
Pulaski Station, Pulaski Co., Ills.

1863

Mar. 4 Add evidence sent to Washington  
Certificate received, Amt. allowed - \$128.60  
Notified him that cer't had been rec'd.

CLOSED

Lawrence Trasy

Cairo, Ills.

Bounty and Pension

Formerly Private Co. K. 12th Ills. Infy. wounded in neck and jaw at Ft. Donelson.

Application sent May 11th

May 28 Report from Washington, D.C. C.K. No. 22746

Aug. 29 Letter of inquiry to Hon. E.B. French

Sept. 20 Letter from Commissioner of pensions, new declaration required

Sept. 21 New declaration sent Trasy at St. Louis

CLOSED

1862

Back Pay and Pension

Feb'y 1 Arnold, Abner C.

Private Co. D. 7, Regt. Ills. Vols. discharged 22 Jany. next. of disability rec'd while in the discharge of his duty. Rec'd. gunshot in left hand in Sept. '61 near Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Entitled to back pay from 1st Jany. 1862 to 22 Jany. 1862 and 1-2 --- Pension.

Arnold was born at Alton, Ills. 18 years old. 5-6 high dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair and by occupation a farmer.

Mustered into U.S. July 25, '61. Discharged Jan'y. 22, '62 at Fort Holt, Kentucky.

Mar. 8 Rec'd amt of back pay on discharge 20. " "

Rec'd fee for agreement and chg 5. " "

Remitted balance to him at Atlanta.

CLOSED

1862

Back Pay and Pension

Feb'y 7 Robinson, Mrs. Catherine

Widow of Wm. Robinson, late Private Co. D. 7 Regt. Ills. Vol. decess.

Enlisted at Atlanta, Ills. July 25, 1861 and was discharged by order of Gen.

Grant Nov. 12, 1862 and shortly after died. Discharge papers say "-----

Pul, onclus" or consumption was his disease hastened by exposure to weather.





-2-

R°S°Metcalf, Surgeon 7 Reg't.

Wm. B. Robinson was born Island Creek, State of Ohio. 37 years of age. 5-9 hight  
Ruddy complexion. Blue eyes. Red hair. Occupation, farmer  
Nothing on the papers that Genl. Colleet ever saw the papers

Apr. 28, '62 Sent letter to Mrs. R. for further information. -----Appl.  
to Washington

Sept. 2, 1863 Sent letter of inquiry to Washington  
-----

1862 Back Pay and Pension

Feby. 14 Martin, James R.

Private Co. B, 17 Regt. Ills Vols. 26 yrs old 5-6 hight. Sandy  
complexion, light hair and blue eyes. Occupation, a painter. Born in Zanesville,  
Ohio. Resides in Springfield, Ills, care of Z. C. Johnson was wounded severely on  
the left elbow or little above it on the 4 Nov. 1861 near Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
and by the enemy in ambush. Arm still quite stiff and never will be straightened  
in all probability. Capt. Frank Pests, captain. Col. Ross, his colonel.  
-----

1862

Feby 15 Gordon, Geo. L. Bounty and Pension

1st Lieut. Co. D. 3rd Reg't Ills. Vols. Resignation accepted Jan'y.  
28, 1862 by reason of rupture while in the Battle of Belmont on the 7th Nov. 1861.  
Gordon is 25 years old. 5-11 hight, dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair.  
Born in Franklin Co., Ind. Resides in Charlottesville, Lawrence County, Ills.  
Mustered into 3 years service in August 1861 by Capt. Pitcher. Promoted from  
2nd to 1st Lieut Nov. 27, 1861. Rec'd pay only to 1st Nov. 1861. Dr. Feland, Reg't  
Surgeon. Phil ----- Col. Capt. now is Langdon.  
-----

1862

Pension, Bounty and Back Pay

Feby 17 Kurtz, Louis

Private Co. K -- Ills Cavalry. Mustered in service Oct. 5, '61 at  
Geneseo, Kankakee Co., Ill. Discharged on the -- day of -- 1862. Age 34. 5-6 hight  
Brown hair, black eyes, dark complexion, occupation shoemaker. Resides in  
Mokenso, Kankakee Co., Ill. Rec'd no proof to date of discharge.

Kurtz has lost use of left hand by a sav'l spur from another soldier  
jumping on his hand in hunting for a light to extricate their horses in ----  
Discharge not sent to me.

June 7 Sent Kurtz letter for further particulars.  
-----

1862

Back Pay, Bounty and Pension

Feby. 26 Mills, Alanson

Seaman on board U°S°Frigate United States in spring of 1845  
under Capt. Smoot, Commander Reed (-----flag ship) She went off the coast of  
Africa with 500 seamen for the capture of slaves. Wanted to go to the seat of war  
on the boat Princeton but was refused by Capt. because he was expert seaman.  
Is now 40 years old, 5-7 high, brown hair, dark eyes, dark complexion, occupation  
a Seaman. Born in New York City. Resides in Carlotta, Carter Co. Ky. Rec'd no extra  
wages when payed off at Norfolk, Va. because he was told that those in the  
service not at seat of war rec'd no extras or Bounty and c. (Genl. Butler  
applied for him and rec'd the same ans. Was out 2 yrs. and 5 mos. Has rec'd no  
benefits yet.  
-----





-3-

1862 Back Pay, Bounty and Pension

Feb'y. 20 Brown, Mrs. MARY

Wife of Alexander Brown, Co. K, 10 Regt, Ills. Vols. late Dissd.  
 Mrs. Brown resides in Caladenia, Pulaski Co., Ills. Have ans. her letter and  
 requested further information. Sent circulars, terms of collections and c.  
 Mrs. B.'s letter states only his death in the service.

1862 Back Pay and Pension

Feb'y 21 Messenger, Mortimer

Private Co B, 12 Regt, Ill. Vols. Capt. J&F. Hale. Enlisted at Mendoto  
 Aug. 1861. Was --- to 1st January. Age 26, sandy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair,  
 5-7 and 1-2 hight. Leg amputated above the knee by surgeon Bro-----12 Ills Vol.  
 Friend of I Manning lives in Amboy. See letter for further particulars. Col.  
 12 Reg't Carl Morgan now at Birds Point.  
 2000 MPT ANSWER LETTERS FOR INFORMATION

1862 Back Pay, Bounty and Pension

Feb'y 24 Elzy, Mrs. Wm.

Wife of Wm. Elzy. Private Co. C. 30 Reg't Ills Vols. Wm. Elzy was wounded  
 slightly in the abdomen at the Battle of Belmont on the 7 Nov. 1861 and after-  
 wards died of his wounds at Cairo under Surgeon Poland about 1st Dec. J.R.  
 Wilson his Capt. Applicant enlisted in Sparta, Randolph Co. Ills. Mustered in Co.  
 about 20 Aug. 61. Rec'd pay only to 1st Nov.

1862 Bounty and Pension

Mar. 1 Sanders, Chas. C.

Private Co H, 22 Reg't, Ills. Vol. Enlisted in Caseyville, Ills.  
 June 61 and was discharged on the 31, 61 for disability, having lost left eye  
 by busting of cap on his gun while on duty, in Capt Francis Swanwick, Col. Roberts.  
 20 years old, rudy complexion, blue eye, brown hair, occupation, a farmer.  
 Resides in Cairo.

No. 1112

Letter from Washington May 25, 1864, says a new declaration, P.O. address, Capt's  
 certificate and medical ex. is required in this case.  
 Sent to Washington for papers May 65.

1862 Back Pay and Bounty

Mar. 4 Saint, John

Private Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. Vols. Enlisted on 5th day Aug. 1861 at  
 Lexington, Mo. and served to the 25 Oct when after being taken prisoner at  
 Lexington was mustered out at St. Louis, Mo. But rec'd no pay for the 2 mo. and  
 20 days. Capt. R.W. Ridgell, Col. Robt. White, Lieut. Col. Graham, Maj. Tyler. Col. probably  
 in St. Louis. Cert. of Pretender discharge in my hands. Capt. Lexington Sept. 21, '61.

1863 Jehlen, William Bounty and Pension

Cairo, Ills. Co. A, Stewarts Battallion, Ills. Cav.  
 Wounded in head and arm July 28, 1862 at Metchie River, Tenn. Commerce, Mo.  
 Sept. 25-App. sent to Washington for Pension  
 Sept. 29-App. sent to Washington for Bounty  
 Oct. 8- Returns from Washington on Pension case C&K No. 33,576  
 Jan. 7- Letters from Barrett commons-state there the claimants PO address must





-4-

be stated over his own signature, and that he must get certificate from the Capt. of his Co. as to the time, place and circumstances of the inquiry. Wrote him to call this Feby. 4th inst.

March 15 Wrote his Capt. King at Helena for certificate.

June 20 Sent letter again to Capt. King thru McJehlon at Helena, Ark.

July 13 Sent Capt. King's certificate and c to Washington

Aug. 13 Certificate of Pension came to hand

Feb. 25, 1865 Pension money came to hand \$65.80

We paid one dollar to Express Co.

1865

Feb. 27 Wrote Jehlon (Paid pension money April 28- '65)

Sept. 28 Wrote to have his Bounty papers returned

Oct. 7 Sent an order for his discharge to Barrett

CLOSED

-----  
Adams, Geo. W.

Cedar Bluff Back Pay

Johnson Co, Ill,

Co. H, 31st Ills

Wrote to commanding officer for papers. Ans. returned that Company books were in Memphis, Tenn. and that papers would be sent as soon as possible.

CLOSED

-----  
William Jehler (continued)

Oct. 17 Bounty papers came to hand and also his discharge. Sent the same to the pay-master General May 1st, 1866. Bounty came \$100.

-----  
1862

Mar. 10 Miller, Ezra M. Back Pay

Served from Oct. 15, 1861 to March 8, 1862 as Veterinary Surgeon of Col. Cavanaugh 6th Ills Cavalry. Am't claimed for 1st Nov. \$318.75. Amt. ----- for collection per agreement \$61.50. ----- -- - voucher from Genl. Grant. Dr. Miller resides in Springfield, Illinois and money to be mailed there.

Adjutant refuses to approve the account of Miller for want of approval of Commander of Division of the employment of Miller by Col. Cavanaugh, now in Paducah, Ky.

-----  
1862

March 2 Lieut. G<sup>o</sup>L<sup>o</sup> Gordon Back Pay

Co. D. 30 Regt. Illinois Vol.

P. B. F. ----- Col. has claim of same \$317.61 from Nov. 1st to January 28, '61.

----- papers sent to Chicago to May

Wm. Larned and rec'd check for amt.

Rec'd this day am't for pr agreement \$5.00

Same applies for pension for injury of rupture rec'd on 7 Nov. at Battle of Belmont. Dr. Poland, surgeon gave certificate of disability on which

Lieut. rec'd his resignation Jan. 28.

Gordon lives in Charlottesville, Lawrenceville County, Ills.

CLOSED





1515581

-5-

1862

March 10

Parke, Alfred

Back Pay

2nd Lieut. Co. C, 30 Regt. Ills. Vols.

Entitled to pay from 1st November, 1861 to 27 January 1862, amt. \$307.75.

Executed papers and sent them to Maj. Wm. Larned, Regy. Departmental, Chicago, Ills. with directions to send check for same to Sparta, Randolph Co./Illinois. Rec'd for per agreement \$5.00.

CLOSED

Geoffman, Sam'l A.

Goose Island

County

Alexander Co., Ills. Corp'l Co. D. 16th Ills

Enlisted June 24, 1861. Wounded at Fort Donnellson Feb. 15, 1862.

Discharged Aug. 12, 1862.

Application sent to Washington (with discharge) February 8, 1865

March 1st Papers returned from Washington with recommendation that they be forwarded to Paymaster General. Forwarded accordingly this day.

Claimant's address-Rolla, Missouri-Mrs. Maggie A. Cresman

May 12 Papers came back from Paymaster General to be signed and sent back. Sent them accordingly.

June 9 Bounty came to hand \$100.00 which closes the business.

CLOSED

1862

March 10

Burgh, John D.

Back Pay of 3 mo.

Musician in Capt. Francis A. Williams Co. D. 10 Regt., Ills Vols.

Description as per certificate of clerk. Applies for pay of 1st 3 mos service.

Executed papers and sent them to Capt. Dullon at Equality, Ills. Rec'd his signature and this day sent same to Col. J.D. Morgan at New Madrid, Mo. for his signature to his discharge. Amt of pay about \$51.00. Amt. charged pr. agreement \$10.00

Rec'd signature of Col. Morgan.

1862

Mar. 10

Van Brechlin, Alex

Back Pay

Private Capt. Wesley Boyd's Co. E, 52 Regt Ills Vols.

Entitled to pay from the 1st Nov. 1861 to 13th day February 1862

Had to wait for papers of discharge to be corrected. Wrote to Capt. for correction of papers or ----- to correct amt. claim of about sum of \$55.00.

Amt. of fee for agreement \$5.00

Sent to him at Rockford, Ills.

CLOSED

Anderson, Joseph H.

Cairo, Ills.

County

Private Co. F. 18th Ills

Wounded at Battle of Fort Donnellson Feb. 15, 1862-Applies July 16, 1863

July 17 Application sent to Washington

July 25, 1864 Letter of inquiry sent to Washington

Aug. 11, 1865 Received this claim from Washington today and sent the same to the Paymaster General.

Sept. 12 Receipts came from the P.M. General. Signed same and sent them back.

Oct. 12 Draft came for \$100. Paid in full.

CLOSED



1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is a summary of the work done and the results obtained. It is a general statement of the work done and the results obtained.

2. The second part of the report deals with the details of the work done. It is a detailed statement of the work done and the results obtained. It is a detailed statement of the work done and the results obtained.

3. The third part of the report deals with the details of the work done. It is a detailed statement of the work done and the results obtained. It is a detailed statement of the work done and the results obtained.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the details of the work done. It is a detailed statement of the work done and the results obtained. It is a detailed statement of the work done and the results obtained.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the details of the work done. It is a detailed statement of the work done and the results obtained. It is a detailed statement of the work done and the results obtained.

-6-

1862  
Mar. 10 Combs, Jonah Back Pay  
Private in Capt. Edward McAllister's Co. of Light Artillery,  
detachment Ills. Vols. Entitled to pay from 1st January to 8th February.  
Resided in Lima, Ind. Sent his papers to Commander of the Detachment -----  
his signature Alfred R. Smith  
Amt. claim about the sum of \$25.00. Amt offer pr agreement \$5.00  
Apr. 15 Wrote P.O. Lima, Ind. for information respecting him  
PAPERS RETURNED  
-----

Burgess, Mary Back Pay and Bounty  
Cairo, Alex. Co., Ills.  
Widow of Samuel P. Burgess who died at Post Hospital, Cairo, Ills. June 26, 1863.  
Dose. was private of Co E 30th Ills.  
Applies July 16, 1863  
July 17 Application sent to Washington  
Aug. 21 Return from Washington O.K. No. 26763  
July 19 Voucher came-wrote her to come and sign it  
Oct. 21 Money came \$134.00 back pay  
CLOSED  
-----

1862  
Apr. 1st Jordin, Mrs. Anna L.  
of Nashville, Washington Co., Ills.  
Applies for benefits for her son Robt. B. Gordon who died of disease incurred  
in Mexican War. Jordin was of Co. H. 2nd Ills Vols. Capt. J. Burns, comd. company and  
Col. Collins, Comd. Regt. Enlisted about 18, July, 1847. Mustered out 22nd July  
1848. Was sound when mustered in and in Tennessee (see letter from Capt. J. Burns  
and J.B. Jordin dated Mar. 29, 1862.  
Answered letter and enquired for further information.  
-----

1862  
April 4 Fletcher, Mrs. Adaline Rebecca  
Of Cairo, Alexander Co., Ills., applies for back pay, bounty and  
pension of Dr. Amos H. Fletcher, her husband, late Deceased. Fletcher enlisted as  
1st Ju Lieutenant of Hopkins Battery about 5 Aug., 1861. Was discharged in Dec.  
by reason of disability. --Master Goodwin has some of his effects so has his  
Captain Caleb Hopkins. Battery was connected with 2nd Ills. Artillery. No surgeon  
for said company. Fletcher was married. was 24 or nearly when he died at -----  
Ky. Left one child Emma 7 years on Sept. 4, 1862  
Waiting on Capt. Hopkins to send discription roll.  
-----

1862  
Apr. 7 Markman, Ira  
Applies for his own wages a drum major of 14 Regt. -----  
Wisconsin Vols. Resides Fen du Lac. Entered service 15th Nov. 1861. Discharged  
Apr. 4, 1862 at Savannah, Tenn. Was paid last to 1st April 1862.  
Amt. due about \$30. Have this day loaned him \$15. for which he sends me per  
express or in check \$20. Papers I hold as security for further orders. For  
obtaining his papers charge fee payed \$5.  
-----





-7-

1862

April 8

Newman, L(?) J.

Private Company M, 4 Ills. Sav. Capt. George Dodge, Comdy. L. Lyle

Diskey, Col.

Applies for back pay from Jan'y. 1st to Apr. 1st.

Papers in my hands

Drew up pay certificate and rec'd order.

Loaned Newman to go home in Henry Co. Ills. \$10.00

and sent his papers to Capt. Dodge for his signature and c.

1862

Apr. 11

Stapleton, Dennis

As friend and guardian of son applies for back pay, Bounty and

Pension of his friend JAMES DWYER of Co E 18 Reg't Ills. Vols. of Capt.

Reed's Co. Dwyer was a private, enlisted at Cairo. Died at Fort Donnelson

at hospital from wounds rec'd in the battle ----- Surgeon ----- Thompson

wrote a letter to Stapleton stating the facts of death.

4 months back pay due.

Mr. ----- Dwyer now in the hospital was in same company and was with him at his death.

1862

Apr.

Hall, LeRoy Br.

With Band of 4 Ills. Cavalry when mustered out of service by Genl.

W.W. Hollick's order to Gen'l. ----- Went to St. Louis and obtained said

order. Prepared pay rolls. All paid but Edward Charoy. Am't charged Hall \$25.

Acted for Hall's boys in seeing their claims and obtaining satisfactory

settlement. Charged additional same fee- \$25.

SETTLED

William Nolle

Red Bud, Ills.

Bounty and Pension

Mound City. Formerly of Co. F, 22nd Ills. wounded at battle of Belmont. Nov. 7, 1861 and discharged May 12, 1863.

Applications sent to Washington May 16.

June 2nd Report on pension O.K. No. 23298

1865

Sept. 28 Wrote to have claim for bounty returned that we may send it to the paymaster general.

Oct. 17 Bounty papers came to hand. Sent same to paymaster general. Discharge supposed to be in hands of J.H. Barrett. Sent certificate of his surgeon at Mound City certifying to his discharge.

Nov. 29 Claim returned from paymaster general calling for his discharge. Sent an order to Barrett for discharge and also letter of inquiry.

Dec. 5 Discharge not in Barret's office.

Pratt, Stephen

Resides at Cape Girardeau, Mo. Applies for bounty and back pay of his son, MARSHALL PRATT. Died at Savannah, Tenn. on 21st April, 1862 in care of Dr. Metcalf. aged 17 years, 5-7 and 1-2 high. Light hair, blue eyes, florid complexion. Born in Rockingham Co. N.C. Enlisted in the 2nd Regiment of Illinois Artillery Co. F. Capt. John W. Powell of Cape Girardeau. Enlisted on or about the 8th of Nov.





-8-

at Cape Girardeau. Marshall was wounded through the body and died from said wounds.

Entitled to back pay from 31 Dec. to death at 15 per month.

Appl. for bounty and c. reported to be correct from Washington.

May 9, 1863 Notified him of rec't of certificate \$148.10

SETTLED PAID TO JOHN IVERS, JR.

White, Lorenzo D.

Dogtooth Bend, Ills.

Back Pay and Bounty

His brother John W. White, Co. C. 180th Ills.

Died at Memphis, Tenn. Dec. 24, 1862

Appl. sent to Washington May 23, 1863

June 15, 1863 Report app'l rec'd at Washington D.C. all right

July 14 Wrote letter of inquiry to Washington

July 27 Ans. rec'd claim all right

Feby. 24 Rec'd voucher for \$130.00 Wrote to White to come for pay.

SETTLED

Right, Calvin S.

Private Co. H. 20 Reg't Ills. Vols.

Applies for back pay from 1st Sept. to discharge

Discharged at Mound City in Feb'y for gen'l disability

Wrote to Capt. O. ----- for papers

May 4 Myers, Harrison

Private now discharged Co. A. 17 Reg't Ills. Vol.

Comd'y by Capt. A. S. Norton

Was wounded in right leg by bullet at Fredericktown on 21 October 1861.

Applies for pension.

Applicant ----- Stock Co., Ills.

No. 1110

1862

May 6 Collins, John

Applies for pension for himself

Discharged private Co. E, 18 Reg't Ills. Vol. Capt. C. H. Reed son'd. Resides at

Cairo. Discharged Apr. 28, 1862. Born in Bainbridge, Lancaster Co., Penn. 22 yrs.

5, 7 1-2 inch high, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair. Occupation a laborer

While marching from Camp Wallace (?) to Camp Lyons, Mo. in August 1861 in

the night he bruised his left shin producing an ulcer.

1st Lieut. Edgar ----- and Aug. Stout returned application

May 7 Certificate of 1-2 disability

John Collins number of application is 1103

DIED BEFORE CLAIM WAS ALLOWED

1862

May 7 Coffee, John

Private ---- Co. B. 11th Reg't. Born in Clear Co., Ireland. Age unknown

about 30 years. Applies for pension. Shot thru the right shoulder at Fort

Donnellson 15th Feb'y 1862. 5 ft. 6 1-2 inches high, a laborer, light complexion

blue eyes and brown hair.

Prepared the papers for him and sent to Washington. No. 1199

PENSION ALLOWED \$6 PR MONTH.





-9-

1862

Peter Wolf

Ottawa, Ills.

Pension-Co. D. 2nd Ills., Art. Capt. Timony

Application sent Apr. 9, 1863

May 2 Receipt reported from Washington

No. 18372

1862

White, Eli N.C.

Private Co. C., 33 Regt. I.V. Capt. W. J. Billion, Candy.

Applies for pension for himself. Born in Wilson Co. Tenn., 30 years old.

5-8 1-2 high, Dark count. Blue eyes dark hair, Occupation, farmer. Discharged 25 Feby. 1862 at Fort Donelson by reason of "Chronic Hepatitis and ----- of Liver contracted while in the service" and "exposure and fatigue at Birds Point Mo." alleged as the cause of disease.

Place of residence and address- Benton, Ill.

Mrs. Sarah Ann Hasselwood

widow of Joshua Hasselwood, late of Company K. 9 Regiment Ills. Vols.

Deceased. Enlisted Killed Saturday 15th Feby. 1862 by bullet

1862

June 4 Thomas Hewson

Private Captain McGillicuddy Comp. K. 50th Regt. Ills. Vols. Born in Canada, age twenty-three years. Applies for Pension caused a rupture at Fort Donelson 15th February 1862.

5 ft 8 inches high, a laborer, Light complexion. Blue eyes. Light hair.

Prepared papers for him and sent certificate for signing to Captain and Surgeon.

Appl. sent to Washington. Acknowledged receipt Aug. 12 (1865) No. 1941

August 21 REJECTED

William J. Christie

Private Comp. C. Captain I. I. Dollins. Cavalry, attached to 31 Regt. Ills. Vols. age 23 years. Applies for Pension. Received a wound at the Battle of Belmont, Missouri on the 7th day of November 1861 rendering him thereby totally unfit to discharge the duties of a soldier, his left arm being entirely disabled. Enlisted 10 day of August A.D. 1861. Discharged at Fort Donelson 10 day of April 1862. Surgeon's name Hillion.

Lost his horse and saddle on the battlefield. Horse worth \$125. The present condition of his arm makes him unfit to do manual labor. Resides at Pitts Hill Franklin Co. Enlisted at Benton, Ills. Lieut. M. Pitts is now commander. Wounded by buckshot in the shoulder. Wrote about the horse. Oliver C. Morten, John H. (or W.) Kosary about the horse.

for certificate about horse sent to Capt. I. I. Dollins, Care Gen. John A. Logan Commanding 1st division, Army of the reserve

William J. Christie was here on the 19 of June and took his application with him to have it signed and acknowledged and did return it afterwards

Sent his application to B.W.--- Wash. City 25 of June

Sent 75 cts in stamps to 3rd auditor Aug. 5-65. No. of pension claim 4227

Rec'd. Aug. 26-65 Draft for \$150 for expenses ----- \$140 due by -----





-10-

Letter of J.H. Barrott sent him Apr. 3, 1863

May 23, 1865-Heard from the 3rd Auditor John Wilson name of the paymaster required who paid claimant at the time the deduction was made for equipment Aug. 30 -Wrote claimant Aug. 30 stating that we had payment for his horse subject to his order

Sept. 2, 1865- Sent claimant \$140 to DuQuoin as per his order care of Ashby McCreery. Sent by draft which settled his horse account.

-----  
John H. McCreery

1st Sergeant Compy C. Capt. I. I. Dolline Cavalry, attached to 31 Regt. Ills. Vols. applies for amount of \$140 for his horse condemned by the Govt. Enlisted 10 of Aug. 1861. Discharged 10 of May. Resides at Pittsill, Franklin Co., Ills.

Oliver C. Morton. Wm. I. Christie with.

Said he would write to his captain. We wrote him on the 25 of July what to be done with his claim.

-----  
W. I. Jaccard

Private, Compy. C. 17 Regt. Ills. Vols. Capt. I. H. Howell, age 24 years. Applies for pension having lost his left arm at the siege of Fort Donelson Feb. 13, 1862. Enlisted 25 of May 1861. Discharged May 15, 1862. Resides at Caledonia, Ills. Valentine S. Peabody-Louis W. Barber

Sent application to Washington June 7. No. 1201

Dec. 20, 1862 Pension certificate received

Letter to Jaccard announcing fact, demanding fee and c.

CLOSED

-----  
Fernando Gilley

Tiebes, Ills.

Applies for back pay and bounty for his son DeLambert Gilley.

Co. C 130 Ills. Capt. Robinson

March 9, 1863 wrote to Capt. Robinson for descriptive roll

April 6-Sent new application to Washington

July 11-Voucher to E. Moore, Springfield

Aug. 5 -Moore at Springfield says he has not rec'd it

Aug. 5 -Wrote him to see if it had been paid by paymaster to anyone else

No. of voucher 95039 called for \$160.06 D.W. advanced \$20

Nov. 28-Paid him off in full

SETTLED

-----  
Geo. L. Hayler, decd.

Bounty and Back Pay

His father's name Valentine M. Hayler

Keysport, Clinton Co., Ills.

answered his letter of the 20th September on the 22nd September

May 9th 1863 Certificate received and payee notified by letter

CLOSED





-11-

1863

Franceska Wilhelm  
Cairo, Ills.

Bounty and Back Pay

Wm. Block, Muscatine, Iowa

Represents Wilhelm, Dec. sister of John Ernst, Co. C. 35th Iowa Infy. Killed before Vicksburg June 9, 1863

Sept. 29 App sent to Washington

July 25, '64 Letter of inquiry sent to Washington

-----  
Thomas Nason

Killed 11 of April while on picket duty and guarding a bridge in Alabama. Compt. C. 42 Regt. Ind. Vol. Application to be made for back pay and bounty. Wrote June 25 to Col. J. C. Jones 42 Regt. Ind. Vols. Huntsville, Ala. for official statement and pay certificates.

He was killed in an attack with rebel Cavalry.

Relatives are brothers Richard Nason and Peter Nason-Cairo

Application sent to Washington

For additional certificate of ----- \$1.50 required by E. B. French

Dec. 9 - Letter from Washington requesting additional evidence

Wrote Nason to send in proof

July 13, 1864 Sent application of Mrs. Mary Nason in above case. She is the mother-Cairo, Ills.

Sept. 27 Application refused-2nd auditor cant see how Mother can apply after 2 of her boys swore they have no mother living.

CLOSED

-----  
Ann Harrington

Lost husband and son. Husband Patrick Clifford killed at Fort Donelson on or about the 15th of February. Johnny Harrington died in ----hospital, St. Louis.

Maiden name Ann Germa----

Patrick Clifford was 40 years old. Born in Ireland

Wrote to Chicago for the papers June 25 to Wm. Harrington, 14 Polk St.

no answer received

LETTER TO CHICAGO FOR PAPERS RETURNED BY DEAD LETTER OFFICE

-----  
A. L. F. M. Snow

Late Sargt. of Compt. C. -- Illinois wounded at Shiloh. Lost the fore finger of the right hand and received a shot in the knee making him unfit to do any manual labor. Discharged on or about the 5th of July. age 38 years.

Capt. McC-----Enlisted 7th of Nov. Freeport, Ills. address St. Louis for 1 week. afterwards Freeport

wrote him July 28 to Freeport

No application made-Snow did not answer letters.

-----





-12-

Albert A. Graham

Comp. D. 18 Ill. Regt. wounded at Fort Donelson on or about the 15th of Feby.  
 died at Fort Donelson in Hospital about the 20 of Feby. His mother's name is  
 Marja A. Graham, 57 years. Goose Island, Alexander Cy., Ill.

address John R. Graham, same place

for Bounty and Back Pay wrote to his Regt. 15 of July

wrote again to Capt. 28 of July

Artemus A. Graham, the father, died in 1862

June 2nd Certificate received for \$147.23

Notified Mrs. G. same day

SETTLED

Phoebe Ann Snoffer

Bounty and Back Pay

Appl. sent to sign July 15 to her, by her father

Hidden name Phebe Ann Kennedy, wife of John G. Snoffer. Killed in the Battle of  
 Shiloh. Has one child Anna Sara, age 1 year.

J.G.S. was a private of Comp. F. Capt. Loren Webb, 9 Regt. Ills. Vol.

address A. S. Kennedy, Valley Forge, Pulaski Cy., Ills.

Papers sent to Washington 4 day of August

March 11, 1863 Warrant rec'd and notice sent to A. S. Kennedy. Fee \$14.16

CLOSED

Jacob Christen

Thebes, Alex. Co., Ills.

Bounty and Back Pay for son, Co. C. 130th Ills. Died Feb. 15

March 11, 1863 letter to Capt. John H. Robinson, Co. C.

Phoebe Ann Snoffer

see above

Valley Forge applies for pension

Oct. 28, 1863, lacks proof and exact date of marriage

Nov. 18. Appl. sent to Washington

Dec. 2 Back from Washington O.K.

No. 39282

June 23 Sent applicant papers requiring record evidence of marriage

July 7 Sent evidence of marriage to Washington

July 20 Rec'd ---- that the evidence was insufficient. see papers on file,

Wrote to A. S. Kennedy about it

certificate and proof of marriage and statement of P. G. address. own client's  
 signature.

Sept. 19 Additional evidence sent to Washington

CLOSED

Hiram C. Shouse

applied for pension

aged 19 years. Comp'y G. 11 Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf.

Wounded at Fort Donelson 15th Feby. 1862. Lost the thumb of his left hand,  
 and received a gunshot wound in his right arm above the elbow, disabling said  
 right arm. Was discharged 29 July 1862. Enlisted 30 of July 1861.

Effingham, Effingham Cy., Ills.

made out his appl. 30 of July. will send certificate from 2 private doctors soon.





-13-

Papers sent to Washington. Answer acknowledged receipt Aug. 16

His number on claim is 1929

Dec. 11, 1863 wrote him to come to Cairo for examination as directed by letter from Washington this day received.

-----  
Transferred from opposite page

Phoebe Ann Maddern (by a recent marriage) now residing at Mound City  
1865

July 31 Wrote letter of inquiry

George W. Maddern, Marine Barracks, Mound City

CLOSED BY MARRIAGE  
-----

Mrs. Mary Ann Parker

Her application for bounty and back pay for her husband, John S. Parker.

Killed at Fort Donelson. Is sent to Washington on the 4th day of August 1862

Married by Rev. Father Diamond Cathedral St. Louis  
-----

Masten Glidewell

Of Burkstown, Cumberland Cy. Kenty. applies through Mrs. Elizabeth Keiting, his daughter for the benefits of John Glidewell, his son, private of Compy. I, 31 Regt. Illinois Vol. commanded by Capt. Mac Cook. Enlisted in the service at Cairo in October 1861. Said John Glidewell died near Mound City, Palaski Cy. Ills. on the 20th of April 1862 at the home of his sister Elizabeth Keiting.

Wrote to his Capt. Aug. 7th Send appl. to Burkville to sign  
and Certif. all right received  
-----

Joseph Maddun

Shot in the right hand while on picket duty near Corinth about the 29th of May 1862. Losing one finger and cracking the rest thereby disabling him entirely from performing the duties of a soldier.

Enlisted 1 day of January 1862 in Compy. D, 7th Regt., Ills. Inf. Vols. commanded by Capt. B. H. Mann. Regt. Col. A. I. Babcock. 18 years old. Reside: Walshville, Montgomery Cy., Ills.  
-----

Thomas B. Carey

Residence St. Clair City, St. Clair Cy., Mich. Alfred Carey died in Tunalocosa as Prisoner of War, taken at Belmont. 7th Iowa Compy. E. 11th day of April. Unmarried.

CLOSED  
-----

Elias J. Coleman

Henry, Marshall Cy., Ills.

Sent claim for pension to Washington. Acknowledged receipt Aug. 23. No. 2033

Certificate received O.K. Coleman notified Oct. 19, 1863.

CLOSED  
-----

JPN? Simmons

Cave in Rock, Ills.

His wife, Charlotte Temple Simmons applies for Bounty and Back Pay for her deceased brother, Thomas Douglas, late a private of Co. I. Commanded by Capt. McCook, 31st Regt. Ills. Vol. Antebellum. Thomas Douglas died of the measles at Fort





-14-

Donelson 21st March 1862. The Regt. was commanded by John A. Logan.  
 Sent appl. to Washington 16 of Sept. 1862. not accepted  
 Sent 2nd appl. to Washington 21 of Oct. 1862  
 Returns from Washington indicate an illegitimate offspring and the claim  
 doubtful. Ans. Mrs. Simmons Apr. 21, 1862.

-----  
 Susanna Engelman  
 Allentown, Northampton County and Back Pay  
 Pens. aged 51 years (Capt. Holden)  
 Son, Uresin A. Engelman enlisted 25 July 1861. Died at Fort Holt, Keny. 25th day  
 of January 1862. Was paid to January 1, 1862. Due him at the time of death \$10.75  
 Compy. H. Capt. C. W. Holden 7 Regt. Ills. Inf. Vols.  
 Reuben Engelman husband (late) of Susanna  
 Application sent to Washington Sept. 9, 1862  
 Answer rec'd from Washington (Correct) For information, testimony, and c. refer to  
 John D. Fisher P.O. Dept. 7 Ills. Infy. Corinth, Miss. See letter of Dec. 16, 1862  
 March 4, 1863 Certificate received. Amount \$110.83. Notified her same day, Fees due.  
 SETTLED SEPT. 2nd 1863 BY CHECK FOR FEES

-----  
 Elizabeth Langford  
 Cairo, Alex. Co., Ills. Back Pay and Bounty  
 Her son, George N. ----- died at in Kentucky. Private of Co. K, 98th Regt.  
 Ills. Vols.  
 Application sent to Washington April 21st, 1863.  
 May 22nd Application received. Additional evidence required.  
 June 1st sent affidavit to Capt. Young at Effingham, Ills. to be sworn to.  
 July 13th 1863 sent letter to E. B. French inquiring about the state of the case.  
 Aug. 26, 1863 letter and blank affidavit to Capt. Young at Mason, Effingham Co., Ills.  
 Sept. 18, 1863 sent off to Washington  
 Dec. 15. Notified the party of the arrival of the voucher. Money paid on Dec. 23.  
 SETTLED

-----  
 Robert J. Gundiff  
 Applies for and warrant for five years service in the U.S. Army.  
 No. of his application in Washington 318382  
 September 4, 1865 claim rejected  
 CLOSED

-----  
 Perry Axley  
 Co. K 109th Ills. Valley Forge, Ills. Bounty  
 Applies for \$75.00 bounty for enlisting in the service in August A.D. 1862  
 under act of that year.  
 App sent to Washington Nov. 21, 1863. Claim returned no go  
 CLOSED





-15-

## Frank L. Williams

Late Sergeant of Comp. "J" Capt. S.B. Marks 18 Regt. Ills. Inf. aged 29 years  
Enlisted 11 of October 1861. Discharged 6 of September 1862. Residence Chicago.  
Wounded at Shiloh 6 of April. Gunshot wound in the right arm a little above the  
elbow, which broke the joint disabling the said arm entirely.

David L. Humphrey                      Bounty by act Mar. 3, 1863  
Private Co. B, 1st Ills Lt. Arty.      wounded Apr. 6, 1862 at Shiloh  
Birds Point, Mo.                      address Box 314 Cairo, Ills.

Sept. 3rd, 1863 Appl. sent to Washington

July 25, 64 Letter sent inquiry to Washington

June 30, 1865 Wrote letter of inquiry

July 10 Heard from Washington. We are recommended to recall the papers and  
send them to the Paymaster Gen. Did so this day.

July 18, papers came from Washington. Sent same to P.M.G.

August 30. Papers receipts came from Pay M. Gen'l. to be signed and sent back  
We did so.

Sept. 22 Discharge and 100 \$ draft came

Oct. 6 Paid in full.

CLOSED

## Lieut. James M. Mann

No. for pension claim 2394 dated Sept. 9

CLOSED

## John Gillhoover

Private Co. C, 7th Ills., Vol Infantry Bounty and ----- Pension

Wounded in leg at Battle of Shiloh Apr. 6, 1862 by reason of which he was  
discharged March 7, 1863

Applications made

April 29th Received letter from Washington announcing claim O.K. No. 17473

Papers from Washington requiring new declaration and c sent to applicant at  
Milwaukee, Wis. --- 25th, '64

May 10, 1865 wrote letter of inquiry in reference to bounty.

May 20. Heard from 2nd auditor. Wrote today to have the claim turned over to  
the Paymaster Genl.

May 30. Received the papers in this case from E.B.F. and sent them to Paymaster  
General. On or about July 1st receipts came from P.M.G. were signed and sent  
back to him.

Sept. 4, 1865 Draft came to hand this day for one hundred dollars. Wrote  
Gillhoover. \$90 in our hand to pay him when ordered.

Sent his money and discharge to Texas by express as his directions on file,

Nov. 17, 1865

SETTLED IN FULL

## Capt. F. J. Cain

Co. B. 31st Regt. Ills., Inf. Vol. Resignation filed on or about 5th day of August.

Sept. 3. Accepted resignation by order of Maj. Gen. Halleck. Signed S.M. Tipton

Aged 37 years, entered service as Capt. 10 day of August, Bankstown, Saline Co. Ills.

No. 3455. Dec. 22. Notice recd. for Cain to go before Isaac M. Lewis of Marion, Ills.

for examination. Sent the same to Cain at Bankstown, Saline Co., this date.





-16-

May 26, 1864- Sent a request from Barrett that the medical certificate of disability upon which his resignation was granted and the order accepting ----- must be sent to his ----- to Bankstown.

June 29, 1864-Sent his P.O. address to Washington over Cain's own signature with sentence that his medical certificate is in Washington.

July 12-Wrote Cain for Medical Certificate

Nov. 28, 1865-Wrote letter of inquiry

January 6, 1866- Pension certificate came.

CLOSED

Elizabeth Cope

21 years old (no children), widow of James W. Cope, late private, Company D, 18th Regt., Ills. Vol. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Dickey, married 17 of August by Alexander Hodges, Justice of the Peace in Alexander County. James W. Cope enlisted about 16th of April, 1861 and died on board the Steamer Express near Paducah from typhoid fever on the 27th of May, 1862. Was paid last to include 23 of February, 1862. She resides at Cairo, Alex. Co., Ills. Her P.O. address. On the 11 of August the 18th Regt. was in camp near Brownsville, Tenn. Sent to Washington Sept. 26. Wrote for her to the Col. about money due Cope from the Surgeon fee \$-50. July 14th, 1863 Letter of inquiry to Hon. E.B. French. PAID IN FULL NOV. 2nd, 1863.

John Haver

Shawneetown, Callatin Co., Ills.

Aged 25 years. Late a private of Co. B, 18th Regt., Ill. Vol. Commissioned by 1st Lieut. Cornelius P. Weaver, enlisted 28th of May, 1861 at Shawneetown. Lost his arm (right) at the Battle of Fort Donelson, wounded by a gunshot wound 15th of February 1862, while repelling a charge of the enemy. Arm amputated 28th of February, 1862. Discharged 16th day of Sept. 1862.

Dec. 11- wrote him to return application

William Hietveld

Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Michigan

Corporal Comp. F, 52 Regt., Ills. Vol. Enlisted 1 of October, 1862. Discharged 17 July, 1862. aged 37 years. Capt. Slocum S. Dunn. wounded at Pittsburg Landing by a piece of shell on the hip causing a Inguinal H----- and also by a shot through the right arm partly disabling the same, disability one half.

Thomas Foster

Applies for Bounty and Back Pay of his son, William Foster, killed at Shiloh, 6 April, 1862. Of Comp. K, 9th Ills. Vol. Inf. Last paid 31 of Dec. 1861.

Thomas Foster is detached cook at the General Hospital at Cairo.

Application sent to Washington 25 September 1862 with Capt. Certificate.

Feb. 3, 1863-Claim allowed and ordered to be paid amt. \$141.60. Due for fees \$

CLOSED PAID IN FULL

Isaac Peart

Co. C, 29th Ills. DuQuoin, Ills. Pension and Bounty under acts of July 22, 1861 and Mar. 3, 1863

Application sent to Washington April 20th, 1863. Fees \$2.00 (paid by M to J.P. and Clerk)





-17-

March 14, 1863, Letters from Hon. Joseph H. Barrett acknowledging the receipt of application which is No. 20,010  
 Dec. 15, '63. Recd. letter from Washington requiring new declaration. Sent on to DuQuoin for applicant to fill out, Dec. 15.  
 January 18, 1864, Sent application to Washington. Feb. 1, Application returned to ---  
 Feb. 24, Application sent to Washington again.  
 Mar. 7, Letters from Washington saying applicant must send his discharge paper and also go before Dr. Parks, of Anna, Ills., for examination. Sent Poart the directions this day. Will send the discharge as soon as it is returned from the Hon. E. B. French  
 Jan. 10, 1866, Claim for pension suspended for not complying with the requisition above. Wrote letter of inquiry in reference to Bounty  
 January 22-Claim for Bounty turned over to Paymaster gen.  
 Feb. 15-Claim acknowledged by P.M.G. Will be settled as soon as possible.  
 June 30-Receipts came from P.M.G.  
 Nov. 3, 1866 Bounty came, \$100. Wrote claimant. \$90 in hands of Fisher for claimant.  
 January 14, 1867 Paid in full this day.  
 CLOSED

-----  
 Letitia Robinson

Widow of Thomas Robinson, Mound City, Pulaski Co., Ills.  
 John Albert Robinson, her son, died at home from typhoid fever 7 April, 1862.  
 Enlisted 11 of August. has 8 children living.  
 Applied for Bounty and arrears in pay.  
 Compy. A, 29 Ills. Vol. Her age is 41 years. Sent to Washington Sept. 29  
 Jan. 8, 1863 Letter from Hon. E. B. French acknowledging rec't. of additional proof and c.  
 May 2, 1863 Received certificate from Washington ordering payment of \$172.36  
 Notified Mrs. R. same day. Paid her \$172.25 May 21, 1863  
 SETTLED

-----  
 James Grant

Sergeant, Ottawa, LaSalle Co., Ills. age 29 years. Compy. D. 2 Ills. Light Art.  
 Capt. I. ----- Wounded at Shiloh 6th April 1862 by Enfield Rifle ball in the right shoulder disabling right arm.  
 Enlisted 1 of Sept. 1861. Discharged Oct. 2, 1862  
 Did not take application from P.O.  
 CLOSED

-----  
 Frank Morris

Says he and his brother, Matthew and Levi, and his sister Rachel Stephenson, of Ullin, Ills. made application for Bounty and cash pay of their brother, Eli Morris, private of Co. D. R.R. Regt. Ill. Vol. died in hospital at Nashville. Claim sent to Washington and not reported to this date (89th Regt.)  
 March 16, 1864-Died January 21, 1863.  
 July 25, 1864 Letter of inquiry sent to Washington  
 April 5, 1865 Wrote letter of inquiry  
 April 18, Wrote Frank Morris  
 April 21. Heard from the widow of Frank Morris (Elizabeth Morris)  
 He died in hospital at Nashville Jan. 21, 1863 on account of wounds received in battle at Stone River Dec. 31, 1862  
 Application first made probably in April 1863  
 May 31 Wrote letter of inquiry to Washington. Also wrote Matthew Morris at Petaug  
 June 15. Heard from Washington. Claim cannot be found. New application required.





-12-

## Aaron Gamble

Carrolton, Green Co., Ills. 61 years. Applies for Bounty, etc. of his son, Martin V. Gamble, died 22 of Sept. 1862 in Compy. D. 61 Regt. Ills., Vols. Commander of Compy. 1 Lieut. Geo. Chism.  
FIZZLED OUT

## Sarah Crockett

Widow of David Crockett, who died at Pittsburg Landing on the 2nd day of May 1862. Co. K, 9th Ills., Inf. Her maiden name was Sarah Collier. She married 4th of July, 1860 in Brooklyn, Illinois. Has no certificate of marriage.  
Application sent to Washington Nov. 5, 1862  
Her second husband is C. Moore, Wallbridge P.O. Pulaski Co., Ills.  
July 14, 1863 Letter of inquiry to Hon. E. B. French  
July 29, 1863 Letter from Hon. E. B. French requiring better proof of marriage  
July 31. Wrote to Mrs. C.  
Nov. 12, 1863. Took the affidavit of James Brodie and Marshall Collier of Pulaski Co. as to proof of marriage of the parties.  
Nov. 17, Sent affidavit to Washington  
Dec. 10, 1863 Got return and wrote the applicant to come in and get her money.  
Dec. 15. Paid money over to Mrs. Sarah Crockett  
SETTLED

## Mary A. Collier

Goose Island, Ills., Alex. Co. age 51 years  
Bounty and Back pay for her son, Uriah Collier, Compy. D. 18th Regt. Ills., Vol. Enlisted 13th of June 1861. Died at Jackson, Tenn. 17 July 1862  
July 14, 1863 wrote to Hon. E. B. French inquiring of the case and a Voucher No. 83745 rec'd May 25, 1864 for \$133.35. Letter sent to her at Goose Island May 26, 1864  
Paid to Mr. J. P. Conyers amt. Josh P. Conners-in full this 18 June 1864  
SETTLED

## Alvira Collier

Bounty due her dec'd husband, J. W. Collier, Co. D. 18 Regt. Ills. Vol. Died at Mound City hospital in April 1862. Application and certificate of marriage forwarded to E. B. French March 4, 1863  
\$1.50 for marriage (copy) contract  
May 13 Certificate No. 15107 ordering payment of \$159.35 received and applicant notified.  
amount drawn by her \$159.35 May 24, 1863  
SETTLED

Neal, Mary  
Cairo, Ills.

## Back Pay and Bounty

Widow. Applies for back pay and bounty for her late husband, Charles B. Neal, Co. E, 1st Ala. Cavalry who died at Corinth, Miss. June 25, 1863.  
Sept. 29, 1863 Application made out.  
Dec. 9, 1863 Application sent to Washington .Dec. 23 Report from Washington  
----- O.K. and will be vouched in its turn.  
July 15 Voucher -----  
Aug. 15 Collected and paid over to William ----- (-----)  
SETTLED





-19-

## Harriet Elizabeth Farnsworth

Widow of John Farnsworth, Comp. "I", 81 Ill. Vol., Pulaski Station, Pulaski County, Ill. Application for Bounty and c. and Pension sent to Washington 1st February 1863.

March 9th - letter from Hon. E.B. French acknowledging receipt of application and stating that it appears to be correct.

July 16th - Letter to Hon. E.B. French inquiring the date of the case and c. Letter rec'd Dec. 10, 1865 from I.G. Bonnett saying a certified copy of her marriage record must be sent at once and given over her own signature, the names and dates of the birth of her children.

Sent a letter to Mrs. F. at Pulaski Station Dec. 11, 1865

Pension paid to March 4, 1865. July 27th, received pension money \$125.50.

Wrote her

Bounty and back pay collected and paid over Feby. 11, 1864 to Dr. Arter \$90.

## John Stephenson

Co. "I" Mo. Vol. Received voucher from Washington Jan. 15, 1864 for \$52.44 back pay. March 21st sent voucher to E. Moore of Springfield for collection. Rec'd on above bounty fee and costs --- to be paid over when called for

## John Logan

Corpl. Co. E- 15th Mich.

Rec'd voucher from Washington Oct. 29-63 for \$40. 30 back pay. March 21st, 64 sent voucher to E. Moore of Springfield for collection.

Rec'd on above bounty fee and costs \$34 to be paid over when called for .

## Margaret Williams

## Bounty and Back Pay

Wife of William Williams, Co. "A" 15 Ills Cavalry. Enlisted on Nov. 1861 at Cairo. Died at hospital at Corinth, Miss. 5th Sept. 1863. (2 children) Elizabeth Stacy and David Birken ----- Cert. of marriage from County Clerk shows marriage on the 8th day of Feby, 1857 at Cairo, Ill. Sent Cert. for Capt. King to sign at Corinth, Miss. -----

Papers ready to send on return of Capt. certificate. Nov. 9, 1863 papers returned to Mrs. W., P.O. Ullin, Ills.

Dec. 8, sent certificate of marriage, also Capt. Ezra King's certificate and all papers to Auditor French.

Dec. 20 Return from Washington appears O.K. will be reached in its turn.

Nov. 19, 64-report says it will be reached in five weeks.

Voucher came to hand and January 31, 1865 was paid off in full.

SETTLED

## Nelson Bottoms

Nov. 12, 1863. Father of Marion S. Bottoms for Bounty and Back Pay of his son who enlisted in Co. "G" 130 Ills Vols (under Capt. John Robinson) at Cairo. 1862 Promoted to 1st Corporal and took rank as such March 1, 1863 and died 8 April 1863 at the Hospital Boat D.A. January of typhoid fever. Above facts shown by cert. of Allen C. Full. Adj. ----- and his company of Corporal for Col. ----- Miles date March 1, 1863. Deed. died leaving no widow or children. Mrs. S. Lane and ----- for ----- claims for 100 about





-20-

5 months back pay. Sent certificate to Capt. Robinson for Dis----- Roll.  
Dec. 8 Not receiving any word from Capt. Robinson and thinking the Statement  
of Adj. Gen. Fuller that his final statement is in Washington we this day  
send claim to 2nd Auditor.

Dec. 23 Rec'd notice from W. that applicant and witness must show that Dec'd  
left no wife or child surviving him. Dropped line to Nelson Batters.

June 25th 1864 Sent Descriptive Roll to Washington

Aug. 19 The Auditor says an application has been filed by the Widow.

CLOSED

-----  
Ferry Axley  
Valley Forge, Ills.

Bounty

Private Co. E, 109th Ills. Enlisted 15th August 1862. Discharged March 2, 1863.

Nov. 29th App. sent to Washington.

-----  
John Norman

Co. "B" 7th Regt. Ill Vols. Mt. Pleasant, Ills. Enlisted 10th day of Sept. 1861.  
Was discharged 22nd August 1863. Jan. 18, 1864 sent application to Washington  
Pension application was made out and sent to Washington Feb. 29, 1864.

Returns from Washington No. 41668 O.K.

April 5, 1865 wrote letters of inquiry in regard to both back pay and pension.

April 18th Heard from J. H. Barrett Affidavit of Claimant and his officers called  
for. Wrote claimant.

April 21st Application for Bounty disallowed and papers returned.

Wrote Norman April 26. Sent affidavit of claimant to Washington. Sent Norman  
his Discharge.

SENT

-----  
John J. S-----

Co. G. 9th Ill Vol.

Enlisted 1st day of Sept. 1861. Discharged July 21st 1862

January 18, 1864 sent application to Washington

July 26-64 Letter of inquiry sent to Washington

-----  
Samuel Doug Palmyra Maccupin Co., Ills

Cairo, Ills., 15th Ills Cavalry. Application for Pension and Bounty

Feb. 8, 1864 sent application to Washington. March 2- sent additional evidence.

March 15-Pension claim been referred to the Paymaster General's office, he says  
J. W. Barrett

March 20-Rec'd voucher for \$100 for him to sign and return to W. C. H. S-----

U.S. Paymaster at Washington. Returned the same 26th March /64.

No. of Pension claim 40,477

Oct. 19, 1865 wrote letter of inquiry to Pension Office. Oct 30th heard from

Washington. Certificate from some commissioned officer called for and certificate  
from an examining surgeon. Sent the letter to claimant this November 4.

CLOSED UP NO CO

-----  
C. Williams

Co. "C" 11 Ills Vol Reg't. Discharged Feb. 16th/62. All we know about the case  
is by a letter from the Treasury Dept. dated March 22nd/64 which says his claim  
for Pay and Bounty seems to be all right.

July 19-Voucher came for \$83.60. Wrote him at Centralia. Oct. 21-Rec'd pay-  
\$74.50 due him by W and H. July 8th, 1865 sent check for \$76.60 to claimant at

Centralia, Illinois, care of Hubbard claim agt.





-21-

Mrs. Annie E. Newberry  
Irving, Ills. Widow of  
Lt. I. E. Newberry 126th Ills.

Irving, Mont. Co. Ills.  
Applies for Pension and Bounty

Feby. 19, 1864 Papers sent to Washington. March 2-Return as to pension No. 45962-will be examined and c. June 23/64 sent new declaration to applicant to sign, also that claim for pay and bounty seems to be correct.  
July 25/64 Letter of enquiry sent to Washington.

Sept. 24-Sent new declaration to Washington for Pension and wrote E. B. F. about Bounty. Nov. 10-Voucher came for back pay-\$133-sent same to her by mail.  
Nov. 23- sent her full amount of money  
1865 April 26th sent certificate of marriage to Pension office. Aug. 9th-wrote letter of inquiry. Sept. 20th sent proof of 1st "Lieutenancy."  
CLOSED SETTLED

Geo. M. Fitzgerald

Don't know his PO address

Co. D 7th Ill Inf.

Claim for Bounty and Back pay sent to Washington June 23/1864  
July 19 claim reported "apparently correct"  
April 5th 1865 wrote letter of inquiry. April 19th wrote again.  
May 1st Heard from Washington. Claim out for settlement. Will be disposed of soon.

Wesley Willmore

18th Reg't Ill Vol-~~infantry~~ 12th Company "A". Discharged Dec. 14/63  
Application for Bounty under act March 3, 1863. Made April 20th, 1864. Mailed to Washington April 30th, 1864. Address Wesley Willmore, Hollibridge, Pulaski Co., Ill.  
July 25/64 Letter of inquiry sent to Washington.  
April 3rd, 1865 Wrote letter of inquiry. April 15th heard from E. B. French. He/ are to send an order for the papers in this case and send them to the Paymaster General for adjustment. Sent the order this day.  
April 20th Received claim from E. B. F. Forwarded same to P. M. G. 4/14/65  
May 13th Claim returned from Paymaster General. Discharge called for. Wrote Willmore. May 27th-Sent application back to E. B. French. July 18th-Claim has been examined and approved and referred to paymaster general for payment.  
Aug. 22nd Receipt from P. M. G. signed and sent back. Money came to hand \$100. \$90 for claimant. Wrote him. Money in hands of E. M. Mann.  
CLOSED WHEN CLAIMANT CALLS FOR HIS MONEY

Wood-Lagrand

Cairo, Ills.

Application for Pay and Bounty

Sent to Washington by G. E. Pears. Handed over by him to us.  
July 18th-Sent the application to French. Aug. 3rd -Sent letter to have all papers returned so we can make them out right. Aug. 13 - They want the Regt. Co. - so the clerks can find the papers to send us. Co. I, 27th Ill. Infy.  
Capt. ----- C-- Miles. Made out 2nd Bounty and Pension papers and forwarded them to Washington this day-Oct. 1st/64. Also application for pension sent.  
Nov. 10-Sent the papers on Bounty to Paymaster Genl. by order of E. B.  
Nov. 10-Sent the papers on Bounty to Paymaster Genl. by order of E. B. French.  
March 30th Papers came from Paymaster Gen. which were signed by Wood and sent back.  
May 1st-Draft came to hand for Bounty \$100. Paid same over to Wood.  
May 3rd- 1865 Sent new declaration for pension.  
CLOSED





-22-

Rish McDonald  
Caladonia

Applies for back pay and bounty for his son, C. McDonald, of the 7th Ills. Infy.  
Application sent to Washington July 25/64. Returns from Washington Aug. 13.  
Appears correct. Nov. 10th - voucher came for \$105. Wrote him about it.  
CLOSED

Doughit, Asabella Cairo, Ills.

Widow of Wm. C. Doughit, private in Capt. Adams Co., 1st Regt. Mississippi  
Cavalry. Died at Corinth 17th Feb. 1863. Enlisted 3rd Dec. 62. Applies for  
Back Pay and Bounty. Applications and certificate of marriage sent to  
Washington Aug. 10/64  
April 3rd 1865 wrote letter of inquiry. Apr. 19th - by looking over old letters  
we find that a new application is required.

Hannah Lee

Cairo, Ills.

Back Pay and Bounty

Mother of Isaac Lee - Capt. Robinson 130th Regt Ill Vol. Co. "G"  
July 22 Application sent to Washington. Aug. 13 - Return from Washington - applicant  
and witnesses must swear that Deed, had no father living and belonged to 130th  
Ills. instead of 110. Additional evidence sent to Washington. Sept. 13th -  
Proof is request by 2 witnesses that the Deed, had no father living. Sent to U.  
Jany. 20th Discharge called for and proof of date of death.  
Applicant was discharged Feb. 1st/63. Died Feb. 25/64.  
May 27th - Sent affidavit in reference to the fact of his having a discharge  
and having lost it and also in reference to date of death.  
Aug. 24th Wrote letter of inquiry.  
Sept. 1st - Heard from Washington. Claim will be disposed of without delay.  
June 3rd - Heard from Washington. Nothing due the soldier.  
CLOSED

Mrs. Ann McCulley - Caladonia, Ills.

1864 Applies for back pay and bounty for her husband, Em. McCulley of Co. K,  
22nd Regt. Ill Vols. Aug. 13 - Application sent to Washington. Sept. 10 - Proof  
of marriage must be sent. Met get certificate of Hannon and send again.  
Applicant now lives in Cairo.  
May 31st, 1865 - Sent marriage certificate to Washington.  
August 24th Wrote letter of inquiry.  
Sept. 1st - Heard from Washington. Claim out for settlement. Will be settled  
if possible soon.  
Nov. 3rd - Certificate came to hand for \$199.66.  
Nov. 9 - Money came  
Nov. 27th - Paid in full this day.  
SETTLED IN FULL

Thos. Douglas

Co. I, 31 Ills Vols. Died March 21, 1862  
Aug. 16/64 Report from Washington says claim for back pay and bounty seems  
correct (let I've heard of it)  
April 3rd, 1865 wrote letter of inquiry. Sept. 13, 1865 wrote another letter of  
inquiry  
Report from Washington Sept. 23 - says Certificate No. 175509 sent to Mary A.  
Snook and Charlotte Simon to Cave-in-Rock, Ill. (We got no fee) Shame





-23-

Mrs. Mary Kelly  
Cairo, Ills.

Application for Back Pay and Bounty due John Kelly- private in Co. "B" 8th Regt. Ills. Vols.

Aug. 19-Application sent to Washington

Sept. 14-Proof of marriage must be sent. Mrs. Kelly says Porter, J. P. of Co. Mo. married them in Jan. 1st, 1861. Mr. Pat C----- stood up with her. John Kelly and Mary Foley

Nov. 12th-sent additional evidence to Washington

Feby. 1/65 voucher came to hand for \$122.50. Feby 6-Paid in Full.

SETTLED IN FULL FEBY 6- 1865

Jonathan D. Scobley

Columbus, Ky.

Applies for Back Pay and Bounty for Joseph R. Scobley, private Co. "C" 13th Regt.

Aug. 20-App. sent to Washington. Sept. 16-Appears correct. Apr. 3rd/65-Wrote letter of inquiry. Soldier died March 1st, 1864.

April 22nd- Heard from W. This case will be settled as soon as the rolls are reached in turn.

Dec. 14th- Certificate came for \$139.35. Sent to Louisville. Dec. 20- Cash case, \$139.33. Dec. 18, 1866-Paid \$75 on this claim this day.

April 7, 1868- Paid in full this day.

CLOSED

U (?) L. Scobley, Sr.

Columbus, Ky.

Applies for Back Pay and Bounty in case of Peter L. Scobley, private in Co. "B", 13th Regt. Tenn. Vol.

Aug. 20- Application sent to Washington. Sept. 16- Appears correct.

April 3rd, 1865 Wrote letter of inquiry. Soldier died April 12, 1864.

April 22nd- Heard from W. Will be taken up in turn. This claim is to be sent to Joseph Hubbard of Hickman, Ky. when collected.

April 7th-Wrote another letter of inquiry. April 20th- Heard from Washington. This claim will be disposed of within two or three weeks if possible.

Dec. 19, 1868-Claim seems ready for settlement and will be disposed of as soon as possible.

Almeda Beasley

Ulin, Illinois

Application for Bounty and Back Pay. Widow of William Beasley, 1st Lt. in Co. "D", 1st Cavalry. Died January 8, 1863.

Sent to Washington Aug. 20, 1864.

Sept. 26- Letter from W. saying Proof of Marriage. Wrote to her about it.

Feby. 23, 1865-Sent additional proof to Washington. March 23rd- Additional proof received appears all right. Aug. 18th -Sent letter of inquiry (Cr. to me, 50 cts.) Sept. 15th-Case suspended for proof of service and death.

Wrote Adjutant General of the State of Tennessee. Sept. 24th-Is record of this officer on file in the office of the Adjutant General of Tennessee.

Sept. 29- Wrote Claimant.

November 22- Wrote letter of inquiry to the Adjutant General U.S.A. and to Adjutant General of Tennessee. Jan. 5, 1866. Wrote 2nd Auditor, giving information.





-24-

Jan. 24, 1866-Memo appears on the rolls of Co. "I", 1st Alabama Cavalry, but there is no evidence of his muster in as 1st Lieut. His commission called for and claim suspended. Wrote claimant.

March 19-Heard from claimant and wrote again.

April 6th- Wrote to Washington giving information that we can prove the election and service of Beasley as 1st Lieut. but cannot furnish commission.

Sept. 15- Sent proof to Adjutant General of muster in of Beasley as 1st Lieut. with request that he be mustered on A.G.'s books.

CLOSED

Mary Blevins  
Thebes, Illinois

Applies for back pay and bounty for Dillard Blevins of 1st Tenn. Cavalry, Co. "E". Died Oct. 10, 1863.

Application sent to Washington Sept. 1/64. Sept. 26-Letter from Washington requiring proof of marriage. Wrote her. Mar. 8- Proof sent to Washington.

March 25th- Letter of the 8th inst. received O.K. Nov. 15- Memo of Dillard Blevins not found on the rolls of 1st Tennessee Cavalry. Proof of service required. Nov. 20-Wrote Adjutant General of Tennessee. Nov. 23- Heard from Adjutant General of Tennessee. Companies "I" and "H", 1st Middle Tennessee Cavalry transferred to 1st Alabama Cavalry, probably Co's "I" and "K".

Wrote Adjutant General U.S.A. Dec. 30-Wrote 2nd Auditor.

Mrs. Blevins has married Charles S. Galloway of Thebes.

March 5th-Heard from applicant and answered same. March 20th Certificate came for \$135.93. Cash came \$135.00 . June 30-paid in full claimant \$211.50.  
CLOSED PAID IN FULL

High P. Craig

Unity, Illinois -April 4, 1865-Walbridge P.O., Pulaski Co.

Corporal in Co. "H", 18th Ill. Inftry. Wounded at Parkes Cross Roads. Enlisted 19 Aug./62. Discharged 11 Dec./63. Applies for Bounty.

September 2/64-Application sent to Washington. Oct. 24/64 -Application returned and referred to Paymaster General and sent to him this day.

March 8th- Application sent to Washington with discharge. For pension.

March 20th- Claim has been received and will be examined in due time. No. 63175 ( from Paymaster Gen'l.) March 29th- Received documents from

Washington for Claimant to fill. Sent them to him. Oct. 19/65 -Wrote Paymaster General for other receipts in this case. Nov. 22- Wrote letter of inquiry in reference to pension. Dec. 14, 1865. Sent new application for bounty to Paymaster General with discharge. Jan. 22, 1866 Claim received O.K. May 13-Claim returned nothing allowed, soldier not entitled. May 29-Wrote claimant in reference to his pension and c.

CLOSED

Little, Betsey

Applies for back pay and bounty for her son, Sam D. Little, of 2nd Vermont Battery. Died 30 Aug. at Cairo 1864.

7th Sept. Application sent to Washington. Nov. 30-Report from Washington that it appears O.K. April 3rd 1865 Wrote letter of inquiry. April 22nd- Heard from Washington. This case will be settled soon. Dec. 13, 1865- certificate came for \$255.26. Jany. 1866-Pd. ----- \$.75 and sent Miss Little draft for balance to Newbury, Vt.

SETTLED





-25-

William R. Gauble

Thobes, Illinois

Soldier in Co. D, 16th Ills. Cal. Susannah Shafer, mother, made application for back pay and bounty Sept. 10, 1864.  
 April 1st, 1865 - Wrote letter of inquiry. Soldier died April, 1864. By looking up old letters we find that witnesses must swear that he left no father living.  
 November 11, 1865 - Sent affidavit to Alfred M. Gauble, Dec. 18 - Sent evidence required. April 26 - Claim suspended. Name does not appear upon the rolls. Proof of service and death required. June 12 - Wrote Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.  
 August 2nd - Heard from Surgeon General. Sent his letter on to Second Auditor.  
 Nov. 12, 1866 Claim rejected.  
 CLOSED

Elizabeth Parrott

Thobes, Illinois

Sept. 26th - Sent application for pension to Washington for son, Robert R. Parrott, Co. F, 15 Calvy. Regt, Ills. No. 64863. Oct. 8 - News from Washington says appears O.K. April 3rd - Wrote letter of inquiry in reference to pension. May 1st - Heard from Washington. New application required. July 14 - Sent new application and affidavit this day. August 25th - 1865 new application received. No go.

Elizabeth Parrott - Thobes

Soldier's name Robert D. Parrott - Co. F (formerly A) 15th Ills. Cav. Application for bounty made Sept. 20, 1864. Dec. 3rd - Report from Washington O.K. April 1, 1865 - Wrote letter of inquiry. Soldier died August 1864. Application filed Nov. 30th, 1864.

June 9th - Wrote another letter of inquiry. June 17th - Muster and payrolls covering period of this soldier's death not yet received in Washington. Will be disposed of as soon as they come to hand.  
 July 18th - Received voucher for \$329.50. Sent the same to Enoch Moore, Springfield, for payment. No. of voucher 179177. July 24th Cash came to hand. Expense to and from Springfield, \$1.75. Now in our hands to be paid over minus our fees, \$337. 75. Wrote claimant this day. Rec. Cairo, Ills. Aug. 4th, the above claim in full. R. L. Parrott.  
 CLOSED

Lucinda Lee - Jonesboro, Union Co., Ills.

Application for bounty and c made Sept. 20/64 for Elisha Lee, private in Co. G, 11th Ills. April 1st, 1865 - Wrote letter of inquiry. (Elisha G. Lee soldier's name). Oct. 12th, 1864 received a letter from Washington of this date requiring proof of marriage and place of death if on furlough - the furlough must be sent. This soldier died April 15, 1864. Application filed Oct. 12, 1864. He died in hospital at Vicksburg. April 19th - wrote Mrs. Lee for evidence required. May 2nd - Sent record of marriage certificate to Washington and wrote to Francis McDaniel, Md. City for proof of place of death. August 12 - Wrote another letter of inquiry. Oct. 17 - Received letter in answer to above "Out for settlement will be adjusted soon". Oct. 20 - certificate for \$120.06 came to hand. Sent same to Enoch Moore at Springfield. Paid in full November 21, 1865.  
 CLOSED





-26-

## Jonathan King

Father of Thornton King, private in Co. "G" 45th Reg. Iowa Vols. Application for back pay and bounty sent to Washington Sept. 24, 1864. Oct. 20-report from Washington reports it O.K. March 20th- Wrote a letter of inquiry to Washington. Thornton King died Aug. 4th, 1864. Applicant must make proof that he has not abandoned the support of his family.

CLOSED

-----

Mary E. Schlegel  
Villa Ridge

Oct. 3rd, 1864-Made application for his brother/1/ Christian Schlegel, Co. F., 3rd Mo. Regt. Inftry. ----- out over a year ago. No report. Mrs. M. E. Faraberg, applicant, lives at Villa Ridge. March 28, 1865-Wrote to Washington in reference to this matter. There seems to be some mistake about the name. The name of the soldier, as near as we can get it, is "Joseph Christian Schlegel". Killed in battle at Vicksburg, Miss. June 1, 1863. April 18, 1865-Wrote the Adjutant General about it. May 5th- Heard from Adjutant General. The name has been placed upon the rolls all right. Wrote applicant. May 24th- Wrote letter of inquiry to Washington. June 5th- Heard from Washington. Now application required. June 9th- Wrote applicant.

CLOSED

-----

Hess Landwell  
Mound City

Application for pension sent to Washington Oct. 6th, 1864. Formally in Genl. Elliot's fleet. Oct. 19- Return- No. 53026- App. O.K. March 20th, 1865- Claimant's name does not appear upon the rolls of the Brigade. Name must be placed there before further action can be taken. Wrote Landwell March 29, 1865. Apr. 17th- Landwell's address at present Freedman's Hospital, Cairo. Applicant was a member of Gen. Elliot's fleet on board the Ram "Monarch" commanded by Capt. Conner. May 6th- Wrote the Adjutant Gen'l. May 23th- Heard from the Adjutant Gen'l. Claimant's name not on the rolls of the Brigade. June 6th- Wrote Capt. A. G. Conner at Carbondale.

CLOSED

-----

Henry Mayo  
Goose Island

Applies for back pay and bounty for John S. Mayo, Dec. Nov. 12-Sent ----- to Washington said claim. Dec. 3rd- Report from Washington O.K. March 29, 1865- Wrote letter of inquiry. Soldier died August 1864. Application filed November 30. Soldier said to belong to Co. "G" 11th Ills. Vols. The above entry must have been a mistake. Never a member. Of an Arkansas Reg. probably. May 5th- Wrote letter of inquiry. May 10th- Heard from Washington. Claim will be disposed of soon. June 26th- Pay certificate came to hand for \$54.63. July 11th- Money came to hand. Expense \$1.63. Amount on hand from which our fees are to be deducted, \$53.00. Mayo owes us enough to eat it all up for fees (13 words impossible to decipher) July 12, 65.

August 23rd- Paid over to Henry Mayo \$27.00 and retained twenty dollars for legal services to be finally settled when B.M. gets back.

CLOSED





-27-

Berry Moody  
Goose Island

Applies for back pay and bounty for John C. Moody, Dead, of Co. "C", 1st Regt. Ark. Infantry. Nov. 17- Application sent to Washington. Dec. 12- Returns that it appears O.K. Received the amount of voucher in full Jan. 21, 1865.

Benj. Moody, his mark.

CLOSED

A. Bastien

Late of the U.S.S. "Chester" applies for prize money. Application sent to Washington Nov. '64. Nov. 18- Return, that it will be disposed of as early as possible. Certificate of \$50 rec'd May 5, '64 and left with ----- R.K. for collection. August 10- Certificate for \$1.00 and \$31.56. Oct. 16- Certificate cashed \$32.56. Wrote claimant. Oct. 26- Paid twenty dollars to P. Wilson on a garnishee process. June 10, 1867 - Ninety-eight cents came to hand for A. Made Bastien this day. For claimant when called for loss fees (.98) in hands of D.W. Mann.

MAY 16 CLOSED

Phillip W. Whitten (?)

Goose Island

Nov. 19 - Applies for pay and bounty. Sent to Washington. Heard from Washington Dec. 26th. Appears O.K. will be settled in turn. March 25, 1865- Wrote to W. a letter of inquiry. Soldier discharged Sept. 26. Appl. filed Dec. 20, 1864. Aug. 5 - Voucher came for \$72.90. Sent same to Moore in Springfield for collection. Aug. 11- Cash came to hand \$71.91. Aug. 17- Paid fifteen dollars of the above to D. Frankham.

PAID IN FULL TO WHITTON SEPT. 4/64

J.A. Morse Co. B. 143 Ills

Goose Island

Applies for pay and bounty. Nov. 19- Sent to Washington. Heard from Washington Dec. 26, 1864. Appears O.K. will be settled in turn. March 25- Wrote to Washington a letter of inquiry. Soldier discharged Sept. 26. Application filed Dec. 20/64. August 29- Wrote letter of inquiry. Sept. 13- Certificate came to hand for \$69.67. Rec'd from Springfield \$69. 25. Expense and fees \$9.15 = Bal. due 61¢ Wrote claimant. Sept. 30 Settled in full.

CLOSED

Mrs. Martha Ann Thomas Thebes, Ills.

Widow of Aaron Thomas. Co. G, 11th Ills. Inftry. Vols. Application sent to W. Nov. 30th, 1864. Heard from Washington Dec. 26th appears O.K. will be settled in turn. March 29th (1865) Wrote to W. a letter of inquiry. April 4th- Wrote Mrs. Thomas. Soldier died July 20th, 1864. Application filed Dec. 20/64. April 21, 1865 Heard from Washington. Muster and pay rolls of the date of this man's death not yet reached. Will be taken up in due time. June 12- Pay certificate came to hand for \$11.72. Wrote claimant. June 19- Paid Mrs. Thomas in full.

SETTLED IN FULL





-28-

Joseph A. Mack

Co. F, 1st Alabama Cavalry. Application for bounty sent Dec. 6th, 1864. Dec. 23rd, 1864 - Report from Washington that the applicant is not entitled to bounty. Bounty not paid to discharged soldiers unless they have served two years or been discharged on account of wounds received in battle.  
CLOSED

John P. Stallings

Co. F, 1st Alabama Cavalry. Application for bounty sent Dec. 6, 1864. Dec. 23rd 1864 - Report from Washington. Applicant is not entitled to bounty. Bounty not paid to discharged soldiers unless they have served two years or been discharged on account of wounds received in battle.  
CLOSED

Andrew J. Scott

Co. F, 1st Alabama Cavalry. Application for bounty sent Dec. 6th, 1864. Dec. 23rd, 1864 - Report from Washington that applicant is not entitled to bounty. Bounty not paid to discharged soldiers unless they have served two years or been discharged on account of wounds received in battle.  
CLOSED

Lewis Cook 1864 Dec. 20th

Fireman on the "Gauge" Applies for prize money. Gave his power of Atty. to D. L. Rogers sent to Hall and Eaton, Washington. Dec. 20th/64 Hall and Eaton sent receipt for application. May 17th - Papers lost, new application required. The money ready for distribution. \$220 due applicant.

June 23 - Made out new power of Attorney and sent to Washington. Aug. 2 - Money came \$220. Dec. 20/64 Hall and Eaton \$20 (several words blotted)  
PAID IN FULL

George Turner

U.S. "Romeo" No. 3. Applies for prize money. Application sent to Hall and Eaton Washington. D. W. has power of Atty. Dec. 20/64 H and E. sent receipt for same. June 10th 1867 - \$31.70 came to hand for claimant less fees (when called for) Lewis Cook being claimant in this case. In hands of D. W. Lunn.  
CLOSED

Henry Washington and Dennis Clark

Nov. 1864

Left with us receipts for power attorney to Stillman B. Allen to collect prize money. Washington was on the "Benton" - so was Clark. Both receipts this day (Dec. 20) sent to Hall and Eaton. Dec. 28/64 Hall and Eaton sent receipt for same. August 30th - Wrote letter of inquiry to Stillman B. Allen. Sept. 11 - heard from Allen. Claimants must order the money sent to D. W. over their own signature. If they do not write, their marks must be attested by an officer or a notary public. They must also enclose the receipts which we have in our possession given them by Mr. Adams, Allen's agent. Sept. 15 - Sent the order this day. Sept. 27th - Money came to hand for Dennis Clark - \$26.00. For Henry Washington, \$21.40. Oct. 30th - Paid Dennis Clark in full. May 4 - Paid Henry Washington in full.  
CLOSED WHEN THE MONEY IS CALLED FOR BY THE CLAIMANTS





-29-

En. T. Harvell

Sante Fee, Ills.

Co. C, 130th Ills. His sisters apply for back pay and bounty. Application sent to Washington Dec. 22, 1864. Dec. 27th-Report the application has been received. Feb. 4/65-Send fullough post office address of client and oath of applicants that he left no other sisters or brother. Wrote then. William B. Hall, of Thebes, Illinois is the man to attend to this matter. Wrote him (Hall) March 29th again. Heard from Hall under date of April 9th. Says he sent us the documents called for in Feb. immediately. May 5th- Wrote letter of inquiry to Washington. May 16th- Heard from Washington. Claim suspended for a regular application under oath with proof of identity and heirship to be filed. June 6th-Wrote Hall.  
CLOSED

Thompson, Thos. J., Dec'd

Sarah J. Thompson, care of S. R. Roscoe-Tolustus, Ky. Application for pension and back pay sent to Washington Jan. 11, 1865. Jan. 19-Return from Washington of its receipt. "Will be examined". March 12-Report from Washington no such name on the roll and claim rejected. Number of pension application 79332. Soldier was a corporal of Co. "D" 13th Regt. Tenn. Cav. Died May 11, 1864 at Mount City hospital. May 17, 1865-Wrote the Adj. Gen. June 21st- Post Office State Line Kentucky. June 30th-Wrote the Adjutant General of Tennessee. July 7th- Heard from Adjutant General of Tennessee the name is all right on his rolls. Sent his letter to Washington this day to F. B. French. August 12th-Wrote letters of inquiry to the Pension and Bounty offices. Aug. 17th- Heard from 2nd Auditor Case shall be re-examined and the result communicated in due time. Nov. 25th, 1865-Claim for pension suspended for proof of death of soldier, proof of marriage and statement of number of children under 16 at time of soldier's death. Dec. 12-Sent proof of death and wrote claimant calling for other proof.

Thomas J. Thompson-Union City, Tenn.

1866, Jan. 16th- Sent proof required in reference to marriage, number of children and c. April 26th-Proof of marriage not satisfactory. Wrote claimant. May 12th-New evidence of marriage came to hand. Sent same to Washington. June 11th-P. O. address Union City, Tenn. June 14th- Pension certificate came to hand. July 5th- Sent pension certificate to claimant by mail to Union City, Tenn. July 26th- Certificate for back pay and bounty came to hand.  
CLOSED

Sarah E. Williams Sante Fee, Ills.

Applies for bounty for John P. Hill, Dec'd. Co. "D" 13th Ills. Application sent to Washington Feb. 6th, 1865. Application filed February 11, 1865 for the first time. Soldier died September 10, 1864. Sarah E. Williams, of Santa Fee, Alexander Co., Illinois, applicant. Under date of Feb. 13th, 1865 we learn that a new application is required. April 19th, 1865-Wrote Sarah E. Williams asking her to come and make new application. May 15- New Dec filled out and sent applicant.  
SEE JOHN P. HILL INFORMATION

Sommers' Claims

Nicholas Gunn, Daniel O'Leary, Thomas Keefe and Jeremiah Lanchey  
November 23rd, 1865-Claims came to hand as follows:  
Nicholas Gunn, certificate for \$73.99  
Daniel O'Leary, " " \$43.70





-30-

Thomas Keefe, Paid in full, \$45.41

Jeremiah Lanchey (or Touchey), Paid in full, \$39.80

This amount is held in the hands of D.W. Mann to be paid over to claimants when called for less twenty-five percent for collection as per contract.

William T. Crossman

Cairo, Ill.

Co "B", 143rd Reg. Ills. Vols. Died August 31, 1863 at Helena, Arkansas.

Application filed Dec. 29, 1865. William L. Crossman of Cairo, father of soldier, applicant. 1866, Jan. 9th-Claim received. Feb. 6-Application correct in form and will be settled in turn. June 16th- Certificate came for \$46. 82. June 20th- Cash came \$46. 05. Dec. 24, 1866 Paid in full.

SETTLED

Eli McDaniel

1865

Alexander Co., Ill.

Was discharged from one hundred days service in Co. "B", 143rd Regiment Ills., Vols. Sept. 26, 1864. Enlisted May 16, 1864. Application for back pay and bounty accompanied by his discharge papers sent to Washington Feb. 18, 1865.

March 6th-Application received at Washington O.K. March 20th- Application considered and will be attended to in turn. Application filed in month of February. I have accepted an order to pay this money when collected to A. J. McKemie of Goose Island. Aug. 5- Voucher came for \$64. 07. Sent same to Springfield to Moore. Aug. 11- Cash came to hand \$63. 07. Wrote McKemie. PAID TO A. J. McKemie Aug. 16, 1865.

John P. Hill

(see Sarah E. Williams-previous page)

Co. "B" 18th Ills. Vols. No record on file Letter on file says a new application is required. Witness must write their names, not X.

Application filed first time February 11, 1865. Soldier died September 10, 1864. Sarah E. Williams, of Santa Fee, Alexander Co. applicant. Under date of Feb. 13th, 1865 we learn that a new application is required. April 19th, 1865 wrote Sarah E. Williams asking her to come and make new application. May 15- Her Doc. filled out and sent applicant.

CLOSED

John P. Hill

Santa Fee, Illinois

Co "B" 18th Regiment Illinois Volunteers. Died September 15th, 1864

Sarah E. Williams (sister) applies this July 22, 1865. Sent the application this day with a certificate from his captain as to the amount due him O.C.

August 19th- Application received. Sept. 15th- Claim suspended for proof by two disinterested witnesses that deceased left no brother or sister other than the applicant. October 5th- Sent the proof required this day. November 10th- Certificate came to hand for \$324. 46. November 16- Money came to hand at expense of \$1. 30. In my hands for claimant \$323. 16 less fees. Wrote claimant this day. November 24, 1865- Paid in full this day

SETTLED IN FULL





-31-

1865

Patrick Lowler

Corp. Co. D, 18th Ills. Feb. 20/65 Application read O.K. at Washington  
 Sept. 28th-Wrote letter of inquiry. Oct. 7th-Answer to above "This application  
 was returned to you Feb. 23rd, 1865". There is a mistake about this as the claim  
 was never received by us.

CLOSED

Lawrence Bohan

Cairo Illinois

May 30th, 1865-Applies for prize money. Served on board the Conestoga until  
 she sank. Served also on board the Cricket. Sent his discharge and certificate  
 of his officers that he is entitled to prize money to the 4th Auditor. Sent  
 also application for Bag money with certificate from his officers that he is  
 entitled to the same June 12th-Heard from Washington. Discharge called for and  
 certificate of an officer or affidavit of two witnesses to his identity and  
 two 5 ¢ stamps. June 14th- Fixed up both applications and sent them back to  
 Washington. July 12th- Heard from Washington. Application for prize money  
 received and will be disposed of as early as possible. July 15th- Certificate  
 for \$60 Bag money came to hand. July 24th- Certificate for \$61.03 prize  
 money came to hand. July 28th- Settled in full this day. Account closed.  
 Aug. 3rd- Wrote for his discharge.

CLOSED

Emanuel J. Holmes of Tackos, Alexander Co., Illinois

Application of Mary Ann Holmes, widow of soldier for back pay and bounty.  
 Sent to Washington, April 5th, 1865. Application filed April 11, 1865. Soldier was  
 a member of Co. "G" 11th Ills Vols. Died March 12, 1865 at Mound City. April 28-  
 Mary Ann Holmes made application for pension. Sent application and certificate  
 of marriage. April 26th- Proof of marriage called for and P.O. address of  
 claimant by E. B. French. Received this May 1st. Sent certificate of marriage  
 and P.O. address (\$1.00 paid out). May 13th-Application for pension acknowledged.  
 No. 92, 015. Married 28th June to Lewis Twenty, 1865.  
 Sept. 28th-Wrote letter of inquiry to 2nd Auditor. Oct. 6th-Heard from  
 Washington. Claim all right. Must be settled in turn but must delay several  
 months. Oct. 14th- Wrote informing Barrott of her marriage. May 11th- Certificate  
 came for \$154.71. May 12-Sent to Springfield. May 18th-Cash came \$153.92.  
 June 11th-Paid in full.  
 PAID IN FULL

Capt. J. W. Rigby

Co. "F" 31st Ills. Vols. Application filed April 7th 1865.  
 Not our claim. Sent to us by mistake.

Martin O'Brien

Apr. 25th, 1865

Cairo, Illinois

Apr. 25th-Made application for back pay due from Gov't for services as  
 laborer. Employed as laborer at Memphis and Charleston R.R. in State of  
 Tennessee, Nov. 1862. Discharged April 21st, 1865. Sent application and discharge  
 to Paymaster General E. W. Brien. May 5th-Claim came back endorsed "Not payable  
 by this department". Sent it to Hon. E. B. French. May 17th- We learn that this  
 claim has been turned over to the Third Auditor who is the proper person to  
 attend to it. Aug. 19th- We have accepted an order to pay this claim to John  
 P. Hayes of Cairo. Aug. 27th- Application returned from Quarter Master Gen'l  
 calling for proof of claim agency and name of quarter master under whom





-32-

services were rendered. Sent proof required and stated the name of Q.M. unknown. Sept. 15th- Claim returned with statement that nothing can be done without name of Quartermaster under whom services were rendered. Oct. 7th- Wrote claimant at Moscow, Fulton Co., Ky. Oct. 9th- Sent the papers back to Washington with name of Quartermaster which is Capt. Dutton. Nov. 15th- Martin O'Brien's claim returned for additional evidence. Nov. 18th- Returned the same to Washington with evidence called for. Sent affidavits of James Mathews, Sr. and Jr., Mrs. Kildarry and O'Brien's ----- Jan. 22- Claim returned for additional evidence. Jan. 25th- Returned the same with evidence called for being affidavit of Francis M. Hanby of Co. K, 16th Ills. Cavalry. Oct. 7th- Wrote letter of inquiry. July 12th- Found O'Brien's papers in Dan Mann's office where they have lain since Feb. 20th or thereabouts. Sent them back to Washington this day. 1867, Apr. 5th- Wrote letter of inquiry. May 31- Claim referred to Hon. John Wilson with recommendation that it be paid. Draft came to hand for \$725.20 this Sept. 23rd, 1867.

CLOSED

Thomas Bowman

Co. "H", 6th Ills. Cav.

1865, May 13th- Made application for ~~pay~~ pay for a horse killed in battle at West Point, Miss. Application sent May 13, 1865. Soldier discharged May 1st to date from April 13th 1865. Sent certificate from his commanding officer and his discharge. May 26th- Claim received May 19th. June 10th- Claim referred to Third Auditor. June 17th- Sixty-five ~~cents~~ cents in stamps called for by Third Auditor. Sent the same this day. Claim No 7350. Sept. 15th- Sent letter of inquiry. Sept. 21st- Claim will be adjusted in order. Feb. 20th- Claim suspended for proof of loss of horse by affidavits of two reliable persons (officers preferred). May 17th- Wrote Capt. Isaiah M. Sperry at Santa Fe

" " " Lieut. Abraham Cover at Western Saratoga

" " " Lieut. Edgar A. Finch at Anna

May 23rd- Heard from Capt. Sperry. He referred me to Major Elijah T. Phillips, Springfield, Ills. Wrote him this June 1st, 1866. June 2nd- Heard from A. Cover (encouraging). June 5th- Wrote to B. F. Cover, Murphysboro. June 7th- Heard from Elijah T. Phillips. June 8th- Wrote Capt. Frank W. Babcock, Bensenville, Jasper Co., Ind. June 23th- Heard from John F. Cover, officer in command at time of loss. July 10th Wrote John F. Cover at Murphysboro. Bowman's horse was a large brown grey horse, 17hand high, sound and fine. Bought him in Memphis for \$127.00.

CLOSED ABANDONED

1865 John F. Duncan Of Flag Ship Black Hawk  
Enlisted Dec. 12th, 1864 at Cincinnati Naval Rendezvous. Discharged May 17, 1865 on account of disability at Naval Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. Discharge signed by Hugh Hott, A.A. Paymaster. Application sent to 4th Auditor May 19th, 1865. Residence of applicant, Knoxville, Tennessee. Sent discharge with application. May 20th- This application has not been sent and will not be sent until we hear from applicant.

CLOSED





-33-

James Arivett (Deceased)

Santa Feo, Illinois

Co. "I" 146th Regiment Ills. Vols. Deceased Oct. 8th, 1864. His widow, Mary A. Arivett applies for back pay and bounty. Application sent this 24th day of May, 1865. together with a letter from the chaplain of deceased as proof of death. June 6th, 1865- Sent certificate of marriage to H.B.F. July 1st- Certificate of marriage called for and P.O. of claimant. Wrote giving P.O. address and informing that certificate of marriage had been sent. Dec. 4th Certificate came to hand for two hundred dollars. Sent same to Springfield for payment. Dec. 11th- Money came \$199.00. Dec. 23- Paid in full by hands of T.D. Garner.  
SETTLED PAID IN FULL

James Monroe Brown

Thebes, Illinois

Co. "B" 29th Reg. Ills. Vols. Deceased August 15th, 1864 at Andersonville, Geo. Application sent this 24th day of May 1865. Caroline Brown, mother of soldier, applicant. July 1st- Heard from Washington. Witnesses in this case must swear that soldier left no father. P.O. of applicant called for. August 14th- Sent additional evidence. Nov. 17th- Certificate came to hand for \$261.02. Nov. 23rd- Cash came to hand \$259.85. Wrote claimant this day. Paid in full Dec. 5th, 1865.  
SETTLED IN FULL

Patrick McMoray

(No. 316)

Cairo, Ills.

Applies for prize money. Gives D.W. his Power of Attorney. Served on board the "Montan" on the Red River Expedition. His money is supposed to be in the hands of Stillman B. Allen, Esq., Boston. Wrote Allen this day- May 27, 1865. June 10th- Allen will pay it if McMoray will write him over his own signature giving his name, ship, address in full and annexing the receipt given by Allen's agent, Mr. Adams. August 26th- Sent the required evidence and affidavit as to loss of receipt. Sept. 5th- Money came to hand \$64. Int. due by D.W.M. - 25 ¢ Received payment in full- signed Patrick McMoray.  
CLOSED

Albert Freeman

Cairo, Illinois

1865

Of steamer "Chillicothe" applies for bounty. Enlisted for one year April 1st, 1864. Discharged April 7th, 1865. Sent application with his discharge to the 4th Auditor this day- May 27th. June 13th- Claim received C.K. June 22- Freeman has prize money due him which accrued on the Red River Expedition, it is in the hands of Stillman B. Allen of Boston. Freeman has written Allen to send the money to D.W. Freeman forwarded a check to Allen this day given him by Paymaster Hathaway of the Chillicothe. Sept. 14- Wrote Stillman B. Allen this day. Sept. 25th- Stillman Allen does not find Freeman's name on his books. Advises us to apply to the 4th Auditor. Oct. 12th, 1865 Sent his application for prize money to 4th Auditor this day. Nov. 7th- Claim for prize money received by 4th Auditor. Dec. 31st- Certificate for bounty \$42.00 came to hand Jan 3rd- Secured the cash \$36.60 for claimant. Feb. 10th- Paid bounty money to Freeman in full. 1869 Jan. 11th- Wrote letter of inquiry. 1869, Jan. 20th- Freeman's name not on the prize list which is now ready for payment.  
CLOSED





-34-

Logrand Wood

Cairo, Illinois

May 29th, 1865-Sent on a third application for pension. Co. "I", 27th Reg. Ills. Vols. June 16th-Pension certificate came to hand this morning.

CLOSED

Nathan G. Faulkes

Residence Obion Co., Tenn.

May 31st, 1865

P.O. State Line, Kentucky

Made application for back pay and bounty and pension as member of Co. "B" 13th Regiment Tenn. Cavalry Vols. Lost a leg at Fort Pillow April 12th, 1864. Discharged Oct. 25th 1864.

Sent his discharge to Hon. J. M. Barrett. Wrote Lieut. F. A. Smith for a certificate at Nashville. June 13th- Pension application received all right No. 70544.

June 30th- Wrote Lieut. Smith again at Nashville. July 1st- Post office address over signature of applicant called for. Wrote him. July 10th- Certificate of his officers called for. July 12th- Sent certificate from Capt. F. A. Smith and also from surgeon in charge of hospital at Mound City. July 16th-Sent his P.O. address this day over his own signature.

July 24th- Claim for bounty suspended for his discharge, his P.O. address and also to learn what he claims. Wrote the Auditor giving information required July 29th, 1865 Pension certificate came to hand. Aug. 3rd- Wrote to Hon. J. M. B. for discharge. Sept. 15th- Papers returned from Aud auditor calling for his discharge and a statement of what he claims. Oct. 9th-Sent an order for his discharge to J. M. Barrett. Oct. 19th- Sent oath of allegiance to pension agent 5513. Oct. 25th- Sent back his application with his discharge papers to Hon. E. B. French this day. Claim received at Washington Oct. 27th.

Nov. 17th- Claim referred to Paymaster General. Nov. 24th- Claim received and will receive immediate attention from Paymaster General. Feb. 7th- Receipts from P.M.G. were signed and returned. April 10th- Hearl from Washington. Soldier is entitled to no more bounty. Has received one hundred dollars. May 12th- Wrote Faulkes and sent him his discharge.

CLOSED

David Stanton

Dongola, Union Co., Illinois

Co. "E" 17th Reg. Iowa Vols. Discharged May 26th, 1865. Applies for back pay. Application sent June 12th, 1865. Sent his discharge and certificate from his officers that he had been a prisoner. June 23th- Claim has been received. Appears correct. July 10th- Voucher came for \$36.33. August 7th-Paid in full. SETTLED IN FULL

Christian Schlegel

Mary E. Fehrenbach

Co. "F" 3rd Missouri Vols.

Villa Ridge

Killed June 1st, 1863. Application filed June 19th, 1865, July 10th- Claim received. July 29th- Claim suspended for additional evidence. Sept. 15th- Wrote claimant. 1866, Feb. 3rd- Sent the evidence required. Feb. 17th- Correct in form, Will be settled in turn. Oct. 19th- Wrote letter of inquiry. Oct. 20th Answer from Washington. Will be taken up for settlement at once and disposed of as soon as possible. Nov. 24th- Certificate came for \$132.39. Sent it to Springfield to have it cashed. Nov. 30th- Cash came \$129.60. Dec. 2th- Paid in full.

SETTLED PAID-IN FULL





-35-

Elisha C. Lee Jonesboro, Illinois  
 Unity, Alexander Co., Ills.  
 August 31st, 1865  
 Company C, 13th Reg. Ills. Volunteers. Died April 15th, 1864. Indiana Co. widow,  
 applies for pension. June 22nd-Sent application and certificate of marriage  
 July 10th- Claim received No. 99,941  
 March 19th, 1866- Names, dates of birth and residence of children under 16  
 called for. Wrote claimant. March 29th- wrote Mrs. Lee again. April 2nd-  
 sent evidence required. April 26th- Pension certificate came to hand. Wrote  
 claimant.  
 CLOSED

Helen M. Hamilton Pulaski, Ills.  
 Company "A" 1st Alabama Cavalry. Died July 15th, 1863 at Pulaski, Ills.  
 Elizabeth Hamilton applies as widow for pension. June 22nd- Sent application,  
 discharge and proof of marriage. July 15th- Claim received No 100,742.  
 Feb. 1st- Names of children under 16 called for. Feb. 10th- wrote Mrs.  
 Hamilton. March 29th- wrote Mrs. Hamilton again. April 15th- Sent evidence  
 required. April 18th- Cause and date of death must be proved. May 18th-  
 wrote claimant. Claimant has married and c. Oct. 18th- Claim rejected.  
 CLOSED DROPPED CLAIMANT HAS MARRIED

Aaron J. Thomas Thebes, Illinois  
 June 23rd Co. "G" 11th Ills. Inftry. Died July 20th, 1861. His widow,  
 now Mrs. Martha A. Mues of Thebes applies as guardian for the children for  
 pension. Sent the application this day. July 3rd- Claim received No. 99,911.  
 January 13th, 1868- Sent evidence called for in full.

U. N. Kussel Cairo, Illinois  
 Co. "G" 130th Regiment Ills. Vols Application made by William Martin as  
 guardian of John Kussel, heir and brother of soldier. Soldier died October  
 25th, 1863. June 23rd- Sent the application this day. July 1st- Application  
 received. August 1st- Application appears O.K. will be settled when reached.  
 Oct. 17th- Certificate came to hand for \$98. 40. Oct. 21st- Money came  
 to hand \$97.65. Oct. 25th- Paid in full this day.  
 CLOSED PAID IN FULL

Lawrence Manning July 1st, 1865  
 Applies for prize money which accrued on the Red River expedition. Served on  
 the Ozark as surgeon. Sent his discharge, certificate of a paymaster that he  
 is entitled to prize and certificate of a commissioned officer to his  
 identity with the application and power of attorney. (65 cents and notary fee  
 due). July 31st- Claim received and will be disposed of as early as possible.  
 August 11th- Certificate received for \$45.73. August 12th- Received cash  
 \$44.69 minus expenses and fees. Wrote claimant due him \$39.60.  
 CLOSED

June 10th, 1867 Twenty dollars and forty cents (\$20.40) came to hand and  
 is in the hands of Fisher for claimant when called for less fees.





-36-

Joseph T. Giles

July 1st/65

Thebes, Ills.

Sergeant Co. "E" 18th Regiment Ills Vols. His sisters apply for back pay and bounty. Nancy Jane Giles and William B. Parrott, guardian of Eliza Jane Giles, all of Thebes, Ills. are applicants. Soldier died at Jackson, Tennessee on or about the 25th day of December 1862. Application sent to Washington July 1st, 1865. July 24th-Claim received. August 9th- Sent certified copy of letters of guardianship. Sept. 13th- Will be attended to as soon as the rolls are reached. Nov. 10th- Certificate came to hand for \$192.32. Nov. 16th- Money came expense \$1.00. In my hands for claimant \$191.32 less fees. Wrote Wm. B. Parrott this day. Paid in full to his 6th day of January A.D. 1866.  
SETTLED

James P. Bell

Metropolis, Illinois

July 28th- Co. D 7th Regiment Ills. Volunteers. Applies for back pay, bounty and c. Sent his application and discharge this 28th day of July 1865. Discharge bears date May 22nd, 1865. Aug. 10th- Application received. Oct. 7th Application appears correct and will be settled as soon as reached. Oct. 18th- Wrote letter of inquiry. Oct. 27th- Heard from Washington in answer to letter of inquiry. Claim out for settlement. Will be adjusted as soon as possible. April 10th 1867- Wrote letter of inquiry. April 25th, 1867- Charge of desertion must be removed or explained.  
GIVE IT UP BAD CASE

William B. Webb

July 28, 1865

Co. "I" 146 Regiment Illinois Vols. Julia Ann Parrott, of Thebes, applies as his widow. She is now the wife of Reuben L. Parrott. Soldier died at Camp Butler on or about January 13, 1865. Application sent this 21st day of July. Applicant's maiden name Julia Ann Wallace (Dr. to me 75 etc.) Aug. 17- Application received. Oct. 7th- Certificate of marriage called for. Oct. 9th- Wrote R. L. Parrott calling for certificate of marriage. Jan. 7/1866- Sent proof of marriage. Feb. 17th- Claim all right. Will be settled as soon as possible. May 7- Certificate came for \$99.27. Sent same to Springfield for payment. May 12th- Cash came \$98.50. Wrote claimant. Deposited for claimant \$98.50. June 7th- Paid in full this day.  
CLOSED

Ezra C. Johnson

Co. "E" 31st Regiment Ills. Vols. Died in hospital at Memphis July 5th, 1864. His father, G. H. Johnson, of Thebes Illinois applies for back pay, bounty and c. Application sent this 31st day of July, 1865. Aug. 17th- Application received. Oct. 7- Application appears correct and will be settled as soon as reached. Oct. 31- Certificate came to hand for \$145.47. Nov. 6- Money came to hand \$144.15. In my hands for claimant less fees \$127. 75. Nov. 16- Wrote claimant this day. Paid in full this December 5th, 1865.  
SETTLED IN FULL





-37-

Grillon Culley

Thebes, Illinois

July 28th- Co. "B" 29th Regiment Illinois Vols. Died at Andersonville, Georgia October 14, 1864. His father Fernando Culley applies for back pay, bounty and c. Lives at Thebes, Illinois. Application filed this 31st day of July 1865. Aug. 17- Application received. Oct. 7th- Application correct in form and will be settled as soon as reached. Dec. 14th- Certificate came for \$304. 71. Sent same to Springfield. Dec. 19th- Draft came for \$303. 44. Paid in full.  
SETTLED

John Wholen

Cairo, Ills.

Applies for prize money which accrued while he was serving on board the U.S. Ship "St. Clair" on the Red River Expedition. Sent the application with his discharge this 29th day of July 1865. August 11th- Claim received and discharge returned to us. Will be attended to soon. August 14th- We have accepted an order to pay over this money when it comes to Timothy O'Keefe of Cairo. March 19th 1866 wrote letter of inquiry. March 31st- Heard from Washington in reply to above. Lists for captures of St. Clair not ready for distribution. St. Clair does not share in Red River  
CAUSE THIS UP BAD CASE

Alameda Densley

Ullin, Illinois

Applies for pension on account of the death of her husband who was a 1st Lieut. in Co. "D" 1st Tenn. Cavalry. Name of soldier William Densley. Died on the 8th day of January 1863 at Nashville in hospital of sorries contracted while in the U.S. service. Application filed this 16th day of August 1865. July 31st- Application received No. 106444  
CLOSED

Daniel Whitaker

Cairo, Ills.

Corporal in Co. "B" 142nd Regiment Ills. Vols. Discharged on or about Sept. 26th, 1864. Application filed August 22, 1865. His widow Ellen Whitaker applies for back pay and c. Certificate of marriage and of loss of discharge sent August 31st. Application received. Nov. 17th- Heard from Washington. "If the discharge shows that he was paid in full the widow has no further claim as nothing is due in this case for bounty." Jan. 5/ 1866 Sent evidence required. Feb. 6th- Application correct in form and will be settled in turn. June 18th- Certificate came for \$61.33 Sent same to Springfield. June 22nd- Cash came \$60.55 June 25- Paid in full.  
SETTLED CLOSED

Richard Stephens

Unity, Illinois

Co. "F" 141st Regiment Ills Vols. Discharged July 14, 1865. Application filed August 24, 1865. Applies for bounty. Sent the application and his discharge. Sept. 12- Application received. November 3th- Claim rejected and papers returned.  
CLOSED





-39-

Eli Morris

Wetaug, Illinois

Co. D 89th Regiment Ills Vols. Died January 21st 1863. at Nashville, Tenn. Application sent September 2, 1865. Matthew and Levi Morris and Mrs. Rachel J. Stephenson, brothers and sister of soldier applicants. Matthew is the man to correspond with at Wetaug. Sept. 4th- Claim received. Nov. 24th- Claim suspended for proof by two disinterested witnesses that Frank Morris left no wife or child living. Jan. 15th- Sent application of Frank Morris' widow. Feb. 19th- Application suspended for application of Administrator of Estate of Frank Morris. Wrote Mrs. Elizabeth Morris at Ullin, Ills. March 8th- Notified the 2nd Auditor that no Administrator had been appointed. April 16- Heard from Washington Papers satisfactory. June 30th- Certificate came for \$143. 03. July 7th- Cash came \$142. 15 July 20 Paid in full. CLOSED SETTLED

Frank Flagles

Memphis, Tenn.

Co. K 9th Regiment Ills Vols. Mustered out and discharged August 20th 1864. Applies for invalid pension this 5th day of September 1865. Sent certificate of Benjamin L. Ulen who was a corporal at the time soldier received his wounds at Shiloh but received a commission as 2nd Lieut. two months afterward. Sept. 25th- Claim received No. 83573. May 4th- Claim suspended for new declaration. CLOSED

William R. Adams

Co. "B" 18th Regiment Ills Vols. Died March 20th, 1864. Application filed Sept. 29th 1865. Died at Camp Butler a little more than a month from the date of his enlistment. Oct. 13th- Claim received. Dec. 6th- Proof of marriage called for. January 23rd 1866- Sent evidence called for. Feb. 13th- Correct in form will be settled in turn. April 26th- Claim suspended. Name does not appear upon the rolls. Proof on service and death required. June 16th- Wrote Surgeon General U.S.A. August 2nd- Heard from Surgeon General. Sent his letter on to the Second Auditor. Nov. 12, 1866 Claim rejected. CLOSED

Thomas Ringold

Columbus, Ky.

Co. "C" 4th Regt. U.S. C. Arty (---) Discharged July 10th 1865 Application received from James W. Johnson, Esq of Columbus, Ky. and sent to Topping and Levin of St. Louis this October 2nd 1865. Oct. 9th- Ordered this claim returned to us. Oct. 14th- Claim came back to us and we forwarded it to 2nd auditor this day. Oct. 18th- Claim received. March 24th- Claim suspended for application in due form. CLOSED

Patrick Paul

Gairo, Ills.

Co. "D" 19th Regiment Mass. Vols. Missing in action May 13th, 1865. Application made by John Paul, father of soldier and sent to Washington this 25th day of October 1865. Claim received at W. Oct. 30th. Nov. 20th- Claim suspended. Witnesses must swear that they know the claimant to be the father of soldier and that he left no widow or children. Now application required. Jan. 6th- Wrote 2nd auditor informing him that proof required could not be furnished from this point and asking for an alternative. Jan. 24th- Heard from Washington. No alternative. CLOSED NO WITNESSES





-39-

Rufus A. Perry      Cairo, Ills.

Co. B 19th Regiment Pennsylvania Cav. Vols. Discharged Sept. 16, 1865. Has received one hundred dollars bounty. Applies for two hundred more. Application sent this 26th day of October 1865. Oct. 31st-Claim received. Jan. 27, 1866- Claim referred to Paymaster General. Feb. 20th- Claim received all right by Paymaster General. May 20th 1866 Claim returned rejected. CLOSED

Andrew J. Dale      Dongola, Ills.

Corporal Co. "D" 2nd Regt. Ills. Cav. Discharged Feb. 13, 1865. Applies for payent for a horse. Sent the application this November 1st to 3rd Auditor Nov. 19th- Claim received No. 10211. Three five cent stamps called for. Sent them this day. June 11- Forty-five cents in stamps called for. Sent them June 22- It will be necessary to show when, where, of whom and at what price the horse was purchased and also whether claimant claims pay for equipments. June 29- Sent affidavit of claimant as to the point in question. July 25- Award made of one hundred fifty-one and 50/100 dollars. August 10- Cash came to hand \$151.50. August 15- Paid in full SETTLED PAID IN FULL

Samuel H. Hutchinson      Thebes, Ill.

Co. "C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. His widow applies for pension. Her name is Elizabeth Hutchinson. Sent her application this 7th day of November 1865, with her husband's discharge and a certificate of marriage. Nov. 15- Claim received No. 115067. Feb. 23, 1866 Official evidence of soldier's death incomplete. Certificate of surgeon or of some other commissioned officer called for. Oct. 13- Claim rejected. CLOSED CLAIMANT HAS AGAIN MARRIED

Henry Huntman      Thebes, Ills.

Co. A 15th Reg. Ills. Vols. Cav. Died on or about July 25, 1864. Application filed November 15, 1865 and sent to Washington. Daughter of deceased, Christine C. Huntman is the applicant. Now married to Alfred M. Gable who is the man to correspond with in relation to the matter. Nov. 13- Claim rejected. Dec. 26- Application received correct in form will be settled in turn. July 17, 1866 Certificate came for \$213.63. August 7- Sent same to Springfield for payment. August 8th- Paid in full this day. SETTLED

Robert S. Henley      Dongola, Ills.

Co. "A" 109th Reg. Ills. Vols. Never discharged. Claim forwarded to Washington Nov. 24, 1865. Dec. 4th- Claim received. Dec. 30- Application correct in form and will be settled in turn. July 25th- Certificate came for \$36.40. Wrote claimant. August 7th- Paid in full. SETTLED IN FULL





-40-

George Welch

Co. "E" 53th Reg. Ills. Vols. Discharged June 16, 1865. Application filed in Sept. or Oct. 1865. Dec. 4th- Claim has been referred to Paymaster General. Jan. 10- Claim will be settled by P.M.G. as soon as possible. August 10th- Receipts came from P.M.G. were signed and sent back. August 18th- Check came for \$200.00.  
 SETTLED PAID IN FULL

Lotitia Robinson

Mound City, Ills.

Jan. 17, 1866 Applies for pension on account of her son, John Albert Robinson, who was a member of Co. "A" 29th Regiment of Ills Vols. who died at home on a furlough of twenty days before the expiration of his furlough, of typhoid fever contracted in the service. Jan. 31- Claim received No. 119800. 1868, May 7th- Sent letter of inquiry. 1869, Sept. 13- Sent affidavit of C.M. Ferrell, his Capt.

John Davis

Thebes, Ills.

Co. "E" 60th Regiment Ills. Vols. Died Feb. 1st, 1863 at Nashville. His late widow, now Mrs. Polly Williams, applies. Application sent this 21st day of January 1866. Feb. 10th- Application received. Feb. 17- Contract in form, will be settled when reached. April 25th- Claim suspended for new declaration and proof of marriage.  
 CLOSED

Christian Miller

Thebes, Ills.

Co. "C" 136th Reg. Ills. Vols. Died at Camp Butler Ills. Oct. 13, 1862. His mother, Matilda Miller applies. Application sent this 16th day of Feb. 1866. March 5th- Application received. May 7, 1867- Wrote letter of inquiry. May 16- Suspended for evidence of service and death. Sept. 19- Sent evidence required.  
 CLAIM DISALLOWED

Lawrence Bohan

Napella, Ills.

Cairo, Ills.

Makes application for prize money for cotton captured on the Red River Expedition. Sent his application this 15th day of March A.D. 1866. His ship was the Cricket. March 24- Claim received. Prize certificate came for \$25.00 August 14, 1866. Oct. 16- Certificate cashed \$20.83 for claimant. Dec./ 13- Paid in full this day. June 19, 1867 one dollar and thirty cents came to hand and is in hands of Fisher for claimant when called for.  
 CLOSED SETTLED

Lewis L. Williams

Clear Creek

Guardian of John Davis, son of John T. Davis who was a private in Co. E, 60th Regt. Ills. Vols. Died on or about Feb. 1st at Nashville, Tenn. in hospital in the year 1863. Application for pension, certificate of marriage, and copy of letters of guardianship sent to Washington this July 18, 1868. John T. Davis married Mrs. Mary Ann Vick (mother of child) May 11, 1862. July 28- Claim received No. 130601. Aug. 26- Cause and date of death must be more fully established, also date of birth of ward. April 10, 1870- Pension certificate came to hand.  
 CLOSED





-41-

James Brown

Cairo, Ills.

Applies for prize money which he says accrued on the Red River Expedition on board the Chillicothe. Sent application and certificate from Mr. Hanson this 15th day of April 1866. April 27th- Claim received and discharge returned. Will be disposed of as soon as possible.

GIVE IT UP      BAD CASE

Lieut. Henry E. Jones

Thobos, Ills.

Co. "B" First Regiment Illinois Light Artillery Vols. Resigned June 2, 1863. Applies for invalid pension on account of asthma which brought on hernia. Sent the application this 23rd day of August 1866. Sept. 3rd- Claim received No. 114458. July 5th 1867- Claim rejected. Disease not contracted in the U.S. Service.

CLOSED

Andrew Renner

Cairo, Ills.

Applies for prize money which accrued on account of captures on the Tennessee river in the year 1862. Sent application and certificate of Meredith (an officer) this day. His discharge already on file in 4th Auditor's office. July 24, 1866. Claim received.

GIVE IT UP      BAD CASE

William L. Cross

Walbridge, Ills.

2nd Lieut. Co. "B" 18th Reg. Ills. Vols. Enlisted June 13, 1861 private. Ordered on duty as second lieut. on or about March 12, 1862. Commissioned May 16, 1862 to take rank from Feb. 15, 1862. Resigned Jan. 8, 1863. Was paid in full as private to April 30, 1862. Was paid in full as 2nd Lieut. from and after July 1st, 1862. Sept. 15, 1866- Applies for balance due him. Dec. 6- Wrote letter of inquiry. Dec. 15- Answer to above. The claim is received and awaits examination. Dec. 17- Claim turned over to Adjutant General for re-master covering period for which pay is claimed. Feb. 14, 1867- Discharge as an enlisted man and master-in roll as an officer and discharge as an officer called for. Wrote Cross.

I ABANDON THIS CASE

Lucinda Lee

Unity, Ills.

Applies for increase of pension under act of July 25, 1866 on account of her son Isaac Henry Lee, born November 22, 1862. Sent the application this Sept. 15, 1866- No. 70343. April 10, 1867- Sent evidence of date of birth of child and returned former certificate. Sept. 25, 1867- Wrote letter of inquiry. Dec. 19, 1867 Wrote another letter of inquiry. January 7, 1868- Pension certificate came all right.

CLOSED

William F. Miller

Ullin, Ills.

Co. "C" 20th Regt. Kentucky Infy. Applies for back pay and bounty. Sent his application this Sept. 15, 1866. Dec. 6- Wrote letter of inquiry. Dec. 15- Answer to the above. The claim is received and awaits examination. Dec. 25- Claim suspended for further proofs. See letter dated Dec. 10.

CLOSED      GIVE IT UP





-42-

Mary James

Cairo, Ills.

Mother of Joseph James, private Co. "E" 1st Alabama Cavalry Vols. Died at Glendale, Miss. of typhoid fever June 2nd, 1863. No back pay or bounty has ever been paid. Application sent to Washington this 12th day of December A.D. 1866. May 31st- Claim received correct in form. June 29th- Certificate came to hand for \$132.00. July 18- Cash came to hand. Paid in full this day.  
CLOSED SETTLED

Julius Seiforth

Cairo, Ills.

Co. "B" 13th Regt. Ohio Vols. His sister, Christina Etz and Ernestine Gruz, of Cairo and his brother Valentine Seiforth of Keokuck, Iowa apply as heirs for back pay and bounty due. Soldier was killed in battle at Chattanooga, Tenn., October 19, 1863. Application of all the heirs sent this 12th day of December A.D. 1866. Jan. 22- Claim received and suspended for an application by the father in Germany for the back pay. Feb. 6th- Sent letter waiving claim of the father. March 9th- This claim cannot be collected without sending to Germany. Give it up. July 1st- Sent application of John Gruz, Atty. in fact for Andreas Seiforth, father of deceased.  
GIVE IT UP      CLOSED

John Hogan

Cairo, Ills.

Co. "F" 31st Regt. Illinois Vols. Discharged March 29, 1862 on account of wounds received in battle at Belmont. Sent his application for bounty of July 28th 1866 this 13th day of December 1866. April 26- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. January 22- Draft came for \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL

Alexander Jordan

Harlowood (Douglas P.O.)

Private Co. "G" 11th Regt Ills Vols. Discharged July 14, 1865. Sent his application to Paymaster General with discharge and duplicate receipt this 12th day of December 1866. April 24th- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Nov. 4- Cash received- \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

Francis M. Eakin

Cairo, Ills.

Sergeant Co. "E" 3rd Regt. Ills. Cav. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and blank receipts sent this 13th day of Dec. 1866. April 24- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. August 30, 1867- I have this day accepted an order in favor of Greeley and Purcell for the amount due Eakin on this claim payable when collected. Said order made by Eakin. January 11, 1868- Bounty came \$100.00.

Rufus A. Perry

Cairo, Ills.

Co. "F" 19th Regt. Penn. Cav. Vols. Sent his application, Discharge and duplicate receipts this 13th day of December 1866 to Paymaster General. Address St. Louis 1869 between 13th and O'Fallon streets. April 24th- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Oct. 29- Additional bounty came \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL THIS 13th DAY OF DECEMBER.





-43-

William Canbio

Harlowood

(Bongola P.O.)

Co. "G" 11th Regt. Illinois Infantry Vols. Applies for bounty under act of July 28, 1866. Sent application, discharge and duplicate receipts this 13th day of December 1866. Soldier discharged July 14, 1865 at Baton Rouge, La. April 23- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Nov. 4- Bounty came to hand \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL

Benjamin F. Ellis

Cairo, Ills.

Co. "K" 113th Ill. Vols. Sent application for bounty of July 28th, 1866 and discharge and duplicate receipts this 13th day of December 1866. (To be paid to Charles Weber of Cairo) April 25- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Dec. 12- Draft for \$100.00 came to hand.  
PAID TO CHARLES WEBER SETTLED

Joseph Stengela

Hickman, Ky.

Co. "E" 1st Regt. Mo. Engineers. Sent application for bounty under the act of July 28, 1866 together with his discharge and duplicate receipts this 13th day of December 1866. Discharged August 13, 1864 at Nashville. (Anton Stengela, his father, resides in Cairo on 18th street between Walnut and Cedar). Soldier has left town. April 22nd- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Sept. 29, 1868- Draft came \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL, SETTLED

John Riordan

Cairo, Ills.

Co. 186, 2nd Batt. Vet. Reserve Corp, formerly Co. "I" 26th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty of July 28, 1866 together with his discharge and receipts this 13th day of December, 1866. April 25- Claim returned and will receive immediate attention. May 22- Bounty came \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL, SETTLED

Nathan G. Faulkes

Union City, Tenn.

Co. "B" 13th Regt. Tenn. Cav. Applies for increase of pension. Sent the application this 15th day of December 1866. January 26, 1867- Sent old certificate to Pension office. March 4, 1867- New pension certificate came to hand.  
CLOSED

Ernest Weber

Cairo, Ills.

Co. "A" 122 Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 together with his discharge and receipts this 20th day of December, 1866. May 3- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Dec. 25th- Bounty came \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL

David Ceen

Cairo, Illinois

Principal Musician formerly of Co. "F" 122nd Regt. Ills. Vols. Applies for bounty under the act of July 28, 1866. Application together with discharge and duplicate receipts sent this 20th day of December 1866. May 7th- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. January 7- Additional bounty came \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL, SETTLED





-44-

John H. Taylor

Cairo, Illinois

Co. "A" 122nd Regt. Applies for bounty under the act of July 28, 1866. Sent the application this 21st day of December, 1866 together with his discharge and duplicate receipts. May 8th- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Dec. 23, 1867- Bounty came \$100.00.

PAID IN FULL

George S. Davidson

Cairo, Illinois

Co. "A" 5th Regt. Iowa Cav. Vols. Applies for bounty under the act of July 28, 1866. Sent the application together with discharge and duplicate receipts this 31st day of December 1866. May 31- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Sept. 19- Draft came \$100.00.

PAID IN FULL

Henry S. Dray

Central City

Is guardian applies for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 for William Johnson Deaton, minor son of Isaac J. Deaton, private of Co. "G" 90th Regt. of Ohio Infantry Vols, who died at Chicago, Ills. on or about January 28, 1865. Sent the application this 17th day of December 1866 together with letters of guardianship. July 15- Now declaration required. January 19, 1867- Case closed.

CLOSED

Travel P. Parker

Cairo, Illinois

Co. "A" 31st Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty under the act of July 28, 1866 together with discharge and duplicate receipts this 22nd day of December, 1866 to Paymaster General. May 7- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. January 28, 1868- Draft came for \$100.00.

PAID IN FULL

James A. Parker

Villa Ridge, Illinois

Co. "A" 31st Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty under the act of July 28, 1866 together with discharge and receipts this 22nd day of December 1866 to Paymaster General. May 14th- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Oct. 10th- \$71.90 of this claim to be paid to J. S. Barrett when collected and order accepted to that effect. January 28- Draft came for \$100.00.

PAID SETTLED

Andrew J. Dale

Dongola, Illinois

Co. "A" Second Regt. Ills. Cavalry Vols. Sent application for bounty under the act of July 28, 1866 together with discharge and receipts this 1st day of January A.D. 1867. May 31st- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Aug 30th, 1868- Draft came \$120.00. Sent same by express to claimant this day.

CLOSED

PAID IN FULL

William Davis

Cairo Illinois

Co. "B" 10th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty of July 28, 1866 this 3rd day of January 1867 together with discharge and receipts. May 31st- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Aug. 28th- Draft came for \$100.00.

PAID IN FULL SETTLED





-45-

John Shepherd

Unity, Ills.

Co. "L" 10th Ills Cav. Vols. Applies for bounty under act of July 23, 1866. Sent the application together with discharge and receipts this 3rd day of January A.D. 1867. June 3rd- Claim received will receive immediate attention. June 26- Draft came \$100.00.  
 SETTLED PAID IN FULL

Jane Pierce

Cairo, Ills.

Applies for back pay and a due John W. Beatty, Captain of Co. "C" 7th Regt. Tenn. Cavalry Vols. who was missing. Supposed to have been killed on or about Oct. 13, 1864. Sent the application together with certificate of marriage this 3rd day of January A.D. 1867. Feb. 5th- Date of Jan. 31st correct in form will be settled when reached. Oct. 22- Charged with desertion. Charge must be removed before settlement can be made.

Francis Ganthier

Cairo, Ills.

Co. "F" 29th Regt Missouri Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 23, 1866 together with discharge and receipts this 4th day of January, A.D. 1867. June 4th- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. June 27- Draft came for \$100.00.  
 SETTLED

Nathan G. Faulken

Union City, Tenn.

Co. "D" 13th Regt. Tenn. Cavalry. Application for additional bounty together with discharge and receipts went to Washington this 7th day of January, 1867. June 7- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. Sept. 8- 1868- Draft came \$100.00.  
 SETTLED

William T. Morrow

Walbridge P.O. Ills.

Corporal Co. "I" 81st Regt. of Ills Vols. Sent his application for bounty under act of July 23, 1866 together with his discharge and receipts this 7th day of January A.D. 1867. June 7th- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. April 28- Draft came \$100.00.  
 PAID IN FULL

Newton J. Kile

Walbridge P.O. Illinois

Corporal Co. "A" 18th Regt. Ills. Vols. Application for bounty of July 23, 1866 with discharge and receipts sent this 7th day of January A.D. 1867. June 11- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. Oct. 16, 1867- I have accepted an order from Kile to pay this claim when collected to W.R. Powers of Piasa. I have Powers' order Jan. 31, 1868. Feb. 24- Bounty came \$100.00. Paid in full.  
 SETTLED

Alfred Russell

Walbridge P.O. Illinois

Co. "H" 10th Regt. Ills Cav. Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 23, 1866 together with discharge and receipts sent to Washington this 7th day of January A.D. 1867. June 7- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. Sept. 26- I have accepted an order to pay this bounty when collected to W.R. Powers of Piasa, Illinois, June 26- Draft came \$100.00.  
 PAID IN FULL





-46-

John I. Holmes

Walbridge P.O. Illinois

Corporal Co."A" Regt. Ills.Vols. Sent his application this 7th day of January 1867 for bounty of July 28, 1866 together with discharge and receipts. June 5- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. Feb. 24- Draft came \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL

Bluford Graddy

Walbridge P.O. Illinois

Sergt. Co."I" 81st Regt. Ills.Vols. Sent application for bounty of July 28, 1866 together with discharge, receipts this 7th day of January A.D. 1867. June 7- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. April 23, 1868- Draft came \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL

James Eastwood

Walbridge P.O. Illinois

Co."A" 18th Regt. Ills.Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 sent this 7th day of January 1867 together with discharge and receipts. June 5- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. Feb. 1-M. T. Bagby says he has an order on me for the foregoing bounty. Address Caledonia. I have accepted the above order. Feb. 24- Draft came \$100.00.  
SETTLED

Martin V. S. Carr

Walbridge P.O. Illinois

Co."A" 18th Regt. Ills.Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 sent this 7th day of January 1867 together with discharge and receipts. June 7- Claims received. Will receive immediate attention. Feb. 26, 1868- Draft came \$100.00.

Frank H. Winsted (\$5.00)

Walbridge P.O.

Co."K" 10th Regt. Ills. Infy.Vols. Sent application for bounty of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 9th day of January A.D. 1867 to P.M.G. June 11- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. Feb. 21- Draft came for \$100.00.  
SETTLED

Alfred Mitchell

(\$5.00)

Walbridge P.O.

Co."K" 9th Regt. Ills. Infy.Vols. Sent application for bounty of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts to P.M.G. this 9th day of January A.D. 1867. June 9- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. Feb. 14- Draft came for \$100.00.  
SETTLED

Hiram Sowers

(\$5.00)

Walbridge P.O.

Co."I" 81st Regt. Ills. Infy.Vols. Application for bounty of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts sent to P.M.G. this January 9, 1867. June 11- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. Aug. 3- Draft came \$100.00.  
CLOSED PAID IN FULL





-47-

Thomas Stafford

DuQuoin, Illinois

Private Co."B" 16th Ills. Cav. Application for bounty of July 28, 1866 sent to Washington with discharge and receipts this 30th day of January 1867. July 20-Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. Jan. 31- Neely McGroery and Co. of DuQuoin say they have an order on me for this bounty. Feb. 1- I have accepted the aforesaid order. June 26- Draft came for \$100.00. June 29-Sent the draft to Neely McGroery and Co. this day.  
 SETTLED IN FULL

John Davis

Cairo, Ills.

Co."F" 11th Regt. Ills. Vols Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 together with discharge and receipts this 31st day of January 1867 to Paymaster General. July 25- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. 11/11  
 Feb. 17- Draft came for \$100.00.  
 PAID IN FULL

John Water

Dangola, Ills.

Private Co."E" 60th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 together with discharge and receipts this 1st day of February A.D. 1867. July 20- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention.  
 August 14- Draft came \$100.00.  
 PAID IN FULL

Harriet E. Farnsworth

Palmer, Illinois

Applies for additional pension under act of July 28, 1866 on account of two children: James E. Farnsworth born on the 15th of Feb. 1853, Mary E. Farnsworth, born on the 14th of March 1858. Sent the application this 1st day of February 1867. Dec. 19, 1867- Wrote letter of inquiry. March 19, 1868- Sent new declaration and proof of date of birth of the wards. June 25- Heard from Washington. Old certificate called for. Sent it. No. of claim same as old certificate 18290. July 9- New certificate came to hand.  
 CLOSED

John P. Walker

Clear Creek

Father and heir of John Walker, deceased, who was a private Co."B" 13th Regt. Ills. Vols. Discharged January 29, 1863 at Memphis, Tenn. on surgeon's certificate of disability and died at home March 13, 1863 of disease contracted in the service. Sent the application for bounty of July 28, 1866 this second day of February 1867 together with discharge and affidavit. Aug. 12- New application required. Dec. 3- Wrote letter of inquiry to claimant. January 14, 1868-Sent new declaration as required. Feb. 25- Application correct in form will be settled when reached. May 20- Certificate came for \$100.00.  
 PAID IN FULL

Lettitia Robinson

Cairo, Ills.

Mother and heir of John Albert Robinson, private Co."A" 29th Regt. of Illinois Vols. Died at home on furlough of typhoid fever contracted in the service April 7, 1862. Sent application this second day of February A.D. 1867. for bounty under act of July 28, 1866. August 12- Correct in form. Will be settled in turn. Nov. 14- Certificate for \$100.00 came to hand.  
 PAID IN FULL





-43-

Herbert E. Spaulding      Cairo, Ills.

Sergeant Major First Regiment California Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1865 together with discharge and receipts sent to Washington this 2nd day of February 1867. July 22- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. January 4- Bounty came \$100.00

PAID IN FULL

Frank Flagles      Ullin, Ills.

Private Co. "K" 9th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 together with discharge and receipts this 11th day of February 1867. Aug. 2- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Sept. 28, 1868- Draft came \$100.00

PAID IN FULL

Aaron Overton      Wotung, Ills.

Co. "B" 60th Regt Indiana Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 together with discharge and receipts this 11th day of February A.D. 1867. Aug. 2- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Nov. 9- Have accepted an order to pay this claim to P.N. Pope. May 23- Bounty came \$100.00. Paid in full.

SETTLED

Leo Grand Wood      Cairo Ills.

Co. "I" 27th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 11th day of February 1867 to P.M.G. Aug. 3- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. July 8- Sent affidavit of Capt. Joseph W. Merrill of Kewanee, Henry Co., Ills. to Paymaster. Papers all returned this Sept. 1, 1868.

CLOSED

Franz Muller      Tachas, Illinois

Co. "F" Regt. Missouri Infy. Vols. Sent his application for additional bounty (act July 28, 1866) with discharge and receipts this 14th day of February 1867. Aug. 5- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. March 2, 1868- I have this day accepted an order to pay this claim to Martin Brown when collected. Oct. 12- Draft came \$100.00

SETTLED

America Wright      Ullin, Ills.

Widow of Charles Wright who was a corporal Co. "B" Regt. U.S. Colored Vols. applies for pension. Charles Wright died of cholera at St. Louis, Missouri August 13, 1866. Were married in December 1856 at "Howard Co. Missouri. Has no children living. She lives with Alfred A. Soule at Ullin. Sent the application this 18th day of February 1867. March 2, 1867- Claim received No. 142780

ABANDONED

Joseph Bishop      Goose Island, Ills.

Co. "A" 18th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application together with discharge and receipts for bounty of July 28, 1866 this 18th day of February 1867. Aug. 10- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Feb. 28, 1868- Draft came for \$100.00.

PAID IN FULL





-49-

Richard Dunning                      Princeton, Caldwell Co. Ky.  
Co."D" 18th Regt. Ills. Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 together with discharge and receipts sent this 19th day of February 1867 to Paymaster General. Aug. 8- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Apr. 6- Draft came for \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

Manroe Whitaker                      Dog Tooth, Ills.  
Co."F" 15th Regt. Ills. Cavalry Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 together with discharge and receipts sent this 19th day of February 1867. Aug. 10- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. June 26- Draft came \$100.00 Sent the money \$90.00 to claimant at Ullin by express.  
CLOSED

Winrod Stanley                      Walbridge P.O.  
Co."A" 9th Regt. Tennessee Cavalry Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 19th day February 1867. Aug. 10- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. W.T. Bagby of Caledonia says he has an order on me for the foregoing bounty. I have accepted the above order. April 25- Draft came for \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL

William L. Crossman                      Cairo, Ills.  
Applies for bounty on account of services of his son, William T. Crossman, private Co."B" 143 Regt. Ills. Vols. Died at Helena, Ark. of diarrhoea contracted in U.S. service. Died on or about August 31, 1863. Sent the application this 21st day of February 1867. Sept. 5- Claim rejected. No bounty allowed to 100 day men.  
CLOSED

John A. Parker                      (\$5.00)                      Villa Ridge  
Co."A" 13th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 27th day February 1867. Aug. 15- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Feb. 24- Draft came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

Samuel H. Graves                      (\$5.00)                      Villa Ridge, Ills.  
Co."F" 31st Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty with discharge and receipts under act of July 28, 1866 this 27th day of February 1867. Aug. 15- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. April 6- Draft came for \$100.00  
CLOSED

Jasper H. Atberton                      (\$5.00)                      Villa Ridge, Ills.  
Co."F" 11th Regt. Ills. Vols. Inftry. Sent application for bounty, additional, under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 27th day February 1867. Aug. 15- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Feb. 17- Draft came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL





-59-

Henry W. Gerns

(\$5.00)

Villa Ridge, Ills.

Sent application for additional bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 27th day February 1867 Co. "G" 11th Regt. Ills. Vols. Inftry.

Aug. 15- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. March 24- Draft came \$100.00.

PAID IN FULL.

John W. Phillips

(\$5.00)

Villa Ridge, Ills.

Co. "F" 32nd Regt. Ills. Vols. Inftry. Sent application for additional bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 27th day of February 1867.

Aug. 15- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. March 3- Draft came for \$100.00

SETTLED

Samuel A. Grant

Cairo

Co. "F" 2nd Regt. Iowa Cav. Vols. Sent application for bounty under the act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 28th day of February 1867.

Aug. 24- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. March 11, 1868- I have this day accepted an order to pay this bounty over to Frederick

Lee of Cairo when collected. Sept. 12- Draft came \$100.00.

SETTLED

Caroline Brown

Thebes, Ills.

Wife of James Monroe Brown, private in Co. "B" 29th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 this 18th day of March, 1867.

Nov. 22- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. January 13, 1868- Certificate came for \$100.00.

PAID IN FULL

William Bracken

Thebes, Ills.

Wife of Joel Bracken, private in Co. "C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 this 18th day of March 1867.

Dec. 2nd- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. January 21, 1868- Certificate came for \$100.00. Paid Feb. 21, 1868

PAID IN FULL

James Brooks

Villa Ridge, Ills.

Private Co. "L" 10th Regt. Ills. Cav. Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 18th day of March 1867.

Aug. 23- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Bought by

G. R. Garner. Aug. 18, 1868- Bounty came \$100.00.

CLOSED SETTLED

George J. Garner

Thebes, Ills.

Co. "C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 18th day of March 1867.

Aug. 23- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Sept. 8, 1868- Draft

came \$100.00

PAID IN FULL





-51-

Green F. Garner

Thebes, Ills.

Co. "B" 29th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 18th day of March 1867. Aug. 23- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. August 23- Oct. 9- This claim to be paid to the order of ----- Hickerahan when it comes. Aug. 12- Draft came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

Robert W. Gray (J.C. Searlock)

Dongola

Co. "K" 11th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 7th day of March 1867. Aug. 19- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Feb. 24- Draft came for \$100.00  
SETTLED

Simson Clatts

(J.C. Searlock)

Dongola

Co. "C" 2nd Regt. Ills. Light Artillery. Sent application for bounty of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 7th day of March 1867. Aug. 19- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. July 3- Draft came \$100.00. Sent it to Esq. Searlock  
PAID IN FULL

William Latham

(J.C. Searlock)

Dongola

Co. "C" 120th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 7th day of March 1867. Aug. 19- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. June 10- Draft came \$100.00  
SETTLED

Reuben L. Parrott

(J.C. Searlock)

Dongola

Co. "A" 15th Regt. Ills. Cav. Vols. Sent application for bounty act of July 28, 1866 this 7th day of March 1867 with discharge and receipts. Aug. 19- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. June 26- Draft came \$100.00  
SETTLED

Cullen T. Pearce

(J.C. Searlock)

Dongola

Co. "D" 31st Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 7th day of March 1867. Aug. 19- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. April 3, 1868- Draft came \$100.00  
SETTLED

Lucinda Lee

Unity, Ills.

Widow of Elisha O. Lee Co. "G" 11th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty Act of July 28, 1866 this 9th day of March 1867. Oct 8- Application examined. Correct in form. Will be settled when reached in turn. January 17, 1868 Certificate came \$84.54. Being \$100.00 less amount stopped for clothing.  
PAID US FULL AMT. SETTLED





-52-

Lewis L. Williams

Clear Creek

Guardian of John Davis, minor child of John T. Davis Co. "E" 60th Regt. Ills. Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 sent to Washington this 11th day of March 1867. Sept. 23rd- New declaration required. Dec. 2- Sent new declaration to Washington. Dec. 13- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. March 4- Certificate came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

Martha A. Hous

Thebes, Ills.

Guardian of Jasper Thomas, minor child of Aaron Thomas of Co. "G" 11th Regt. Ills. Vols. Applies for bounty set of July 28, 1866. Sent application this 11th day of March 1867. Nov. 26, 1868- Wrote letter of inquiry. Dec. 6- Heard from Washington. Claim suspended for further proof. Feb. 14, 1869- Proof sent as called for. Feb. 19- Correct in form and c. April 6- Certificate came for \$100.00 this day.  
SETTLED PAID IN FULL

Thomas M. Clark

Notang

Private Co. "G" 1st Regt. Heavy Art. Ohio Vols. Sent application for additional bounty this 13th day of March 1867 with discharge and receipts. Aug. 21- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. This claim to be paid to P.M. Pope April 10- Claim received. Settled in full  
SETTLED

Robert Logue

(Hog. Scarlock)

Dongola

Co. "A" 18th Regt. Ills. Infy. Vols. Application for additional bounty sent this 11th day of March 1867 with discharge and receipts. Aug. 21- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. March 2, 1868- Draft came \$100.00  
SETTLED PAID IN FULL

Solomon Strong

Cairo, Ills.

Co. "A" 18th Regt. Ills. Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 together with discharge and receipts sent to Washington this 13th day of March 1867. Aug. 23- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Feb. 24- Draft came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

William Foster

Ullin, Ills.

Co. "E" 9th Regt. Ills. Vols. His father Thomas Foster applies for additional bounty. Sent the application this 15th day March 1867. Sept. 20- Claim received. Is correct in form and will be settled when reached. Nov. 25- Certificate for \$100.00 came to hand  
PAID IN FULL

Joseph P. Wells

Ullin

Co. "F" 46th Reg. Ills. Vet. Vols. Enlisted January 4, 1864 for three years under a promise of three hundred dollars bounty. Discharged January 20, 1866 on account of services no longer required. Has received only one hundred dollars bounty. Applies for balance. Application and discharge sent to Washington this 15th day of March A.D. 1867. Aug. 23- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Dec. 24- Claim acknowledged by second auditor correct in form and will be settled when reached. Jan. 10, 1868- Claim rejected.  
REJECTED CLOSED





-53-

America Wright

Ullin

Widow of Charles Wright of Co."B" 56th Regt. U.S. Colored Vols. Died of cholera at St. Louis, Mo. August 13, 1866. Application for back pay and bounty sent to Washington this 15th day of March 1867. Oct 16- Claim suspended for proof of marriage.

ABANDONED

Hiram K. Pettit

Thebes

Co."C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. Application for bounty act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts sent to Washington this 16th day of March 1867. Aug. 24- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Sept. 8, 1868- Draft came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

Andrew Bohner

Pulaski

Co."C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty with discharge and receipts this 16th day of March 1867. Aug. 24- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Dec. 9- I have this day accepted an order to pay over this money to Thomas R. Sutton when collected. Sept. 8, 1868- Draft came for \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

Alfred Corzine

Thebes

Co."C" 11th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty with discharge and receipts this 16th day of March 1867. Aug. 24- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. June 15, 1868- I have this day accepted an order to pay this to Martin Brown of Thebes. Sept. 8, 1868- Draft came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

Alfred M. Couble

Thebes

Co."C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty act of July 28 1866 with discharge and receipts this 16th day of March 1867. Aug. 22- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Sept. 3, 1868- Draft came for \$100.00  
CLOSED

Benjamin F. Brown

Thebes

Co."B" 28th Regt. Ills. Vols. Application for bounty act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts sent to Washington this 16th day of March 1867. Aug. 23- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Aug. 11, 1868- Draft came for \$100.00  
CLOSED PAID IN FULL

John Christian

Thebes

Co."C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. His father John M.C. Christian and his mother Mary G. Christian apply for additional bounty. Application sent to Washington this 16th day of March 1867. Dec. 24- Correct inform. Will be settled when reached. March 21, 1868- Certificate came for \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL

Reason Hester

Dongola (Hazlewood)

Co."A" 15th Regt. Ills. Vols. Cavalry. Sent application for bounty under act of July 1866 with discharge and receipts this 16th day of March 1867. Aug. 24- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. July 30- Draft came \$100.00  
SETTLED





-54-

Nelson Johnson

Villa Ridge, Ills.

Corp. Co. "A" Regt. U.S. Col. Arty. Heavy Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 11, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. March 28, 1868- Certificate came \$141.40. June 15- Paid (Advanced) Johnson \$2.00. June 15- Sent certificate to U.S. Paymaster Chicago.  
PAID IN FULL SETTLED

Marion Hyles

Villa Ridge

Co. "K" 4th Regt. U.S. Col. Arty. My. Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this March 26, 1867. January 11, 1868- Correct in form Will be settled when reached. April 28, 1868- Claim rejected.  
CLOSED

Richard Harman

Villa Ridge

Co. "D" 8th Regt. U.S. Col. Arty. My. Vols. Sent application for bounty this 26 day of March 1867 with discharge and affidavit. January 13, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. July 3- Certificate came \$200.00 July 7- Sent certificate to Gen. Howard and wrote Capt. Levi F. Burnett (Freedmen's Bureau) Louisville. Ky. August 13- Draft came for my fee \$11.00  
CLOSED

John Pack

Villa Ridge

Co. "H" 8th Regt. U.S. Col'd. Arty. (My.) Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 13, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. July 30, 1868- Certificate came \$200.00. Aug. 25- Sent certificate to U.S. Paymaster at Chicago. Sept. 4- Draft came from Chicago.  
PAID IN FULL

James Porter

Villa Ridge

Co. "E" 4th Regt. U.S. Col'd. Arty. (My) Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 11, 1868- Correct in form will be settled when reached. April 6- Claim rejected. Soldiers enlisting after April 30th 1865 are not entitled to bounty.  
CLOSED

James Moss

Villa Ridge

Co. "F" 4th Regt. U.S. Col'd. Arty. My. Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 11, 1868- Correct in form, Will be settled when reached. April 6- Claim rejected. Soldiers enlisting after April 30, 1865 are not entitled to bounty.  
CLOSED

Dennis Ray

Villa Ridge

Co. "D" 4th Regt. U.S. Col'd Arty. (My) Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 11, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. April 7- Certificate came \$124.60. April 22- Sent certificate to Chicago for collection.  
PAID IN FULL





-55-

Mason Carson

Villa Ridge

Co."F" 4th Regt. U.S. Col'd. Arty. (Hy) Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 11, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. April 13- Certificate came \$124.80. April 22- Sent certificate to Chicago for collection.  
PAID IN FULL

Joseph Hart

Villa Ridge

Co."I" 4th Regt. U.S. Col'd. Arty. (Hy) Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this March 26, 1867. January 11, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. April 28- Claim rejected.  
CLOSED

Albert Horton

Villa Ridge

Co."A" 4th Regt. U.S. Col. Arty. (Hy) Vols. Sent application for bounty this 26th day of March 1867. with discharge and affidavit. January 11, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. Feb. 29, 1868- Claim rejected.  
CLOSED

John Ray

Villa Ridge, Ills.

Co."B" 4th Regt. U.S. Col. Arty. (Hy) Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 11, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. Feb. 23, 1868- Claim rejected.  
CLOSED

Mack Horton

Villa Ridge

Co."A" 5th Regt. U.S. Col. Arty. (Hy) Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 11, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. March 31, 1868- Certificate came \$141.40 April 22- Sent certificate to Chicago for collection.  
PAID IN FULL

Jasper Grisson

Villa Ridge

Corp. Co."A" 8th Regt. U.S. Col. Arty. (Hy) Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 13, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. June 23, 1868- Certificate came \$100.00 No. 445677. June 30- Sent certificate to Gen. G. C. Howard this day and wrote Capt. Levi F. Burnett, Freedmans' Bureau Louisville, Ky. Aug. 13- Draft for my fee came \$11.00  
CLOSED

Richard Coffield

Villa Ridge

Corp. Co."C" 8th Regt. U.S. Col. Arty. (Hy) Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 13, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. April 23- Claim rejected.  
CLOSED

Joseph Somerville

Villa Ridge

Co."C" 4th Regt. U.S. Col. Arty. (Hy) Vols Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 11, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. April 7- Certificate came \$144.00. April 22- Sent certificate to Chicago for collection.  
PAID IN FULL





-56-

Enoch Roberts

Villa Ridge

Co."A" 4th Regt U.S.Col.Arty. (Hy) Vols. Sent application for bounty this 26th day of March 1867 with discharge and affidavit. January 11, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. March 23, 1868- Certificate came \$141.40 April 22- Sent certificate to Chicago for collection.  
PAID IN FULL

Charles Gray

Villa Ridge

Co."A" 4th Regt. U.S.Col'd Arty. (Hy) Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 11, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. March 23, 1868- Certificate came for \$141.40. Sept. 1- Sent certificate to U.S. Paymaster at Chicago for collection. Sept. 20- Draft received express charges \$1.12  
PAID IN FULL

John Manly

Villa Ridge

Co."B" 4th Regt. U.S. Col. Arty. (Hy) Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit this 26th day of March 1867. January 11, 1868- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. April 7- Certificate came for \$129.40. April 22- Sent certificate to Chicago for collection.  
PAID IN FULL

Robert Giles

Clear Creek, Ills.

Co."C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. His mother Fanny Randel (late Fanny Giles) applies for bounty. Soldier was discharged on account of surgeon's certificate of disability. Came home and died March 10, 1863 of disease contracted in the service. Sent the application this 26th day of March 1867 with discharge and physician's affidavit. Oct. 12- Suspended for proof that the sole cause of the soldier's death was disease contracted in the U.S. service. Dec. 14- 1868- Proof not furnished by claimant. Claim abandoned.  
CLOSED

William L. Parrott

Thebes

Co."C" 2nd Regt. Ills. Light Artillery. Application for additional bounty with discharge sent to Paymaster General this 26th day of March 1867. Aug. 30- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. May 20- I have this day accepted an order to pay this claim to William Holden when collected. July 28- Draft came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

William J. Renfrow

Thebes

Co."C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty with discharge this 26th day of March 1867. Aug. 30- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Sept. 8- Draft came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

John Clark

Thebes

Co."F" 13th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty this 26th day of March 1867. August 26- To be paid when collected to the order of F. B. Pope. Aug. 30- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. May 12- Vouchers called for and sent. Aug. 10- Vouchers called for again and sent. Sept. 12- 1868- Draft came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL





-57-

James M. Bracken

Thebes

Co."B" 2nd Regt. Ills. Light Artillery. Sent application for additional bounty with discharge this 26th day of March 1867. Aug. 30- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Ransom Thompson says he has bought this claim. Feb. 18- I have accepted an order to pay this to Ransom Thompson. Dec. 2nd- 1868- Sent vouchers a second time. Jan. 4, 1869- Sent vouchers a third time. Jan. 12- Draft came for \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

James L. Hutchinson

Thebes

Co."C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty with discharge this 26th day of March 1867. Aug. 30- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. April 4- Paid Hutchinson \$3.00 on this claim. May 19- I have this day accepted an order to pay this claim to Martin Brown when collected. Sept. 8, 1868- Draft came \$100.00  
SETTLED

William R. McRaven

Unity

Co."A" 18th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty with discharge and receipts this 3rd day of April 1867. Sept. 4- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. July 22- Draft came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

Marshall Walsh

Cairo

Widow of Thomas Walsh Co."A" 50th Regt. Ills. Vols. Died January 7, 1864 Sent application for additional bounty this third day of April 1867. Feb. 19, 1868 Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. May 2, 1868- Certificate came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

James M. Folkner

Goose Island, Ills

Co."C" 9th Regt. Ills. Vols. Applies for bounty under act of July 28, 1866. Application, discharge and vouchers sent this 18th day of April A.D. 1867. to Paymaster General. Sept. 4- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. July 18- Draft came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

George W. Floyd

Roland, White Co., Ills.

Co."C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts to Paymaster General this 20th day of April 1867. (This claim to be paid to C. Schultz of Cairo when collected). Sept. 10- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. July 31, 1868 Draft came \$100.00. Paid Schultz \$30.00.  
SETTLED

Sarah Cully

Thebes, Ills.

Mother of Crittton Cully Co."B" 29th Regt. Ills. Vols. Applies for bounty under act of July 28, 1866. Sent application this 20th day of April A.D. 1867. Dec. 4- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. Feb. 13- Certificate came \$166.25.  
PAID IN FULL





-58-

Sarah Cully

Thebes, Ills.

Mother of D. Lambert Cully Co. "C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. who died at Memphis Tenn. on or about Feb. 24, 1863. Applies for bounty under act of July 28, 1866. Sent application this 20th day of April 1867. Dec. 4- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. January 21, 1868- Certificate came \$100.00. January 22, 1868- Paid in full to Martin Brown.

SETTLED

Sarah J. Thompson

Union City, Tenn.

Widow of Thomas J. Thompson, corporal Co. "D" 13th Regt. Tenn. Cav. Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 sent this 22nd day of April 1867. Sept. 23- Additional evidence called for. Oct. 10- Sent evidence required. Nov. 19- Claim correct in form. Will be settled when reached. June 1- Certificate came \$100.00 July 7- Sent certificate to Woodin Maylor by express.

SETTLED PAID IN FULL

Sarah J. Thompson

Union City, Tenn.

Applies for increase of pension on account of her three children, Sarah E. Thompson, born 31st July 1855 ; Mary A. Thompson 25th January 1859 ; John L. Thompson 5th July 1862. Application with proof of birth of children sent this 22nd day of April 1867. Sept. 12- Sent former certificate to Washington. Oct 14- Certificate for increase of pension came to hand.

SETTLED

Daniel W. Curtis

Dog Tooth

Co. "H" 31st Regt. Ills. Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts sent to Paymaster General this 27th day of April 1867. Sept. 5- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. This man says that Gen. Grant promised \$400.00 to volunteers who should run the blockade at Vicksburg and that he did so in the transport, Anglo Saxon. June 1st- Paid a fine for Curtis this day \$12.90. Aug. 11- Draft came \$100.00. Dec. 15, 1868 Wrote letter of Inquiry to Gen. Grant.

PAID IN FULL

John D. Stanley

Palaski

Co. "A" 18th Regt. Ills. Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts sent to Paymaster General this 29th day of April 1867. Sept. 5- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Dec. 18- I have this day accepted an order of Stanley to pay this bounty to W. R. Powers of Palaski when collected. July 23- 1868- Bounty came \$100.00

PAID IN FULL SETTLED

August Baesler

P. O. Box 503 Cairo, Ills.

Centralia

Co. "I" 8th Regt. Ills. Infy. Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts sent this 30th day of April 1867. Sept. 5- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. July 18- Draft came \$100.00

PAID IN FULL





-59-

David Stanton (J.C. Searlock) Dongola, Ills.

Co."E" 17th Regt. Iowa Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28 1866 with discharge and receipts this 30th day of April 1867. Sept. 5- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Sept. 8, 1868- Draft came \$100.00 sent the same to J.C. Searlock, Esq. of Dongola.

CLOSED SETTLED

Seeratus Hallam

Deog Tooth

Co."I" 63rd Regt. Ills. Vols. His grandmother, Margaret Brooks, makes application for back pay and bounty. Sent the application with his descriptive roll this first day of May A.D. 1867. (Elmer Walker is the man to correspond with) June 22- Claim suspended for claimant to take out letters of administration.

CLOSED

William M. Jackson

Thebes

Co."C" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. Mary Lunning (late Mary Jackson his sister) and Nancy Jackson through G.M. Jackson make application for back pay and bounty. Sent the application this first day of May A.D. 1867 with the copy of letters of guardianship. June 22- Claim received correct in form. Will be settled in turn. June 29- Certificate came to hand for \$151.40. July 27- Cash came \$151.15. For claimant \$135.60. Aug. 15- Paid to G.M. Jackson 1/3 of above claim \$67.80. Aug. 23- Paid to Mary Lunning 1/2 of above claim \$67.80 in full.

CLOSED AND SETTLED

Thomas Roman

St. Louis, Mo. Cor. Biddle and 17th Sts.

Co."M" 6th Regt. Ills. Cav. Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 with discharge and vouchers sent to Paymaster General this 3rd day of May 1867. Sept. 6- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. July 30- Draft came \$100.00.

SETTLED

Henry S. Dray

Central City, Ills.

Guardian of William A. Dennon, minor son of Isaac J. Dennon of Co."C" 90th Regt. Ohio Vols. Inftry. who died at Camp Douglas, Ills. Jan. 22, 1865 of small pox. Ward born May 30, 1860 in Ross County Ohio. Sent the application for pension for said child this sixth day of May 1867. May 15- Claim received and will be examined at early date. No. 146852 Dec. 25, 1868- Pension certificate came to hand.

CLOSED

Ransom S. Sampson

Blandville, Ky.

Co."I" 23th Regt. Ills. Vols. Application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 and July 22, 1861 sent to Washington this 6th day of August 1867 with discharge and receipts. Sept. 16- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Oct. 29- Claim rejected.

REJECTED





-50-

Mary Jones Cairo, Ills.

Mother of Joseph Jones, private Co. "E" 1st Regt. Ills. Vols. Died at Glendale, Miss. June 2, 1863 of typhoid fever contracted in U.S. service and in line of duty. Application for Mother's pension sent this 12th day of August 1867. Aug. 21- Claim received No. 151213. Dec. 15- Proof of dependance called for. Returned the circular with statement that it had been furnished fully. Dec. 25- Proof of dependance again called for. May 3rd, 1868- certificate came.  
CLOSED

Kara G. Johnson Thebes

Corporal Co. "E" 31st Regt. Ills. Vols. Died July 5, 1863. His parents, George M. and Harriet Johnson, apply for bounty of July 28, 1866. Sent the application this 21st day of August 1867. Dec. 17- Correct in form and will be settled when reached. March 3, 1868- Certificate came for \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

David L. Humphrey Charleston, Mo.

Private Co. "B" 1st Regiment Ills. Artillery. Enlisted at Birds Point, Mo. Dec. 27, 1861. Discharged at Memphis, Tenn. October 31, 1862. "By reason of surgeon's certificate of disability. Permanent lameness caused by confusion from a cannon ball across both thighs received at battle of Shiloh" April 7, 1862. Sent application for pension this 22nd day of August A.D. 1867. Sept. 4- Claim received No. 123235 January 23, 1868- Certificate came to hand.  
CLOSED

Frank Manley Villa Ridge

Co. "A" 4th Regt. U.S. Col'd Arty. (W) Vols. Claims for additional bounty with discharge sent to second auditor this 10th day of Sept. 1867. March 26- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. Oct. 12- Certificate came for \$141.40. Nov. 13- Sent certificate to U.S. Paymaster at Chicago for collection. Dec. 2- Draft came. \$1.10 express charge paid.  
CLOSED

William Turner Taylor's Creek, St. Francis, Ark.

Co. "G" 88th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for bounty of July 28, 1866 with discharge and receipts this 15th day of September 1867. Sept. 24- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Feb. 7, 1868- Knight and Prentice, of Allens' Landing, St. Francis County, Ark. say that they have purchased this claim. They can also be addressed at Chicago, Ills. Aug. 29- Draft came for \$100.00. Dec. 17, 1868- Wrote Turner at Taylor's Creek.

Margaret McGowan Cairo, Ill.

Widow of Peter McGowan, late captain of Co. "B" of the 18th Regt. of Ills. Vols. Dec. Oct 10, 1866. Married to applicant on the -- day of June 1865. Sent application to second auditor for back pay due the soldier together with proof of marriage. Sent the application this 19th day of September 1867. Nov. 9- Claim correct in form will be settled when reached. Dec. 12, 1867- Claim disallowed.  
CLOSED





-61-

Levi H. Bondsley

Ullin, Ills.

Private Co. "D" 89th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty with discharge to Paymaster General this 25th day of September 1867. Oct. 4- Claim received. Will receive immediate attention. Oct. 8, 1868- Vouchers called for and sent. Nov. 15- Bounty came \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL

David L. Humphrey

Cairo, Ills.

Co. "B" 1st Ills. Light Art. Sent application and vouchers for bounty of July 28, 1866 this 28th day of September 1867. Discharge is in pension office. Feb. 21- 1868- Sent application, vouchers and discharge to Paymaster General this day. March 3- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Sept. 12- Draft came \$100.00.  
PAID IN FULL

Sent vouchers of William Riley (received from Isaac Bracken) of Dyersburg Landing, Tennessee on Miss. River calling for \$27.50 to Pascom and Seaton at Washington this third day of October 1867.

John Trusty

Dongola, Ills.

Private Co. "B" 29th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty under act of July 28, 1866 to second auditor this 14th day of October, 1867. Discharge lost. July 21st-Correct in form will be settled when reached. Nov. 15- Bounty came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL

Harriet E. Farnsworth

Pulaski

Widow of John Farnsworth who was a private in Co. "I" 81st Regt. Ills. who died at Jackson, Tenn. Nov. 16, 1862. Applies for additional bounty this 5th day of December A.D. 1867. Jan. 6- Claim received correct in form. Will be settled in turn. April 20- Certificate came \$100.00  
CLOSED

George W. Ballows

Mound City, Ills.

Captain Co. "K" 14th Ills. Cav. Vols. Applies for the difference of pay between that of sergeant and that of second lieutenant from 16th day of June 1864 to the 8th day of October 1864. Sent application and affidavit of Col. F.M. Davidson this 24th day of December 1867. June 30- Sent to Adjutant General. Affidavit of Col. Davidson, power of attorney, commission, discharge, muster-in-roll and c. Sept. 18, 1868- Claim rejected.  
CLOSED REJECTED

Amundus Jackel

Cairo, Ills.

Co. "I" 8th Regt. Ills. Vols. Discharged Aug. 8, 1863 on account of "Injury of the bladder. Obligated to wear a bladder to catch his urine. Said injury received while in the service." The foregoing is quoted from his discharge. The injury was received by lifting when making a road near the Tallahatchie river, being detailed for that purpose. Received on or about 16th December 1862. Sent the application this January 4, 1868 with his discharge. Jan. 15- Claim received, numbered 130798. April 20- Certificate came to hand.  
CLOSED





-62-

Hamilton C. Ulen

Ullin, Illinois

Co. "K" 9th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for pension on account of wounds received at Fort Donelson. Enlisted Aug. 13, 1861. Discharged 21st of October 1862. Sent application this 17th day of January 1868. January 28- Claim received No. 131021 April 14, 1868- Pension certificate came to hand. CLOSED

Albert H. Buck

Mound Cy Junction

First Lieut. Co. "E" 10th Regt. New Jersey Vet. Vols. Discharged December 15, 1864 by reason of expiration of term of service. Wounded in battle at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864. Applies for pension. Sent the application this 30th day of January 1868. Feb. 8- Claim received No. 131237. March 25- Claim rejected. CLOSED

David Coon

Cairo, Ills.

Principal Medicin (Co. "H") 122nd Regt. Ills. Vols. Applies for pension on account of injury received in U.S. service in line of duty in October and November A.D. 1864 in repelling the last raid of Gen. Price. Sent application this 27th day of February 1868. March 9- Claim received No. 131243.

Almira Duncan

Caledonia, Ills.

Mother of Oren E. Duncan, corporal Co. "F" 11th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, who was discharged July 14, 1865 and died Nov. 2, 1865 of chronic diarrhoea contracted in the U.S. service. He was the only male child of his mother. Application for pension sent to Washington this March 3, 1868. Discharge in the second auditor's office. March 14- Claim received No. 131436.

Andrew Donnelly

Cairo, Ills.

Co. "M" 83rd Regt. Ills. Vols. Application for bounty a et of July 26, 1866 with discharge and receipts sent to Washington this 11th day of March 1868. March 20- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Aug. 25- Draft came to hand \$100.00 PAID IN FULL

Wesley Willmore

Murphysboro, Ills.

Co. "A" 18th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty this March 21st, 1868. Discharge left with Mann and Timmy on or about December 20th, 1862 and lost by them. Discharged by reason of wounds received in battle at Fort Donelson. Jan. 2, 1869- Sent evidence additional. March 6- Certificate came for \$100.00 PAID IN FULL

Thomas J. Lynch

Cairo, Ills.

Co. "G" 120th Regt. Ills. Vols. Application for additional bounty with discharge and receipts sent to Washington this 25th day of March 1868. Discharge states that he was enrolled July 20, 1862 and discharged Sept. 13, 1865. April 27- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Oct. 20, 1868- Claim rejected REJECTED





-53-

Francis M. Hanby

Goose Island

Co. "K" 16th Ills. Cav. Vols. Sent application for additional bounty with discharge and receipts to P.M.G. this 8th day of April 1868. April 17- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. August 29- Draft came \$100.00. Hanby owes me two or three dollars.

PAID IN FULL

+ + + +

Andrew Bushan

Ullin, Ills

Co. "K" 13th Mo. Cav. Vols. Enrolled Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged January 11, 1866. Enlisted for three years. Discharged on account of telegraphic instructions from Gen. Pope. Sent application for bounty this 15th day of April 1868 to Paymaster General. April 27- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. May 9, 1868- Claim received and acknowledged by second auditor. Nov. 20, 1868- Claim rejected.

Joseph R. Scobey

Harbors, Dyer Co., Tenn.

Co. "C" 13th Regt. Tenn. Cav. Vols. Jonathan D. and Elizabeth P. Scobey (parents) apply for additional bounty. Soldier enlisted Nov. 20, 1863 and died at Fort Pillow March 1st, 1864. Sent the application April 17, 1868. Just- Correct in form. Will be settled when reached. Aug. 25- Certificate came to hand \$100.00. Dec. 14- 1868- Sent certificate to Scobey by mail to Harbors, Dyer Co. Tenn.

CLOSED

Samuel Mick

Charleston, Mo.

Private Co. "G" 130th Regt. Ills. Vols. Enlisted August 8, 1862. Died December 24, 1862. His widow, Lavinia Mick, applies for back pay and all the bounties. Sent the application this 30th day of April A.D. 1868. July 2- Claim received and suspended for correct service of the soldier.

Frederick Myers

Goose Island

Co. "E" 130th Regt. Ill. Vols. Mary A. Lovellen (only sister) applies for back pay and bounty. Sent the application this 12th day of May A.D. 1868. (wife of John W. Lovellen) Jan. 19, 1869- Wrote letter of inquiry. Jan. 21- Heard from Washington. Claim paid to mother, sister some three years ago.

CLOSED

Sandy Holmes

Cairo Ills

Private Co "B" 4th U. S. C. Art'y (W) Vols. Application for additional bounty with discharge and affidavit of attorney sent to Washington this 11th day of August 1868. Soldier was enrolled June 1st, 1863 and discharged February 25, 1866. Oct. 6, 1868- Correct in form and c. Nov. 3rd- Certificate came \$142.00 Dec. 12- Sent certificate to Maj. Gen. G. D. Howard. Jan 7, 1869- My own fee paid \$11.00

CLOSED





-64-

Benjamin Franklin

New Madrid, Mo.

Corporal Co. "K" 46th Reg. U.S.C. Infy. Vols. Enrolled April 10, 1862.  
Discharged January 30, 1865. Sent application for additional bounty this 12th day of August 1868 with discharge and attorney's affidavit. Oct. 10- Correct in form and c. June 5, 1869- Claim settled. Certificate placed in hands of Freedman's Bureau June 1st. No. 534574 for \$255.57/ July 1- Fee came \$10.15  
CLOSED

William Thomas

Mound City

Private Co. "B" 48th Regt. Infy. U.S.C. Vols. Sent application with oath of attorney. Discharge lost. Notarial fee and attorney's app. fee advanced \$1.00 Sent the application this 15th day of August 1868. May 18- Claim received O.K. July 3- Claim settled. Certificate came. In hands of Bureau for \$252.00. July 25- My own fee \$10.50 came to hand  
CLOSED

Bryant Brown

Mound City

Private Co. "D" 48th Regt. U.S.C. Infy. Vols. Discharge lost. Sent application for bounty with affidavit of attorney this 15th day of August 1868. Notarial fee and Attorney's app. fee advanced \$1.00. June 11, 1869- Claim correct in form and c. June 22, 1869- Claim rejected. Nothing due soldier. Received \$100.00 in advance.  
CLOSED

Catherine Allen

Columbus, Ky.

Sister of Washington Allen. Sergeant of Co. "L" 4th Regt. of U.S.C. Arty. (Ky) Vols. Died Dec. 10, 1864 at Columbus, Ky. Sent application for back pay and bounty with affidavit of attorney this 17th day of August, 1868. Oct. 8- Suspended for proof that claimant and soldier were born of the same mother and the only child now living.

Sumnerwell and Wilson

Sent application to Major Wm. B. Shook Black, Quartermaster U.S. Marine Corps, Washington D.C. Sent application this day Sept. 5, 1868.

Joseph Hunt

New Madrid, Mo.

Co. "C" 4th Regt. U.S.C. Arty. (Ky) Vols. Discharged Feb. 25, 1865 by reason of Grant no longer requiring his services. Sent application for bounty with discharge and affidavit of attorney this 7th day of Sept. 1868. Nov. 21- Claim received O.K. March 11, 1869- Certificate came for \$131.63. Sent the same to Gen. O.O. Howard (514294 No.) this day. April 11- My own fee came \$11.00.  
CLOSED

Sarah B. Wood

Cairo, Ills.

Widow of Leonard Wood, who was a private in Co. "I" of the 27th Regt. of Illinois Vols. Application sent to second auditor this 8th day of September 1868 for additional bounty. Discharged January 19, 1863 by reason of surgeon's certificate of disability, on account of wounds received in battle. Sent application, affidavit of J.W. Merrill, discharge and certificate of marriage. Nov. 17, 1868- Claim received correct in form. Dec. 1, 1868- Certificate came \$100.00  
PAID IN FULL





Amundus Jackel

-55-

Cairo, Ills.

Sent application for arrears of pension this 9th day of Sept. 1868. Sept. 21st- returned his pension certificate, No. 90312 with affidavit.

Oct. 6- Certificate came O.K.

CLOSED

Daniel McIvor

Cairo, Ills.

Private Co. "F" of Regt. of Missouri Engineers (first served in Co. "D" 4th Regt. Kansas Infy. Vols. Browning's Rangers) and was discharged in March 1862. Enlisted June 13, 1862 in Mo. Engineers and was discharged Sept. 9, 1864 by reason of loss of sight of both eyes. Sent application for additional bounty with discharge and vouchers this 2nd day of November 1868. \$5.00 issued this Nov. 2, 1868. Nov. 10- Claim received and will receive immediate attention. Nov. 21- John Curran has an order on me for this bounty. January 11, 1869- Bounty came \$50.00  
PAID IN FULL

Tramel F. Parker

Cairo, Ills.

Co. "H" 31st Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent application for pension this 5th day of November 1868 with discharge. Founded at Atlanta, Georgia July 21st, 1864. Discharged Sept. 17, 1864. Nov. 15- Claim received No. 136804. 1871, Nov. 27- Sent affidavit of claimant to the effect that he has not served in U.S. military service since his discharge. Sent also circular, requiring surgical examination showing that he was examined Sept. 4, 1871. Nov. 28- Wrote Capt. James Robberds (Robert?) Union Co., Ills. 1872 January 31- Forwarded to Washington all the evidence called for to this date. June 19- Wrote letter of inquiry.

Eli Hicks

Cairo, Ills.

Private Co. "D" 18th Chic Cav. Vols. Enlisted April 12, 1864 for three years. Discharged July 4, 1865 at Amelia Court House, Va. Has received no government bounty he says. Application sent to second auditor this 10th day of November 1868. Dec. 17- Claim suspended for new application. Witnesses must swear that they know him to be the man he claims to be.  
Give it up as a bad job.

CLOSED

William Deaghen

Cairo, Ills.

Private Co. "K" 18th Regt. Iowa Vols. Sent application for bounty under act of July 28, 1866 together with discharge and vouchers this 13th day of November 1868. Nov. 21- Claim received O.K. Dec. 19, 1868- Draft came \$104.00  
PAID IN FULL

Henry H. Grindstaff

Salbridge

Sent application for new pension certificate in lieu of one bearing date March 13, 1851. Returned old certificate with application this Nov. 10, 1868. Dec. 10, 1868- Pension certificate returned O.K.

CLOSED





-56-

William Turner

(Dyersburg, Tenn.)

Cairo, Ills.

private Co. "B" 1st Regt. Ills. Light Art. Sent application for bounty under act of July 23, 1866 this 17th day of November, 1868. Sent to second auditor discharge. Last discharged August 5, 1864 at Atlanta, Ga. Nov. 18, 1868- Phillip Schmidt has an order on me for this bounty. Feb. 11, 1869- Certificate came \$100.00

CLOSED

Henry Young

Cairo, Ills.

Private Co. -- 55th Regt. U.S.C. Vols. Infy. Enlisted April 1, 1865. Discharged honorably May 11, 1865. Has received no bounty whatever. Application for bounty with discharge and attorney's oath as affidavit sent to second auditor this 9th day of Dec. 1868. July 13- Claim correct in form and c. Dec. 18, 1868- Claim rejected. Discharge returned to claimant care of Gen'l. Howard.

REJECTED

John Coleman

Cairo, Ills.

Private Co. "C" 5th Regt. U.S.C. Arty (Hvy) Vols. Sent application for bounty and c this 22nd day of December A.D. 1868 together with discharge and attorney's affidavit. Jan. 24- Claim received correct in form and c. April 2- Claim rejected and discharge returned.

CLOSED

Squire Frazier

Villa Ridge, Ills.

Co. "I" 87th Regt. U.S.C. Infy. Vols. Sent application for bounty with discharge and attorney's affidavit this January 2nd 1869. Aug. 3, 1869- Correct in form and c. Nov. 20th- Correct in form and c. 1871 Jan. 23- Claim settled. Nothing due and claim rejected and discharge placed in hands of Commissioner of Freedman's Bureau.

CLOSED

Humphrey Chambers

Villa Ridge

Co. "F" 4th U.S.C. Arty. Hvy. Vols. Frances Chambers, his only sister and heir (and wife of Charles Gray) applies for back pay and bounty. Sent the application and attorney's affidavit this 5th day of January A.D. 1869. Jan. 24, 1869- Claim received correct in form and c. Sept. 26, 1869- Claim suspended for further proof.

Jasper Hitchison

Thebes, Ills.

Private Co. "G" 56th Regt. Ills. Vet. Vols. Sent application for invalid pension this 6th day of January A.D. 1869. Jan. 19, 1869- Claim received Feb. 12 1869. March 1- Sent name of hospitals in which claimant was treated to Washington, also surgeon's examination. Advanced \$2.00 to Lieut. John H. Loep (??) ~~attorney's affidavit~~ April 14- Sent affidavit of Lieut. John H. Loep stating time, place, where and circumstances under which the wound was received. Being all the evidence called for. May 27, 1869- Certificate came. June 5- Loaned Hutchinson \$5.00.

CLOSED

SETTLED





-57-

Wesley Gale

Mound City, Ills.

Private Co. "G" 1st Regt. N.Y. Arty. Vols. Enrolled Sept. 23, 1861 and discharged March 14, 1863 on account of surgeon's certificate of disability incurred by wounds received in battle at Antietam Sept. 17, 1862. Has received no bounty whatever. Application for all bounties with discharge and vouchers sent to Paymaster General this 29th day of January A.D. 1869. Feb. 8- Claim received O.K. March 12, 1869-Draft came \$200.00.

CLOSED

Charles H. Bates

Mound City, Ills.

Private Co. "K" 11th Regt. Ky. Infy. Vols. Enrolled Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged December 16, 1864. Sent application for additional bounty with discharge and vouchers this 30th day of January 1869. Feb. 9- Claim received correct in form and c. April 3, 1869- Claim rejected.

CLOSED

Matthew McKinnon

Mound City

Applies for prize money for captures of Manitas Chickasaw in Mobile harbor. Discharge lost. Sent application to fourth auditor this Feb. 11, 1869.

Feb. 27- Claim received. May 13- Claim collected \$56.10

SETTLED

PAID IN FULL

CASHED

Burrell C. Sheppard

Charleston, Mo.

Co. "M" 5th Regt. Ills. Cav. Vols. Applies for bounty under act of July 25, 1866. Sent the application this day of February 1869. Feb. 27- Claim received O.K. March 16- Draft came for \$100.00 wrote claimant.

PAID IN FULL

Martin V. B. Carr

Talbridge P. O. Ills.

Private Co. "A" 18th Regt. Ills. Vols. Application for pension for wound received in left shoulder at Red Mounds in the state of Tennessee December 11, 1862. Application sent this 18th day of Feb. 1869. Application received O.K. No. 14211. May 4th- Affidavit of physician who treated him prior and subsequent to his discharge called for. Carr has died and case dropped.

CLOSED

George Miller

Thebes, Ills.

Is guardian of Julia E. Denton, minor child of Isaac Denton, applies for a pension. Isaac Denton died at Bolivar, Tenn. Dec. 27, 1862 of lung disease. He was a private Co. "B" 109th Regt. Ills. Vols. Sent the application this Feb. 23, 1869 with certified copy of letters of guardianship, proof of date of birth of ward (Jan. 27, 1861) proof of marriage of soldier and of the widow of soldier to Miller- applicant. The mother's name is Hannah Elizabeth. Her first marriage certificate gives her name as Elizabeth only. March 4- Claim received O.K. No. 172393. Oct. 26, 1869- George Miller brought his pension certificate to me this day. It was sent to him at Thebes instead of to me. C. of pension certificate 131756. Dated July 15, 1869. Signed W. T. Otto, Acting Secretary of the Interior and c. Returned for new certificate Dec. 3.

CLOSED





-68-

George Welsh

Walbridge P.O., Ills.

Private Co. "E" 58th Regt. Ills. Vols. Discharged June 16, 1865. Application for a pension together with his discharge sent to Washington this 6th day of April A.D. 1869. April 17- Claim received No. 142052. June 3- Surgeon's examination called for. Certificate of commissioned officer called for. I HAVE ABANDONED THIS CASE AND SENT ALL CIRCULARS TO WELSH AT CALEDONIA-HIS PRESENT P.O. ADDRESS

May 24, 1865- Sent certificate from collector May that D. M. Mann had taken out a license as Claim Agent to 2nd auditor and 3rd auditor. May 27th- sent same to 4th auditor. June 9th- sent same to Paymaster General.

1868, April 16- Sent proof of Claim Agency to 4th auditor and P.M. General. April 18- Sent proof of Claim Agency to 2nd auditor.

David H. Kennedy

Villa Ridge, Ills.

Corporal Co. "I" 81st Regt. Ills. Vols. Applies for pension on account of wounds received at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22, 1864 (1 or 9). Minnie ball in right thigh and fragment of shell struck him on the head impairing sight of right eye. Sent the application with discharge and proof of treatment in hospital this May 12, 1869. June 25- Claim received No. 143570. Claimant must report to Dr. Evans for examination. Claimant says he has received pension certificate Sept. 7, 1869.

CLOSED

David Wilson

Ullin, Ills.

Co. "I" 81st Regt. Ills. Vols. Applies for a pension for disability incurred on the retreat from Guntown, Miss. to Memphis, Tenn. June 11 and 12, 1864. Left foot injured in such a manner that the bones came out of the instep. Sent the application with discharge and proof of treatment in hospital this May 13, 1869. Claim received No. 143538. Feb. 22, 1871- Sent affidavit of Hospital Surgeon, Dr. L. Dyer, of Jackson.

William Holmes

Unity, Ills.

Guardian of Malinda C. Holmes, born July 5, 1853 and Harrietta C. Holmes, born August 16, 1860, minor heirs of Emanuel J. Holmes who was a private Co. "C" 11th Regt. of Illinois Vols. and died at Mount City, Ills. March 12, 1865. Sent application for a pension with proof of marriage by affidavits of E. J. Holmes to Euelline C. Mann July 25, 1852. Clerk's certificate of marriage to Rebecca E. Wilson March 23, 1858. Clerk's certificate of marriage to Mary Ann Hargis Feb. 25, 1863. Clerk's certificate of marriage of Mary Ann Holmes, widow of E. J. Holmes to Louis Twente June 29, 1865. May 25- Sent the above papers this May 14, 1869 and claim received May 25 No. 175081. July 6- Sent evidence of date of birth of wards. July 24- Wrote referring to Surgeon General's office for origin and c of disease.





-69-

John A. Green

(C.R. Woodward)

Cairo, Ills.

July 14-Application for additional bounty with discharge and vouchers sent to Washington this day (vouchers being new form). Sept. 25- Correct in form and c- March 18 1870- Certificate issued and placed in hands of Paymaster General. March 25- Claim settled  
CLOSED

Isaac Ward and

Frances Ward

Villa Ridge

Parents of Anderson Mitchell who was a private Co."E" 4th U.S.C.Arty.Vols. apply for bounty. Sent application with attorney's affidavit. Dec.13,1869- Claim suspended for further proof.

Amie Hurt

Villa Ridge

Mother of William Hurt late private Co."B" 4th U.S.C.Arty.Vols. July 19- 1869- Application for bounty and attorney's affidavit sent this day.

Andrew Sheppard

Villa Ridge

Co."G" 80th Regt. a private. July 19,1869- Sent application for additional bounty with his discharge. Aug.2- Sent duplicate vouchers (new form). Oct. 6-Claim settled.Certificate in hands of P.M.G. Nov. 27- My own fee came \$10.00  
SETTLED

Lavinia Mick

Charleston, Mo.

July 22,1869-Mother of George Mick,private Co."C" 130th Regt. Ills.Vols. who died January 13,1863 applies for bounty.

THE END

The notations " CLOSED" , "SETTLED" , "PAID IN FULL" ,ETC. after each entry were written in large letters across each account in the original ledger.





## PART III

## SCHOOL RECORDS

Stephenson County



# School Records of Stephenson Co., Ill.

Districts: - 2-13-14-15-16-18-20-21-  
 33-35-42-45-46-49-51-57-  
 64-65-69-70-71-74-75-76-  
 77-79-82-84-85-88-89-91-  
 92-95-96-98-99-100-102-107-  
 110-111-113-123-124-128-131-  
 132-134-136-138

Submitted by Elder Wm. Brewster Chapter.  
 Mrs. J. H. Rogers, Registrar.

Report, Ill., March 1939.





# Pleasant View School #3

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>	
Andersson, John	8	1894	
Andrews, Willie	8	1910	102
Ashenfelter, Frank	11	1893	
Augenstein, Vida	8	1908	
Barber, Jennie	17	1888	
Bernstine, Chas.	5	1893	Left school, 1895.
Bernstein, Frank	6	1889	" " "
Bengner, Anna	8	1907	
Bengner, Edwin	11	1907	
Bottorf, Bertha	5	1889	Left district, 1890.
Bottorf, Clara	14	1903	
Bottorf, David	17	1903	
Bottorf, Nellie	11	1903	
Bower, Clarice	6	1904	Only attended short time
Bradley, Francis	5	1901	
Bradley, Joseph	14	1888	
Bradley, Maude	9	1886	
Bradley, Hanson	5	1896	
Brunner, Arnold	10	1914	
Cramer, Neva	7	1884	
Cramer, Walter	9	1895	
Crone, Gerald	6	1910	
Davis, Mary	5	1901	
Davis, Mattie	5	1902	
Earlywine, Harvi	5	1926	
Earlywine, Judd	5	1923	
Emrich, Eva	5	1900	
Emrich, Ada	12	1892	
Emrich, Hettie	6	1892	
Emrich, Mary	6	1907	
Fitzgerald, Alta	8	1910	
Fitzgerald, Leland	8	1906	
Fitzgerald, Walter	5	1906	
Fitzgerald, Thelma	8	1913	
Fluegel, Betty	6	1929	Moved to Hickory Grove
Fluegel, Donald	5	1931	in 1931.
Flynn, Harold	9	1930	
Fosler, Rosa	6	1890	Left district, 1891.
Fottler, Linda	8	1891	" " "
Fostler and Fosler	seem to be same family.		
Foxwoy, Dwight	14	1911	Left district, 1912.
Gebhart, Adah	6	1888	
Gebhart, Anna	9	1888	
Gebhart, Geo.	15	1888	
Gebhart, Henry	12	1893	
Gebhart, Ida	8	1888	
Gebhart, Lewis	15	1887	
Gebhart, Maggie	10	1888	
Gebhart, Ora	6	1892	
Gebhart, Susan	13	1888	
Gill, Chas.	10	1917	
Gill, Edna	7	1906	
Gill, Esther	11	1917	
Gill, Eva	7	1902	
Gill, Frank	15	1898	
Gill, Bertie	8	1909	
Gill, Grace	6	1917	
Gill, Helen	6	1929	
Gill, Lester	11	1917	
Grosscup, Willie	11	1888	





Name	Age	Date
Guffey, Alvin	7	1924
Guffey, Beulah	10	1931
Guffey, Collum	10	1924
Guffey, Darby	12	1924
Hagemann, Clara	5	1890
Hagerman, Cora	9	1888
Hagerman, Elsie	8	1888
Hagermann, John	15	1888
Hagerman, Lilly	17	1888
Henrichsmeier, Hannah	15	1889
Herbert, Grace	9	1893
Herbert, May	12	1873
Hitchner, Mable	10	1913
Hitchner, Maybelle	6	1917
Hitchner, Opal	12	1913
Hofmeister, Delbert	6	1889
Hofmeister, Leah	12	1924
Hoistmeier, Evelyn	6	1926
Hoistmeier, Harold	6	1935
Hoistmeier, Lois	5	1938
Hoistmeier, Lucille	6	1930
Hoistmeier, Walter	5	1896
Hostmier, Dan'l	9	1863
Hostmier, Ida	11	1888
Hostmier, Josie	7	1883
Hostmier, Martha	8	1922
Hostmier, Rosa	5	1890
Hostmier, Willie	6	1908
Hutzel, Edna	9	1931 <del>Hutzel, Frida</del>
Hutze, Frida	7	1921
Hurtzel, Hulda	7	1922
Keister, Anna	12	1893
Keister, Martha	16	1893
Kloepping, L. Corinne	7	1924
Kloepping, Dale	5	1916
Kloepping, Fred	18	1896
Kloepping, Freddie	6	1906
Kloepping, Lamont	6	1913
Kramer, Arthur	12	1895
Kramer, Fred	17	1893
Kramer, Johnnie	8	1902
Kramer, Lottie	5	1899
Kramer, Martie	6	1902
Kramer, Melvin	10	1916 Moved, 1918.
Kramer, Myelah	6	1917 " " "
Kramer, Neva	1925	Moved.
Loss, Effie	6	1895
Loss, Jessie	7	1890
Loss, Orley	5	1896
Loss, Walter		1893 Left for Jacksonville to attend school for winter
McCaulley, Florence		1904
McCaulley	6	1904
Mann, Homer Howard	9	1903
Maurer, Dora	10	1920
Meinert, Carol	6	1929
Meinert, Carol		1929 Moved to Wisconsin.
Meinert, Doris	8	1930
Meinert, Edwin	6	1896
Meinert, Flora	5	1904



Name	Age	Date	
Meinert, Marvin	5	1928	
Meinert, Shyelah	6	1927	
Meinert, Virgel W.	7	1924	
Meinert, Willie	6	1899	
Meyer, Anna	7	1889	
Meyer, Edith	5	1889	
Minert, Geo.	7	1894	
Pinnow, Earl	5	1917	
Pinnow, Leslie	9	1924	
Pinnow, Rosa	6	1926	
Pinnow, Roy	6	1915	
Pinnow, Ruth	6	1925	
Rader, Anna	6	1910	
Rader, Fred	12	1906	
Rader, Mary	12	1908	
Rader, Walter	5	1910	
Rayhorn, Loy	14	1910	
Rockey, Aurel	6	1898	Moved, 1900.
Rockey, Lillias	7	1901	" 1903.
Rockey, Mart	5	1901	" " .
Rockey, Oyd	10	1901	" " .
Roenneberg, Alfred	13	1896	
Roenneburg, Anna	6	1895	
Roenneburg, Arite	6	1898	
Roenneburg, Dan'l	5	1895	
Roenneburg, Dorothy	5	1926	
Roenneburg, Franklin	5	1903	
Roenneburg, Geraldine	6	1925	
Roenneburg, Jean		1931	
Roenneburg, Jesse	5	1900	
Roenneburg, Laurence	5	1924	
Roenneburg, Lee F.	8	1924	
Roenneburg, Mervin	6	1938	
Roenneburg, Phyllis		1931	
Roenneburg, Richard	9	1896	
Roenneburg, Robt		1931	
Roenneburg, Russel	7	1924	
Roenneburg, Stanley	6	1928	
Ruf, Donald	5	1930	
Ruf, Dorothy	5	1931	
Ruf, Marie	5	1916	
Ruf, Walter	5	1930	
Ruff, Ida	6	1915	
Schneeberger, Eddie		1931	
Schneeberger, Wm.	1931		
Schoch, Hazel	7	1900	
Schoch, Jesse	8	1890	
Schoch, Laura	10	1890	
Schoch, Libbie	5	1890	Left district, 1896.
Schoch, Minnie	5	1893	" " " .
Schoch, Myron	5	1893	" " " .
Schrademeier, Myron	6	1910	
Schurch, Ama	8	1917	
Schurch, Clara	10	1917	
Schurch, Elsie	7	1917	
Schurch, Frederick	5	1922	
Schurch, Gertrude H.	9	1924	
Schurch, Helen	6	1927	
Schurch, Mary	9	1917	
Schurch, Rosie	5	1917	





105

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Schurch, Sylvia R.	6	1934
Shaffer, Edna	6	1935
Shrademier, Dan'l	10	1938
Smith, Dan'l	8	1933
Smith, James	6	1933
Springer, Esther	13	1931
Stpcker, Herbert	18	1939
Stubbe, Alice	6	1931
Tickle, Albert		1931
Veach, Elmer	6	1930
Wade, Chas.	8	1938 Moved to Oakley, Bos.
Weidman, Tero	6	1938
Weimer, Albert	9	1937 Left to attend German
Weimer, Carl	11	1937
Weimer, Charlotte	9	1934
Weimer, Fred	15	1937
Weimer, Irene	6	1917
Weimer, Martia	7	1939
Weutrich, Earnest	5	1917
Wideman, Olaud	5	1936
Wilson, Eli	15	1911
Winschel, Saide	8	1907
Worrick, Violet	9	1936
Wunschel, Bessie		1933
Wunschel, Cora	6	1917
Wunschel, Frank	11	1907
Wunschel, Nellie	5	1939
Wunschel, Walter	5	1939
Wunschel, Nelli	14	1917





# District #13 Kennedy School

Name	Age	Date	
Ankerson, Margaret	10	1912	106
Blitz, Freddie	10	1913	
Burnwood, Hattie	6	1928	
Cook, Hattie	5	1915	
Coomber, Fern	13	1903	
Coomber, Gladys	11	1913	
Coomber, Grace	8	1906	
Coomber, Susie	11	1906	
Copeland, Glenn	5	1899	
Emrich, George W.	14	1906	
Fahr, Ethel	9	1889	
Fahr, Jerome	5	1922	
Fahr, Datharine	6	1916	
Fahr, Lola	6	1888	
Fahr, Rogee	5	1891	
Fahr, Royce	5	1922	
Fahr, Virginia	5	1917	
Fahr, Warren	7	1896	
Ferguson, Boyd	13	1879	
Ferguson, Claude	10	1879	
Ferguson, Ida	7	1869	
Ferguson, Myron	15	1880	
Hallwig, Rosa	6	1906	
Hallwig, Tillie	5	1906	
Hudson, Harold	6	1915	
Hudson, Wm.	6	1917	
Jonas, Anna	6	1903	
Jonas, Evelyn	7	1914	
Jonas, Evor	7	1913	
Jonas, Homer	5	1899	
Jonas, Thomas	6	1890	
Jonas, Tola	9	1890	
Jonas, Capitola		1904	Same as Tola Jones.
Kennedy, Stewart	15	1879	
Kuerstner, Nicholas	11	1890	
Lausch, Howard	6	1905	
Leverington, Ferris	5	1890	
Ludusann, Chas.	11	1891	
Lutz, Genevieve	6	1914	
McCoomber, Harold	10	1913	Spelled Macomber in 1914
Macomber, Kenneth	6	1913	
Mallie, Vernon	5	1922	Also recorded Mallen and Mailu.
			Moved from District.
Mantase, Carl	15		
Maricle, Albert	5	1891	
Maricle, Jesse	13	1889	
Martin, Delbert	5	1923	
Martin, Harold	6	1921	
Meyers, Flossie		1898	
Meyers, Oran	12	1898	
Minie, George	10	1899	
Morck, Sarah	7	1913	
Myers, Clarence	7	1899	
Pach, Edwin	9	1921	
Pach, Harry	6	1923	
Rice, George	5	1912	
Rogers, Emma	7	1898	
Rogers, Ida	11	1901	
Rogers, Euell	15	1899	Recorded Sewall, 1901.



## #13. (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>	
Schedewalt, Helen	11	1937	107
Skolley, Robt.	9	1918	
Splinter, Clarence	5	1937	
Splinter, Clyde	6	1928	
Splinter, Helen	6	1921	
Splinter, Lucille	5	1926	
Staver, Alma	14	1899	
Staver, Blanche	7	1915	
Staver, Ervin	6	1899	
Staver, Glenn	9	1912	
Staver, Goldie	7	1924	
Staver, Ethel	6	1899	
Staver, Harry	8	1898	
Staver, John	5	1896	
Staver, Lola	6	1896	
Staver, Rosa	15	1899	
Stewart, Donald	8	1912	
Stewart, Leland	14	1912	
Stewart, Robt.		1915	
Stewart, Ruth	10	1912	
Stewart, Vernon	7	1924	
Weckerly, Ray	5	1891	
Welt, Elston	5	1927	
Welt, Eulaleh	5	1922	
Welt, Katherine	5	1918	
Welt, Margaret	5	1915	
Welt, Madean	6	1925	
Welt, Paul	5	1922	
Wheeler, Nellie	13	1890	
Wheeler, Willie	10	1890	
Woodley, Ethel		1898	
Worth, Barbara	5	1922	
Wize, Alice	7	1912	
Wize, Archie	14	1890	
Wize, Leslie	5	1891	
Wize, Manson	11	1899	
Wirth, Rudy	18	1892	
York, Erma	15	1922	
Youtzy, Chas.	11	1922	
Youtzy, Margaret	9	1922	
Youtzy, Vernon	5	1922	
Zipse, Alta	6	1896	Elda probably same person
Zipse, Benj.	11	1896	
Zipse, Elda		1899	
Zipse, Erlene	5	1922	
Zipse, Elizabeth	6	1926	
Zipse, Floyd	5	1906	
Zipse, Grace	5	1899	
Zipse, Marshal	12	1896	
Zipse, Melvin	6	1917	
Zipse, Wesley	8	1896	





7

108

Wales School District #14  
Formerly Cedar Grove #5

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date</u> <u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Ammon, Ernest	5	1930
Ammon, Mario	7	1929
Baker, Arthur	10	1915
Baker, Aubrey	5	1915
Baker, Rolland	14	1925
Ballard, Maynard	15	1929
Bartlet, Delbert	6	1932
Bartlet, Ranson	8	1932
Bartlet, Roy	6	1933
Blair, David	14	1892
Beck, Eva	6	1923
Bitz, Doris	5	1930
Bitz, Margaret	5	1928
Bitz, Pauline	5	1932
Boeck, Eva	5	1922
Boeck, Irma	5	1923
Borchardt, Alta	9	1911
Borchardt, Ira	8	1911
Borchardt, Ora	6	1911
Bradley, LeRoy	9	1887
Bradley, Sec	-	1886
Broge, Frank	11	1906
Broge, John	7	1906
Bunker, Beeri	7	1894
Bunker, Frank	-	1890
Bunker, Rachel	6	1895
Bunker, Chas	-	1895
Connoll, Ora	8	1886
Geise, Dora	14	1905
Gore, Betty	5	1929
Hall, Clyde	9	1891
Hall, Don	9	1903
Hall, Florence	7	1903
Hall, Flossie	-	1907 left school
Hunt, Lloyd	9	1909
Hall, Maude	14	1903
Heiler, Deloise	13	1922
Hunt, Albert	10	1896
Hunt, Bessie	7	1897
Hunt, Blanche	6	1893
Hunt, Georgie	6	1893
Hunt, Levi	9	1895
Hunt, Maude	6	1895
Hunt, Minnie	8	1898
Hyle, Vernon	6	1933
Jordan, Clifford	12	1921
Jordan, Henry	11	1921
Jordan, Irene	10	1921
Karle, Adam	13	1891
Kane, Arthur	-	1890
Kane, Robtlo	10	1891
Kent, Gordon Lee	6	1927
Klemm, Eloise	5	1923
Klemm, Margery	6	1922
Koch, Gustav	6	1905
Koch, Louise	7	1905
Koch, L and G moved		1907
Killian, Rayietta	8	1928
Killian, Thurla Jeanne	6	1931
Lane, Earl	14	1905





District #14(continued)

Name	Age	Date
Linderman, Effie	11	1895
Linderman, Emma	6	1895
Linderman, Jesse	10	1906
Linderman, Laura	6	1909
Linderman, Louis	6	1906
Linderman, Wilbur	5	1896
Liphart, Robert	6	1914
Lutz, Benny	6	1888
Lutz, Carrie	7	1908
Lutz, Elta	6	1889
Lutz, Florence	9	1907
Lutz, Frank	6	1889
Lutz, Iva	6	1891
Lutz, John	8	1901
Lutz, Lulu	5	1896
Lutz, Milton	6	1893
Lutz, Sadie	5	1888
Macomber, Vernon	6	1919
Mantzke, Jean	6	1929
Martin, William	5	1927
Melers, Laurence	5	1922
Patterson, Millian	13	1907
Patterson, Melvin	8	1907
Phife, Fred	13	1887
Pleasant, Wilbur	5	1922
Rayhorn, Cummins	11	1885
Rayhorn, Frank	8	1885
Rayhorn, Jimmie	6	1886
Rayhorn, Josephine	6	1891
Rayhorn, Sarah	5	1888
Rayhorn, Thomas	6	1885
Rayner, Carl	9	1901
Rayner, Ervin	6	1901
Richard, Nellie	7	1901
Rockow, Ralph	12	1915
Rodenbaugh, Lottie	8	1918
Rodenbaugh, Tillie	6	1918
Royer, John	11	1901
Royer, Ruth	6	1901
Royer, Sarah	8	1901
Salter, Arthur	9	1895
Salter, George	10	1891
Samel, Frank	8	1909
Samel, Minnie	12	1909
Sandrock, Julia	9	1835
Sandrock, Martha	18	1835
Sandrock, Milton	17	1835
Schneider, Cletus	6	1926
Schneider, Delavan	5	1924
Schneider, Leonard	12	1923
Schneider, Pearl	9	1923
Schneider, Viola	7	1923
Schultz, Verna	7	1925
Shively, Ollie	7	1835
Shively, Willie	6	1835
Sinclair, Earl	6	1859
Sinclair, Leslie	7	1897
Smith, Bernice	5	1911
Smith, Harry L.	12	1909
Smith, Leslie L.	10	1909
Smith, Noble	6	1911



Name	Age	Date
Smith, Miron	6	1905
Splinter, Clyde	13	1932
Stewart, Homer	10	1904
Stewart, Leland	6	1904
Switz, Julia	16	1891
Thiel, Frank	9	1901
Thiel, Lewis	11	1901
Ullom, Bertha	6	1885
Ullam, Joseph	9	1897
Ullom, Josie	7	1895
Ullom, Minerva	5	1887
Ullom, Nervia	5	1888
Wagner, Dena	8	1902
Wagner, Fanny	12	1902
Wagner, Fred	6	1902
Walters, Frank	6	1933
Walters, Lois	11	1928
Walters, Mary	6	1928
Walters, Oliver	14	1928
Walters, Paul	8	1928
Weckerly, Roy	7	1892
Whitehead, Clara	5	1932
Wire, Clinton	14	1885
Wire, Elbert	12	1885
Wire, Florence	5	1909
Wire, Gladys	5	1917
Wire, Glenn	5	1914
Wire, Johnnie	6	1918
Wire, Ira	5	1914
Wire, Leslie	6	1927
Wire, Mary	6	1885
Wire, Nellie	4	1920
Wire, Virgie	6	1909
Wire, Willie	14	1886
Wire, William	5	1920
Wire, Zelma	6	1909
Youtzy, Alice	5	1888
Youtzy, Eddie	10	1885
Youtzy, Edgar	12	1867
Youtzy, George	8	1901
Youtzy, Harry	14	1885
Youtzy, Mabel	8	1885
Youtzy, Roy	6	1891
Youtzy, Virgie	7	1885
Zipse, Elizabeth	12	1932





Name	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks	111
Arn, Ida	7	1911		
Arn, Albert	5	1911		
Arn, Clara	6	1911		
Arn, Eda	13	1917		
Arn, Edward	6	1919		
Arn, Florence	5	1918		
Arn, Freda	5	1918		
Arn, Marie	6	1914		
Arn, Willie	5	1914		
Baker, Donald	10	1929		
Berger, Anna	9	1911		
Berger, Bertha	10	1910		
Berger, Ernest	6	1911		
Bergeman, Albert	7	1923		
Bergeman, Henry	14	1923		
Bergeman, John	6	1926		
Bergeman, Julius	6	1925		
Bergeman, Paul	9	1923		
Bergeman, Sophia	10	1923		
Bloser, Ida	10	1910		
Bloser, Adeline	13	1910		
Bloser, Anna	12	1910		
Bloser, Otto	8	1910		
Bookman, Joan	6	1925		
Borgen, Florence	8	1926		
Burkhardt, John	6	1913	Left in 1913	
Burnwood, Bessie	10	1919		
Campbell, Dorothy	6	1913		
Campbell, Kathleen	6	1913		
Campbell, Marietta	8	1913		
Cogley, Clyde	8	1900		
Cogley, Ruth	6	1900		
Crane, Roy	6	1907		
Dallenbeck, Fred	8	1900		
Davidson, Kenneth	10	1920	Left in 1924	
Davidson, Lavetta	8	1920	Left in 1924	
Dunaway, Evelyn	5	1914		
Dunaway, Flossie	6	1913		
Dunaway, Glenn	5	1913		
Dunaway, Robert	6	1919		
Dunaway, Theora	6	1919		
Eells, Billy	6	1929		
Eells, Ethel	6	1902		
Fouke, Eugene	13	1923		
Eells, Leon	11	1909		
Gilbert, Grace	5	1904		
Gilbert, Henry	7	1904		
Goore, Arthur	13	1929		
Gore, Wanda	6	1909	Left in 1911	
Gore, Willie	6	1904	" " "	
Gore, Paul	9	1918		
Hardei, Alice	8	1913		
Hardei, Bertie	6	1903		
Hardei, Rosa	11	1904		
Hardei, Lottie	5	1907		
Hardei, Martha	14	1904		
Hardei, Sophia	8	1904		

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875



# Eells School, District #15, cont...

71

Name	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Holt, Elta	8	1906	
Maingie, Violet	6	1930	
Maingie, Vilas	5	1906	Only att. short time
Hunt, Lee	14	1901	
Hunt, Levi	16	1902	
Kerr, Ardith	6	1930	
Klentz, Lawrence	8	1935	Only att. short time
Kuebli, Fred	11	1906	Left in 1906
Kuebli, Jacob	9	1906	" " "
Kuebli, Louise	8	1906	" " "
Kuebli, Willie	6	1906	" " "
Levenberger, Leona	9	1920	
Levenberger, Myrtle	10	1920	
Levenberger, Walter	7	1920	
Levenberger, Werner	13	1920	
Leverington, John	5	1930	
Leverington, Marion	9	1930	
Linderman, Effie	16	1901	
Linderman, Emma	10	1900	Left in 1905
Linderman, Jesse	6	1901	" " "
Linderman, Lewis	5	1905	" " "
Linderman, Wilbur	9	1900	" " "
Lory, Albert	9	1913	
Lory, Alan	12	1913	
Lory, Lydia	13	1913	
Lory, Johnnie	5	1914	
Lory, Walter	7	1913	
Miller, Marguerite	6	1915	
Monigold, Mattie	12	1899	
Monigold, Wardie	14	1900	
Nelson, Clifford	15	1913	
Paul, Alma	14	1929	
Paul, Carrie	11	1929	
Paul, Clarence	16	1929	
Paul, Florence	8	1929	Only att. short time in 1939, reregist, 1930
Rackow, Edna	6	1904	
Rackow, Elmer	6	1900	
Rackow, Mabel	9	1909	
Reck, Phoebe	7	1909	
Reck, Rosalind	6	1912	
Reck, Ruby	6	1900	
Rinehart, Russell	10	1916	
Rinehart, Shelby	7	1916	
Rodenbaugh, Donald	5	1923	
Rodenbaugh, Frederick	6	1924	
Rodenbaugh, Lottie	12	1921	
Rodenbaugh, Thomas	6	1922	
Rodenbaugh, Tillie	9	1921	
Scherer, Annie	12	1908	Left in 1908
Scherer, Ernest	7	1908	" " "
Scherer, Lena	11	1908	" " "
Scherer, Otto	6	1908	" " "
Shall, Edith	8	1903	
Stothower, Harold	7	1904	Left 1906
<del>WILLIAMS</del>			
Stalder, Adolph	10	1915	
Stalder, Fred	9	1915	
Stewart, Homer	6	1900	
Stubbe, Carl	6	1910	



# Ellis School, District #15 cont....

Name	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Stubbs, Clarence	4	1905	
Stubbs, Rose	5	1902	
Van Matre, Lavern	8	1899	
Vaughn, Ernest	7	1899	
Vaughn, Harry	8	1899	
Vaughn, Wilbur	12	1899	
Wales, Dorothy	5	1923	Left in 1934
Wales, Lois	6	1922	" " "
Wales, Ralph	5	1919	" " "
Watson, Dwain	6	1929	
Weckerley, Echo	13	1906	Left in 1910
Weckerley, Esther	10	1906	" " "
Winning, Allan	3	1937	
Youtzy, Chas.		1919	
Youtzy, Margaret	6	1919	
Ellis, Henry		1903	





District #18 Basswood School

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Cook, Blanche	10	1923
Davidson, Donald	10	1923
Davidson, Dorothy	7	1923
Davidson, Loretta	15	1927
Davidson, Melvin	6	1927
Davidson, Sadie	14	1923
Dietmeier, Glenn	10	1923
Dietmeier, Richard	9	1927
Dietmeier, Viola	6	1923
Frauenfelder, Hannah	9	1924
Haidt, Effie	15	1920
Heise, Vilas	10	1923
Heise, Wayne	6	1923
Lawler, Elwyn	8	1923
Lawler, Levon	5	1923
Lawler, Nelda	6	1923
Lawler, Wendal	5	1923
Leck, Clifford	6	1923
Leck, Donald	5	1923
Leverington, Homer Jr.	3	1923
Leverton, Conrad	6	1923
Leverton, Ila	8	1923
Leverton, John	15	1923
Leverton, Lyel	5	1923
Leverton, Merl	10	1923
Leverton, Robt.	12	1923
Moyer, Kenneth	6	1923
Moyer, Theora	3	1923
Rabe, Norman	10	1923
Rabe, Iva	5	1923
Rabe, Lucille	12	1923
Schrum, Evelyn	9	1923
Splinter, Violet	9	1923
Tels, Victor	14	1923
Wohlford, Loretta	14	1923





District # 18 Franklin School

126

Name	Age	Date
Albright, Edward	17	1905
Albright, Lura	7	1905
Appenzeller, Freddie	5	1909
Appenzellers		
Appenzellers, Marie	5	1906
Babcock, Howard	8	1917
Babcock, Minnie	14	1915
Babcock, Roy	9	1915
Babcock, Vera	7	1920
Babcock, Walter	9	1920
Barker, Floy	-	1909
Barker, Floyd	10	1907
Barker, Golda	6	1895
Barker, Hela	5	1930
Barker, Lowell	7	1907
Barker, Mars	5	1895
Barker, Orvall	6	1909
Barker, Orvin	-	1908
Barker, Vera	6	1930
Barndt, August	13	1888
Bender, Clarence	9	1898
Bender, Mary	6	1899
Bender, Pearl	7	1896
Bender, Vernon	6	1898
Bender, Woodward	7	1891
Bobb, Archie	16	1886
Bobb, Boyd	11	1886
Bobb, Clement	11	1886
Bobb, Clydie	5	1886
Bobb, Cora	16	1886
Bobb, Ida	14	1886
Bobb, Minnie	13	1886
Bolender, Alta	6	1907
Bolender, Ester	5	1909
Bolender, Evelyn	5	1904
Bolender, Florence	6	1911
Bower, Eva	15	1886
Bower, Harold	6	1907
Bower, Melvin	11	1886
Bower, Otto	13	1886
Powers, Ward	6	1910
Buck, Bessie	7	1921
Buck, Dorothy	9	1921
Brick, Harry	11	1921
Brundage, Asa	9	1889
Brundage, Dora	7	1890
Brundage, Frank	6	1891
Brundage, Grace	8	1890
Brunkow, Frederick	6	1913
Brunkow, Myra	8	1910
Burkhart, Edna	14	1922
Cantrill, Maurice	12	1924
Clarno, Aaron	16	1886
Clarno, Athlien	5	1905
Clarno, Anthony	18	1886
Clarno, Coralyn	7	1920
Clarno, Edna	5	1903
Clarno, Fernie	6	1900
Clarno, Glen	6	1908
Clarno, Grace	5	1901
Clarno, Guy	5	1900



District # 18 (continued)

Name	Age	Date
Clarno, Mary	5	1905
Clarno, Minnie	13	1886
Clarno, Oliver,	19	1836
Clarno, Rachel	5	1901
Clarno, Roy	-	1896
Clarno, Stella	9	1886
Clarno, Viola	13	1888
Cole, Roy	15	1908
Dahms, Alfred	6	1910
Dahms, Alma	5	1895
Dahms, Dora	7	1898
Dahms, Golda	5	1904
Dahms, Kearney	5	1900
Dahms, Lena	5	1892
Dahms, Lena	6	1898
Dahms, Marie	5	1907
Daughenbaugh, Florence	9	1912
Daughenbaugh, Jay	10	1920
Daughenbaugh, Le Roy	11	1912
Daughenbaugh, Lousetta	14	1912 1912
Daughenbaugh, Ruth	7	1926
Daughenbaugh, Theodore	7	1923
Davidson, Roy	6	1912
Decklar, Edward	18	1896
Deemer, Arthur	-	1896
Deemer, Artie	6	1898
Dietmeier, Effie	5	1898
Dietmeier, Floyd	6	1901
Dietmeier, Francis	5	1906
Dietmeier, Laura	6	1912
Dietmeier, Melvin	7	1898
Dietmeier, Roy	5	1908
Dietmeler, Tressie	6	1905
Fahr, Edna	6	1886
Fields, Clayton	17	1897
Fields, Clinton	19	1897
Fields, Elmer	13	1927
Fields, Frances	6	1886
Fields, Russell	10	1897
Folgate, Delbert	-	1951
Fogel, Ione	7	1902
Fryberger, Edeline	9	1886
Fryberger, Percilla	13	1886
George, Chas.	10	1886
George, Fred	10	1886
George, Herman	6	1886
George, Mary	12	1886
Gross, Carrie	6	1886
Gross, Dale	6	1914
Gross, Flossie	5	1900
Gross, Floyd	6	1896
Gross, Gloria	6	1951
Gross, Kenneth	5	1911
Gross, L. D.	6	1915
Gross, Lucretia	14	1886
Gross, Milo	7	1920
Gross, Orvie	10	1886
Gross, Stanley	6	1901
Gross, Vera	6	1898
Gross, Zelma	5	1892 1921
Hartzel, Edna	7	1890
Holtz, Dale	6	1951





75  
16

District # 18 (continued)

117

Name	Age	Date
Heitz, Jewell	9	1930
Heitz, John Jr.	7	1930
Heitz, Leilla	7	1920
Heitz, Theo	6	1925
Heitz, Walter	5	1920
Hoffman, Charles	6	1907
Hoffman, Dorothy	7	1907
Hoffman, Florence	13	1907
Hoffman, Francis	14	1907
Jordan, Roy	7	1911
Kohn, Ethlyn	7	1926
Korth, Elmer	5	1895
Korth, George	6	1891
Korth, John	11	1886
Korth, Mary	6	1890
Korth, Willie	6	1887
Kurth, Ida	8	1886
Kyler, Fern	12	1927
La Borde, Ada	10	1890
Lausch, Edith	7	1868
Lausch, Harry	6	1896
Lausch, Hattie	6	1886
Lausch, Mildred	6	1897
Leaf, Ralph	13	1906
Lenz, Elva	10	1925
Lenz, Emil	11	1892
Lenz, Francis	11	1925
Lenz, Gustav	14	1880
Lenz, Kathryn	14	1927
Lenz, Leroy	6	1912
Lenz, Lena	12	1892
Lenz, Olga	8	1892
Lestiko, Eleanora	11	1891
Lestikow, Anna	6	1896
Lestikow, Charles	12	1896
Lestikow, Jennie	15	1896
Leverton, John	6	1913
Likens, Elwood	6	1923
Likens, Elwyn	7	1924
Likens, Faith	5	1924
Likens, Gerald	16	1890
Mains, Elwyn	6	1923
Meins, Wilma	6	1931
Monigold, Frank	10	1890
Moyer, Ada	14	1886
Moyer, Alice	7	1926
Moyer, Alvin	7	1920
Moyer, Amanda	5	1897
Moyer, Ammon	7	1888
Moyer, Bertha	5	1914
Moyer, Cora	10	1886
Moyer, Edna	5	1927
Moyer, Gladys	5	1901
Moyer, Hattie	7	1886
Moyer, Jennings	6	1917
Moyer, John	13	1886
Moyer, Maud	12	1897
Moyer, Phillip	6	1924
Moyer, Susan	5	1912
Moyer, William	16	1886
Moyer, William C.	20	1899





District # 18 (continued)

Name	Age	Date
Moyer family left district 1927 - Edna, Alice, Philip, Gills		
Musser, Burchard	10	1886
Musser, Carolyn	5	1901
Musser, Carrie	15	1886
Musser, Gladys	7	1901
Musser, Mary	17	1886
Musser, Minnie	12	1886
Musser, Rollin	6	1906
Musser, Susie	5	1888
Newman, Gusta	9	1886
Newman, Oscar	7	1887
Newman, William	11	1888

118

The name Neuman is now Nieman, 1888

Nieman, Lewis	6	1888
Nieman, Oscar	10	1890
Niffenegger, La Verne	15	1917
Niffenegger, Byron	11	1917
Paul, Emanuel	-	1883
Paul, Frank	-	1883
Phillips, Earl	6	1904
Phillips, Laura	11	1904
Phillips, Lloyd	9	1904
Phillips, Marie	10	1904
Phillips, Martin	12	1889
Phillips, Warren	7	1904
Priewe, Elmer	10	1901
Priewe, Flossie	6	1903
Priewe, Orland	5	1904
Reber, Frederica	15	1887
Reeser, Elsie	6	1888
Reeser, Ernest	8	1887
Reeser, Ernest	7	1886
Reteloff, Lola	6	1927 only attended short time
Rockwell, Mildred	14	1924
Rueber, Edna	6	1915
Rueber, Karl	15	1923
Rueber, Marjorie	6	1927
Rueber, Pauline	6	1920
Rueber, Willie	9	1923
Russ, Fred	9	1886
Russ, Julius	6	1886
Rudy, Claude	6	1912
Samel, Frank	13	1915
Schabillon, Emma	6	1893
Schabillon, Emma	6	1892
Schabillon, Martha	6	1899
Schabillon, Pauline	9	1892
Schaefer, Bessie	9	1920
Schaefer, Helen	12	1920
Schaefer, Louise	6	1921
Schrum, Louisa	7	1886
Schrum, William	12	1886

The name Schrumm is now spelled Schramm - 1887

Schultz, Isabelle	6	1914
Schultz, Josephine	5	1903
Schultz, Lester	7	1903
Schultz, Alfred	5	1909
Schultz, Gladys	6	1907
Schultz, Josephine	11	1903
Schultz, Homer	6	1917
Schultz, Vernon	6	1911



District # 18 (continued)

18

119

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Shippie, Arthur	9	1909
Shippie, Lola	11	1909
Shippie, Ruth	13	1909
Shippy, Florence	7	1904
Shippy, Lealand	5	1905
Shippy, Leon	5	1904
Shipton, Stella	11	1886
Showers, Elwood	8	1920
Smith, Elsie	6	1908
Smith, Hiram	7	1915
Smith, Joe	6	1917
Smith, Paul	6	1915
Smith, Rudolph	9	1915
Sorn, Wilma		1931
Stamm, Marl	6	1901
Taft, Evelyn	7	1915
Taft, Joseph	20	1886
Taft, Laurence	7	1917
Traceter, Anna	6	1897
Trotter, Berton	6	1891
Trotter, Gracie	6	1888
Trotter, Gray	8	1886
Uchlin, Bora	7	1886
Uchlin, Franklin C.	17	1886
Uchlin, Geo.	12	1886
Uchlin, Isabelle	6	1907
Wagner, Amanda	13	1886
Wagner, Daniel	8	1886
Wanger, Florence	6	1898
Wagner, Frank	9	1885
Wagner, John Robt.	6	1929
Wagner, William	8	1891
Wagner, Lucille	6	1937
Wagner, Ralph	5	1896
Waller, Earl	15	1883
Walter, Clarence	5	1903
Walter, Clement	13	1887
Walter, Della	10	1887
Walter, Earl	6	1888
Walter, Elma	9	1886
Walter, Geneva	6	1901
Walter, Geneva	6	1903
Walter, Harrold,	5	1904
Wagner, John	6	1903
Walter, Loyd	16	1887
Walter, Minnie	11	1886
Walter, Neva	9	1905
Walter, Oscar	17	1886
Walter, Ray	8	1907
Walter, Sarah	18	1887
Wardlow, Homer	9	1917
Wardlow, Howard	13	1917
Wardlow, Leo	6	1917
Wardlow, Louise	11	1917
Wickerly, LeRoy	9	1895
Wick, Thelma	5	1924
Wilson, Alice	14	1886
Wilson, Chancellor	6	1887

Only attended short time.





District # 18 (continued)

79

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Wilson, Flora	7	1886
Wilson, Florence	9	1883
Wilson, Vernie	6	1899
Wohlford, Homer	6	1897
Wohlford, Lenora	13	1897
Wohlford, Kenneth	5	1914
Wohlford, Peter	14	1906
Wohlford, Ralph	5	1914
Wohlford, Roy	7	1912





Name	Age	Date	
Arn, Albert	14	1919	
Arn, Bessie	6	1921	121
Arn, Edward	5	1919	
Arn, Florence	8	1919	
Arn, Freda	6	1919	
Arn, Marie	12	1919	
Arn, Wm.	10	1919	
Augenstein, Hilda	5	1901	Left district, 1904.
Augenstein, Myrtle	6	1897	" " "
Augenstein, Myrtle	5	1897	" " "
Balsar, Pearlle	6	1896	
Babler, Elman	5	1918	
Babler, John Jr.	6	1934	
Babler, Lonah	5	1919	
Babler, Myron	4	1917	
Babler, Ralph	5	1926	
Babler, Roswell	6	1931	
Babler, Roy	5	1917	
Babler, Wilburt	6	1919	
Barker, Dorothy	6	1927	
Barker, Junior	5	1930	
Barnes, Fred	7	1880	
Barnes, Grace	6	1918	
Barnes, Hannah	8	1897	
Barnes, Harry	6	1899	
Barnes, John	16	1895	
Barnes, Josephine	5	1914	
Barnes, Marion	5	1910	
Barnes, Willie	12	1895	
Bradford, Donald	7	1918	Moved, 1917.
Bradford, Florence	9	1918	" "
Buck, Bessie	6	1919	
Buck, Dorothy	7	1919	
Buck, Edward	9	1919	
Clark, Howard	7	1924	
Clar, Wilbert		1923	
Dean, Florence	6	1919	
Dean, Roy	7	1916	
Diem, Emile	5	1913	
Dietmeier, Romanie		1930	
Dreibelbis, Luella	6	1917	Moved, 1919.
Fawver, Amos	12	1838	
Fawver, Bertha		1888	
Fawver, Lueretia	7	1898	
Fawver, Pearl	4	1899	
Fogel, John	15	1824	
Fogle, Sena O.	17	1894	
Folgate, Alfie	7	1897	Left district, 1901.
Folgate, Earl	5	1901	" " "
Folgate, Eddie		1891	" " "
Fogate, Esther,	5	1914	
Folgate, Geo.	9	1907	" " "
Folgate, Irwin	19	1924	" " "
Folgate, Lola	9	1897	" " "
Folgate, Ottoe	6	1898	" " "
Folgate, Ray	6	1907	" " "
Folgate, Victor	5	1919	
Folgate, Warren	5	1897	" " "
Frain, Dora	10	1918	



Name	Age	Date	
Germain, Aaron	16	1898	
Germain, Chas.	9	1897	
Germain, Guy	11	1897	
Gift, Ruby	6	1912	Moved in 1919.
Gift, Russell	9	1908	
Gilmore, Clayton	8	1905	Left district, 1906.
Gilmore, Ethel	14	1905	" " "
Gilmore, Nora	12	1905	" " "
Gray, Fanny	6	1885	
Gray, Geo.	11	1884	
Gray, Isabelle	7	1894	
Grildin, Clyde	19	1885	
Haithcox, Dorothy	11	1914	Left district, 1916.
Haithcox, Lois	6	1914	" " "
Haman, Kathleen	6	1921	
Haman, Milton	5	1917	
Hans, Ida	10	1884	
Hans, Mary	13	1884	
Kleutz, Kenneth	13	1928	
Kleutz, Roland	11	1928	
Kuehl, Emma	7	1897	
Kuehl, Harry	6	1897	
Leborde, Chas.	10	1884	Withdrew, 1888
LaBorde, Edna	9	1901	Only attended a short time.
LaBorde, Geo. W.	13	1901	" " " " "
LaBorde, Gertie	7	1901	" " " " "
LaBorde, Harry	9	1908	" " " " "
LaBorde, Howard	15	1884	
LaBorde, Noble	8	1884	
LaBorde, Gilbur	6	1900	Left school "7.7, 1910."
Maltz, Paul	12	1930	
Mays, Adam	6	1895	
Mays, Annetta	8	1885	
Mays, Matrona	11	1896	
Mays, Omar	6	1897	Changed to Homer in 1897.
Mays, Sarah	10	1895	
Mays, Vinale	11	1897	
Messinger, Bertha	5	1916	
Messinger, Dorothy	6	1912	
Messinger, Edna	5	1926	
Messinger, Paul	5	1919	
Miller, Dale		1913	Moved from district, 1913.
Miller, Josephine	9	1913	2" " " "
Miller, Lyel	5	1913	" " " "
Miller, Milo	14	1923	
Miller, Olga	8	1918	" " " "
Musser, Milford	5	1904	
Musser, Clair	17	1903	
Musser, Gertie	14	1886	
Musser, Gusta	13	1894	
Musser, Lena	17	1884	
Nickless, Francis	6	1908	
Nickless, Lizzie	6	1897	Left school 1898.
Nickless, Vernie	5	1897	" " 1898.
Noelske, Chas.	17	1903	" " 1903.
Noelske, Bennie	6	1903	" " "
Noelske, Julia	11	1903	" " "
Noelske, Julie	12	1903	" " "





## #20 (continued)

123

Name	Age	Date	
Follock, Ernie	12	1884	
Follock, Flora	10	1884	
Follock, Geo.	12	1884	
Follock, Lottie	7	1884	
Follock, Quincy	14	1884	
Follock, Wm.	16	1884	
Fommerening, Wilbur	6	1927	
Reed, Ellen	6	1905	Left school Feb. 25, 1910.
Reed, Russell	5	1906	" " " " "
Rizner, Chas.	17	1898	
Rizner, Walter	10	1897	Moved from district, 1901.
Rizner, Zella	15	1898	
Rockey, Aurel	9	1901	Left district, 1905.
Rockey, Edna	7	1901	" " " "
Rockey, Gladys	6	1902	" " " "
Roderick, Stella	5	1919	
Rubendall, Della	11	1884	
Rubendall, Glenn	7	1897	Left district, 1903.
Rubendall, Lena	13	1884	
Rubendall, Merl	12	1887	
Rubendall, Mora	15	1884	
Runkle, Chas.	6	1923	
Runkle, Frank	9	1922	
Schmerse, Alvina	7	1909	
Schmerse, Edwin	5	1911	
Schmerse, Harold	6	1917	
Schmerse, Irvin	5	1912	Recorded as Ervin, 1913.
Schmerse, Roy	6	1919	
Schmerse, Walter	5	1914	
Schmerse, Willie	6	1909	
Schrack, Giredine	6	1921	
Seeman, Bert	15	1904	Left district, 1906.
Seeman, Edie	6	1903	" " " "
Seeman, Nellie	5	1904	" " " "
Seeman, Nettie	13	1903	" " " "
Seeman, Vessie	10	1903	" " " "
Shaffer, Lloyd	6	1890	Changed to Schaffer, 1891.
Shaffer, Maud	6	1889	" " " "
Sherman, Dorothy	6	1908	
Sherman, Harry	8	1907	Left school, 1912.
Simmons, Allison	13	1921	
Simmons, Gladys	9	1921	
Simmons, Kenneth	9	1921	
Simmons, Wallace	6	1925	
Smith, Dorothy	10	1925	
Smith, Eddie	10	1884	
Smith, Elmer	9	1927	
Smith, Harry	11	1925	
Smith, Joe	14	1925	
Smith, Roy	12	1901	Moved from district.
Snyder, Vania	10	1927	
Snyder, Mary		1900	Probably same as Vania.
Snyder, Vida	5	1901	
Spade, Lloyd	5	1904	Changed to Smide in 1906. Left district, 1903.
Swartz, Edna	11	1897	
Tobias, Emma	6	1903	Moved from district, 1903.





#20 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Triester, Leon	5	1912 Left district, 1913.
Van Matre, Kathryn	7	1924
Van Metre, Jerome	7	1919
Wagner, Willard	17	1884
Webner, Creighton	8	1930
Wbner, Lucile	10	1930
Wells, Bessie	6	1890
Wells, Byron	6	1890
Wells, Eddie	9	1884
Wells, Jennie	14	1884
Wells, Lawrence	6	1907 Left district.
Wells, Margel	14	1913 Only attended a short time.
Winchell, Barbara	7	1907 Left district, 1907.
Winchell, Hazel	14	1907 " " "
Wise, Alforda	18	1886
Wise, Willie	8	1886 Withdrew, 1888.
Worrick, Earl	12	1884
Yeagle, Theron	6	1934
Zarr, Allen	10	1915



# District #21 Mt. Pleasant School

Name	Age	Date
Abbuehl, Clara	-	1907
Abbuehl, Fritz	5	1910
Abbuehl, Hannah	6	1907
Abbuehl, Theodore	4	1912
Barker, Bonita	6	1927
Barker, Robert	6	1928
Barron, Bethel	6	1926
Berndt, Ethel	6	1920
Berndt, Frances	8	1920
Bolliger, Gertrude	9	1925
Bolliger, Nellie	11	1925
Bolliger, Walter	10	1910
Buethe, Dora	6	1909
Buethe, Louella	5	1911
Buethe, Lydia	-	1908
Bolender, Victor	6	1910
Bottorf, Jeanette	5	1918
Bottorf, Mae	8	1918
Buethe, Clara	11	1907
Clark, Howard	6	1923
Clark, Wilbur	5	1919
Davis, Ethel	12	1910
Davis, Roy	6	1910
De Victor, Pauline	7	1912
Dunaway, Eugene	9	1920
Dunaway, Fay	7	1920
Emrich, Chas.	8	1928
Emrich, Faye	5	1924
Emrich, Merle	6	1923
Geyer, Lavaughn	11	1904
Gift, Amy	13	1914
Gill, Edna	-	1907
Gill, Gertie	-	1907
Gill, John	7	1904
Goff, Emma	9	1921
Goff, Roy	12	1921
Griffin, Blanche	12	1908
Griffin, Ralph	6	1908
Griffin, Rena	14	1908
Hegi, Emma	7	1930
Hegi, Leonard	11	1931
Hummell, Hattie	12	1914
Hummell, Vera	5	1904
Jensen, Alice	5	1919
Jensen, Carl	6	1920
Jensen, Clifford	6	1916
Jensen, Earl	6	1921
Jensen, Elsie	5	1917
Jensen, Frances	7	1916
Jensen, Howard	5	1924
Jensen, Lottie	5	1922
Jensen, Ransom	10	1916
Jensen, Ruth	6	1924
Jensen, Theodore	8	1916
Jensen, Thyre	11	1916
Kaiser, Grace	7	1908
Kneller, Elmer	6	1931
Kramer, Alfred	6	1904
Kramer, Florence	6	1928





District #21 (continued)

126

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
La Borde, Gertrude	-	1907
La Borde, Harry	-	1907
Langenstein, Jessie	12	1910
Lanneman, Leonard	10	1909
Leverington, Leah	6	1904
McLain, Earl	11	1904
McLain, Stanley	7	1904
Mayer, Jessie	13	1911
Miller, Gilbert	14	1918
Miller, Leo	10	1918
Miller, Milo	5	1919
Miller, Wayne	6	1921
Morton, Lorraine	8	1918
Molter, Elsie	11	1917
Mogle, Jessie	6	1904
Muschwander, Betty	6	1930
Muschwander, Glenn	6	1910
Muschwander, Jeanne	6	1930
Parriott, Pauline	6	1928
Parriott, Rollin	6	1928
Parriott, Viola	12	1928
Pinnow, Louella	7	1925
Reed, Alfred	5	1915
Reed, Clarence	-	1907
Reed, Ellen	16	1914
Reed, Elsie	-	1907
Reed, Ethel	-	1907
Reed, Harold	6	1909
Reed, Lawrence	6	1917
Reed, Lester	7	1910
Reed, Lois	6	1930
Reed, Milford	10	1916
Reed, Maud	12	1904
Reed, Noble	6	1920
Reed, Roy	5	1918
Rockey, Lottie	6	1909
Rockey, Rachel	10	1912
Rockey, Rodney	5	1913
Rosenberger, Anna	6	1926
Rote, Minard	10	1904
Schock, Mabel	9	1913
Seidel, Julian	6	1916
Shrader, Mina	5	1904
Stine, Margaret	6	1912
Stine, Willie	9	1910
Tedman, Franklin	6	1924
Talbert, Roy	12	1904
Tagner, John	10	1911
Tagner, Martin	8	1911
Talker, Bertha	6	1909
Talker, Ethel	11	1917
Talker, Floyd	7	1916
Talker, Grace	6	1916
Talker, Homer	5	1920
Talker, Mary	7	1909
Tindecker, Edna	-	1907
Tindecker, Elsie	12	1904
Tindecker, Hazel	6	1904
Tindecker, Oscar	5	1908
Targer, Isabelle	6	1919





District #21 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Winger, Ralph	-	1907
Winger, Ruth	6 1914	1914
Wittle, Eva	-	1907
Wittle, Maggie	-	1907
Wittle, Pearl	-	1907



School District #33 South Alfolkey

287

128

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
August, Kenneth	-	1920
Baremore, Donald	6	1924
Baysor, Merrill	9	1884
Bazon, Merrill	-	1884
Benthe, Clara	7	1903
Boals, Florence	6	1920
Boals, Leticia	-	1884
Boals, Maggie	7	1884
Boals, Mary	8	1884
Boals, Sam'l	-	1884
Boals, Thomas	14	1884
Bolender, Ray	5	1903
Bordner, Albert	11	1884
Bordner, Carl	5	1926
Bordner, Clarence	6	1910
Bordner, Earl	6	1924
Bordner, Eva	6	1901
Bordner, Freddie	7	1889
Bordner, Harold	6	1931
Bordner, Iva	6	1900
Bordner, Louise	12	1889
Bordner, Mabel	6	1895
Bordner, Mary Louise	6	1933
Bordner, Pauline	5	1924
Bordner, Ralph	6	1884
Bordner, Ray	6	1896
Bordner, Willie	6	1890
Borner, Eva	15	1910
Brick, Bessie	5	1919
Brick, Dorothy	7	1919
Brick, Edward	-	1919
Bueth e, Helen	5	1915
Clingeman, Belle	11	1892
Clingeman, Ethel	11	1892
Clingeman, Tom	14	1892
Clingman, Belle	5	1886
Clingman, Harry	-	1884
Clingman, Isabelle	6	1887
Clingman, Minnie	10	1884 Minnie spelled Minna-1884
Clingman, Orville	8	1984
Clingman, Thomas	6	1884
Clingman, Vida	8	1892
Crow, Annie	5	1887
Crow, Mada	7	1887
Deal, Howard	7	1908
Deal, Thomas	9	1908
Deihl, Howard	6	1907
Deihl, Thomas	7	1907
DE Victor, Pauline	11	1916
Dord, Buethe	10	1914
Dubs, Annie	8	1883
Dubs, Lizzie	10	1883
Dubs, Mamie	6	1885
Dubs, Mary	5	1885
Fawver, Amos	9	1886
Fawver, Barthia	16	1887
Fawver, Bertie	15	1886
Fawver, Ruth	14	1901
Fawver, Willie	10	1887
Fehr, Lester	5	1907





School District #33 (continued)

Name	Age	Date	
Folgate, Ada	6	1898	
Folgate, Boyd	6	1932	129
Folgate, Clarence	7	1894	
Folgate, Margaret	13	1918	
Folgate, Miriam	7	1918	
Folgate, Willie	11	1918	
Forte, Chester F.	15	1906	
Forte, Ethel	14	1906	
Forte, Ruth	7	1906	
Foss, Della	6	1896	
Foss, Dora	15	1910	
Foss, Ira	5	1903	
Foss, Jonney	5	1897	
Foss, Veri	6	1931	
Foss, Walter	5	1906	
Fryer, Emma	14	1894	
Gearhart, Gladys	6	1918	
Germain, Ivan	8	1924	
Gill, Edna	9	1909	
Gill, Bertie	7	1909	
Gill, Guy	6	1910	
Grenninger, Harry	7	1908	
Griffin, Beryl	5	1920	
Griffin, Elsie	5	1915	
Griffin, Lena	5	1911	
Griffin, Ralph	9	1910	
Griffin, Rena	13	1910	
Griffin, Vera	5	1917	
Harlacher, Ira	9	1884	
Harlacher, Sadie	5	1886	
Harlacher, Telilah	7	1884	
Hauptfuehrer, Daniel	10	1910	
Heck, Louis	5	1924	
Heck, Robert	6	1928	
Hoffman, Howard	6	1900	
Hoofnagle, Charles	10	1884	
Hoofnagle, Mary	15	1884	
Hoofnagle, Mattie	6	1886	
Hoofnagle, May	17	1886	
Jensen, Theodore	13	1920	
Johnson, Howard	13	1886	
Johnston, May	11	1887	
Kaiser, Grace	11	1914	
Kaiser, Raymond	6	1915	
Klopp, Gladys	5	1918	
Klopp, Grace	5	1862	
Klopp, Ward	8	1900	
Knaup, Katherine	6	1916	
Koons, Dora	-	1892	
Koons, Glenn	14	1909	
Koons, Lloyd	14	1897	
Koons, Minnie	12	1904	
Koons, Minnie now spelled Kuhns, Minna			1884
Koons, Preston	7	1894	
Koons, Preston now spelled Kuhns, Preston			1884
Kramer, Laura	-	1884	
Kramer, Carrie	12	1894	
Kramer, Darrel	6	1924	
Kramer, Lizzie	8	1884	
Kuntz, Dora	12	1893	
Kuntz, Florence	7	1900	





District #33 (continued)

Name	Age	Date
Kuntz, Glen	5	1900
Kupferschmid, Anna	6	1898
Kupferschmid, Frank	6	1898
Kupferschmid, Ida	14	1898
Lambert, Carl	11	1899
Lambert, Earl	6	1894
Lambert, Vernie	11	1890
Lapp, Joseph	11	1924
Linnemann, Arthur	13	1914
Mc Clain, Jennie	5	1887
Mc Clain, Katie	6	1886
Mc Clean, Jennie	5	1898
Mc Clean, Sadie	6	1899
Mc Lain, Earl	10	1903
Mannie, Dubs	9	1898
Marian, Dale	6	1916
Marian, Lois	6	1912
Martin, Ruth	6	1912
Martin, Willie	7	1898
Matter, Ada	5	1886
Matter, Arthur	9	1889
Matter, Estn	8	1874
Mawn, Ed.	17	1898
Meinzer, Marilyn	6	1933
Meinzer, Mildred	5	1915
Meinzer, Lynn	5	1906
Miley, Samuel H.	15	1935
Miller, Milo	8	1924
Minzer, Mildred	5	1913
Moses, Emma	9	1885
Moses, Maudie	11	1886
Mayer, Mabel	6	1893
Murray, Ida	15	1894
Neuschwander, Blanche	5	1909
Neuschwander, Chas.	-	1894
Neuschwander, Daniel	10	1894
Neuschwander, Elsie May	6	1894
Neuschwander, Florence	5	1912
Neuschwander, Guy	6	1901
Neuschwander, Harold	6	1908
Neuschwander, Henry	13	1894
Neuschwander, Lizzie	8	1894
Neuschwander, Mary	11	1894
Paash, Lee	6	1894
Paash, Simon	6	1894
Paash, Ray	5	1892
Paash, Willie	6	1896
Pash, Leo	6	1895
Pash, Simon	6	1895
Pyles, Media	12	1901
Ralph, Marion	8	1914
Rapean, Clifford	8	1923
Rapean, Florence	13	1910
Rapean, Louisa	9	1908
Rapean, Florence	12	1900
Rayhorn, Loy	11	1906
Reed, Bessie	6	1904
Reed, Carlos	5	1903
Reed, Charles	-	1894
Reed, Charley	15	1896
Reed, Emma	8	1894



## District #33 (continued)

Name	Age	Date
Reed, Gladys	5	1906
Reed, Hazel	5	1902
Reed, Lester J.	5	1904
Reed, Martin J.	8	1896
Reed, Opal	6	1908
Reed, Orpha	-	1884
Reed, Orvin	10	1884
Reed, Ruth	6	1904
Reed, Willie	6	1898
Richards, Sarah	13	1882
Richards, Sarah now spelled Richard 1884		
Rockey, Charlotte	6	1925
Rockey, Clifford	9	1925
Rockey, Eldon	6	1927
Rockey, Rachel	11	1914
Rockey, Rodnie	6	1914
Rockey, Russell	11	1925
Rueggesser, Willie	8	1925
Sager, Elta	7	1888
Serby, Charles	8	1884
Shippy, Florence	9	1905
Shippy, Leland	7	1905
Shippy, Lillian	8	1909
Shippy, Lyle	7	1910
Smith, John	10	1926
Smith, Opal	11	1926
Smith, Ralph	13	1926
Strauss, Wanda	11	1930
Swartz, Jacob	12	1894
Swartz, Willie	11	1894
Talbert, Ray	7	1900
Talbert, Roy	11	1900
Taggoner, Marie	8	1898
Walter, Dora	8	1903
Watson, Geraldine	6	1928
Watson, Phyllis	11	1927
Watson, Virginia	13	1927
Welker, Ruth	15	1927
Welker, Ruth	7	1928
White, Harold	6	1932
Wilson, Calvin	5	1905
Wilson, Carol Jean	5	1933
Wilson, Dewey	6	1904
Wilson, Laura	6	1884
Wilson, Mary	11	1884
Wilson, Mosie		
Wilson, Mosie now spelled Wilson, Moses 1885		
Wilson, Nancy	8	1884
Wilson, Nobel	6	1928
Wilson, Roy	6	1903
Wilson, Sam'l	-	1884
Wirth, Earl	6	1906
Wise, Lowell	--	1924
Wise, Merle	-	1924
Wise, Willard	-	1924
Woods, Douglas	7	1890
Woods, Hettie	5	1890
Woods, Lawrence	9	1890
Wunchel, Frank	15	1911
Wunchel, Nellie	6	1910
Wunchel, Sadie	12	1910
Yount, Hannah	11	1899





## Harrison School District #33

Name	Age	Date
Babler, Viola	5	1931
Bartlet, Delbert	5	1931
Bartlet, Ransom	6	1930
Boyer, Ellen	6	1923
Boyer, Ivan	8	1922
Boyer, Leland	6	1922
Bradford, Florence	12	1921
Daughenbaugh, Alfred	12	1907
Daughenbaugh, Florence	7	1908
Daughenbaugh, LeRoy	7	1907
Daughenbaugh, Louisette	9	1907
Daughenbaugh, Mildred	14	1907
Deemer Gladys	4	1919
Deemer, Ruth	6	1924
Deemer, Victor	7	1919
Frane, Dora	5	1913 name Frane is also re-
recorded Frain and Fraine		
Fryer, Ethel	12	1929
Gross, Karllyle	11	1924
Howe, Fredrick	7	1921
Hulbert, Eldred	6	1933
Hurleas, Bernard	6	1932
Jensen, Clifford	6	1915
Jensen, Elsie	15	1927
Jensen, Frances	5	1913
Jensen, Howard	-	1927
Jansen, Ransom	5	1911
Jensen, Theodore	5	1912
Jensen, Thyre	6	1910
Klema, Marvein	6	1910
Klema, Nellie	8	1907
Klema, Vivian	9	1907
Klentz, Kenneth	11	1926
Klentz, Roland	9	1933
Kuehl, Esther	9	1927 left school to attend in Orangeville-1911
Lausch, Lester	6	1919
Lausch, Luella	6	1921
Lausch, Ralph	5	1919
Lloyd, Gordon	14	1923
Moyer, Joyce	5	1933
Parriott, Gerald	7	1935
Parriott Jean	7	1931
Parriott, Leland	6	1925
Parriott, Pauline	9	1931
Parriott, Rollin	6	1926
Parriott, Viola	10	1925
Phillips, Carrie	6	1907
Phillips, Clarence	6	1907
Phillips, Earl	9	1907
Phillips, Laura	14	1907
Phillips, Lloyd	12	1907
Phillips, Mamie	13	1907
Phillips, Warren	11	1907
Poppe, Fred	14	1907
Poppe, Willie	16	1907
Read Wilford	11	1919
Reuber, Clifford	6	1927
Reuber, Marilyn	5	1930
Reuber, Warren	5	1927
Richiger, Fritz	11	1932





## District #35 (continued)

Name	Name	Age	Date
Kilger	Rudolph	8	1932
Scheidegger	Leta	13	1931
Scheidegger	Phyllis	10	1931
Schultz	Harold	6	1927
Schultz	Marion	-	1927
Schultz	Ruth	7	1927
Schultz	Katherine	5	1929
Simmons	Kenneth	13	1925
Simmons	LaVene	6	1927
Simmons	Margaret	8	1925
Simmons	Wallace	6	1925
Taft	Ardeth	14	1933
Weiland	Marion	6	1923
Youn	Clarence	6	1919
Youn	Henry	8	1919
Youn	Herman	5	1919
Zettle	Clinton	12	1909
Zettle	Eva	9	1909
Zettle	Maggie	15	1908
Zettle	Pearl	13	1908
Zweifel	Marjorie	6	1929



Fairview School District #42

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Black, Mildred	10	1936
Bower, Clara	9	1926
Bower, Mable	12	1926
Bowers, Melvin	15	1926
Bussian Nadine	6	1932
Campbell, Alden	10	1930
Campbell, Francis	8	1930
Campbell, Leotis	6	1931
Chapin, Geraldine	12	1926
Chapin, June	6	1933
Chapin, Jean	5	1931
Chapin, Roberta	11	1926
Chapin, Wendell	5	1928
Ferguson, Johnny	6	1926
Hall, Carolyn	11	1933
Haman, Joyce	5	1933
Jordan, Dorothy	-	1955
Jordan Jewel	-	1935
Jordan, Maynard	-	1935
Klentz, Kenneth	11	1926
Klentz, Roland	9	1926
Kortner, Theo Mae	6	1933
Lincicum, Vernon	7	1931
Liphart, Burton	7	1926
Miller, Betty	7	1934
Miller, Donna	6	1934
Niesman, Edna	5	1934
Niesman, Leo	6	1934
Pittsley, Glenn	13	1926
Pittsley, Helen	10	1926
Reesor, Lavern	6	1934
Rochow Maxine	10	1930
Rockow, Dale	9	1932
Rockow Eugene	13	1930
Rockow, Jerome	6	1932
Rote, Edgar	11	1926
Rote, Eleanor	6	1926
Rote, Esther	9	1926
Rupnow, Claire	6	1931
Rupnow, Elwin	10 8	1931
Rupnow, Ervin	10	1931
Rupnow, Everette	6	1931
Rupnow, Virgil	11	1931
Shippee, Sarah	5	1931
Simmons, Bernadine	12	1926
Simmons, Dale	9	1926
Simmons, Paul	6	1928
Simmons, Sarah	6	1926
Solace, Dorothy	6	1936
Solace, Fern	10	1926
Solace, Thelma	8	1926
Springer, Kenneth	6	1926
Stabenow, Beulah	10	1926
Stabenow, Edna	13	1926
Stabenow, Ernest	6	1926
Stabenow, Ruby	11	1926
Stabenow, Vida	15	1926
Winters, Margaret	6	1932
Winters, Russell	5	1935





District #45

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Aruand, Gladys	6	1929
Bonjour, Orvin	6	1922
Bonjour, Wilfred	7	1922
Burk, Richard	6	1921
Campbell, Alice	9	1921
Danson, Harry	14	1920
Dietrich, Clarence	14	1922
Dietrich, Louis	11	1922
Doubler, Glenn	6	1930
Duft, Willie	13	1930
Gallagher, Jule	6	1926
Hayes, Ida Maria	6	1925
Jogerst, Charles	14	1920
Kerr, Arlene	9	1920
Kerr, Stanley	12	1920
Lacher, Edward	6	1928
Leopold, Paul	13	1927
Mahon, Clinton	11	1926
Mahon, Earl	6	1923
Mahon, Isabelle	6	1926
Mahon, Lester	5	1923
Mammoser, Doris	6	1926
Mammoser, Marjorie	5	1927
Mammoser, Shirley	4	1928
Nolan, Clinton	6	1921
Reimer, Esther	6	1925
Reimer, Marte	5	1929
Sheetz, Eva	6	1921
Stine, Myrtle	9	1921





## District #46 Korlin School

136

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Albright, Alice	8	1915
Altman, Bessie	13	1900
Altman, Pearl	16	1900
Baker, Cora	5	1906
Baker, Eddie	8	1900
Baker, Eldora	5	1926
Baker, Irene	7	1926
Baker, Marion	6	1928
Barker, Wilbur	8	1926
Barnes, Cora	5	1909
Barnes, Deton	5	1906
Becko, Earl	6	1917
Bere, Edythe	6	1914
Biesemeier, Caroline	6	1903
Biesemeier, Ruth	6	1903
Borcious, Helen	6	1919
Borcious, Louis	7	1919
Brininger, Genevieve	11	1916
Broege, Frank	14	1919
Broege, John	10	1910
Broge, Arthur	5	1909
Broge, Elmer	5	1901
Broge, Leslie	6	1906
Broge, Martha	4	1903
Baker, Ed.	18	1900
Broge, Augie	7	1900
Broge, Clifford	6	1900
Brown, Clarence	6	1909
Brown, Mabel	9	1907
Coomber, Annie	10	1905
Coomber, Earl	8	1905
Coomber, Ethel	11	1905
Coomber, Leslie	6	1905
Coomber, Verle	6	1927
Coomber, Ray	14	1905
Coomber, Vernon	6	1907
Dawson, Harry	9	1915
Denham, Charles	8	1917
Denham, Edna	9	1917
Dix, Florence	11	1916
Dix, Lola	6	1919
Dix, Mabel	7	1916
Dobler, Herstie	8	1914
Girber, Frederick	5	1928
Gossmind, Elaine	6	1923
Geringer, Bernice	6	1926
Geringer, Harold	6	1926
Geringer, Marion	9	1906
Geringer, Mary	6	1903
Geringer, Maurice	14	1926
Geringer, Olivia	10	1900
Geringer, Robt.	13	1926
Gerringer, Ed.	15	1900
Gishailer, Claude	15	1900
Gobel, Evelyn	10	1917
Gobel, Margaret	7	1917
Grant, Mable	9	1915
Harbach, Anna Mae	5	1928

Formerly spelled Borcius.



<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Harbach, Carl	6	1916
Harbach, Joe	8	1900
Harbach, Johnnie	6	1915
Harbach, Laurence	5	1928
Harbach, Loe	5	1917
Harbach, Mary	4	1902
Harbach, Verle	5	1910
Harbach, Vida	8	1928
Hayes, Sina	7	1906
Hetrick, Virgie	14	1916
Hopper, Robt.	5	1928
Hopper, Robt.	7	1927
Hulett, Arthur	7	1907
Jackson, Essie	15	1916
Jackson, Joseph	17	1916
Jackson, Marion	6	1923
Jackson, Omer	13	1916
Judd, Barbara	9	1926
Jacoby, Neva	5	1910
Jacoby, Roy	8	1914
Jacoby, Russel	5	1908
Kelley, Annie	5	1903
Kelley, Leo D.	9	1900
Keener, Woodrow	9	1926
Kocsound, Charles	11	1917
Loomis, Catherine		1920
Loomis, Marion	10	1926
Lutz, Rose	10	1910
Lytle, Peter	7	1926
Lytle, Jennie	9	1926
Lytle, Vernie	5	1917
Macomber, Eva	11	1902
Maffy, Shirley	9	1929
Malcom, Ross	9	1909
Master, Alma	6	1900
Masters, David	16	1900
Master, Garver	10	1900
Mann, Harold	6	1929
Merrill, Clara	7	1910
Moyers, Alice	6	1909
Meyers, Pauline	6	1928
Miller, Donald	6	1918
Morgan, Susie	16	1913
Morgan, Wayne	9	1919
Myers, Bertha	17	1900
Myers, Clark	10	1900
Myers, Coral	14	1900
Myers, Edie	10	1900
Myers, Edith	10	1900
Myers, Elden	6	1902
Myers, Elta	5	1905
Myers, Linta	5	1903
Myers, Nora	14	1900
Myers, Roy	5	1900
Myers, Walter	12	1900
Pansing, Elmer	6	1900
Richard, Berta	15	1900
Richard, Frank	8	1900
Scherer, Arthole	5	1900





## #46 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Sherer, Hazel	7	1914
Scherer, Rosie	6	1900
Scherer, Thelma	6	1917
Schneider, Clarence	8	1900
Schneider, Francis	5	1906
Schneider, Larena	7	1906
Shaeffer, Maude	11	1900
Shippy, Alta	6	1917
Shippy, Marie	6	1905
Smith, Edna	12	1900
Smith, Ermine	14	1900
Smith, Eva	17	1900
Smith, Lorus	13	1903
Smith, Tommie	11	1900
Snyder, Clarence	9	1902
Snyder, Burdette	5	1912
Snyder, Deane	5	1908
Snyder, Francis	6	1907
Snyder, Lorena	6	1905
Spinhermie, Francis	11	1919
Spinhermie, Howard	5	1919
Stair, Mildred	5	1914
Starr, Stella	5	1900
Stern, Forest	7	1926
Stern, Martha	10	1926
Stouffer, Clarence	9	1926
Stouffer, Evelyn	7	1926
Stouffer, Jean	11	1926
Uecker, Effie	6	1905
Uecker, Rosie	4	1903
Weaver, Joe	8	1910
Wenzel, Marion	6	1923
Wenzel, Walter	14	1903
White, Ethel	14	1908
Yeager, Clarence	12	1919
Yeager, Oliver	8	1919
Yeake, Orphe	6	1916
Yeakle, Lucille	5	1919

1820-1821

1821-1822

1822-1823

1823-1824

1824-1825

1825-1826

1826-1827

1827-1828

1828-1829

1829-1830



38

School District #49 Waddams Center

Name	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Alston, Chas	16	1879	139
Alston, Edgar	16	1879	
Alston, Nellie	13	1885	
Altenbern, Clifford	6	1923	Moved in 1938
Babcock, Earl	15	1900	
Becke, Frances	15	1915	
Bower, Clara	11	1927	
Bower, Eugene	6	1932	
Bower, Mabel	13	1927	
Breswick, Barbara	7	1888	
Churchill, Abbie	16	1879	
Churchill, Frank	11	1879	Also listed as Franklin
Churchill, John	13	1879	
Churchill, Wm.	18	1879	
Eddy, Emma	6	1900	Voted out at the school election of 1901
Eddy, James	9	1900	" " " " "
Eddy, Joe	13	1900	" " " " "
Eddy, Mamie	11	1900	" " " " "
Erickson, Jeanette	13	1923	
Powler, Edith	6	1889	
Powler, Ellsworth	7	1884	
Powler, Mina	6	1886	
Powler, Reuben	6	1887	
Powler, Ruby	6	1888	
Good, Eddie	5	1886	Left in 1886
Good, Ida	10	1884	" " "
Good, Nellie	8	1886	" " "
Good, Wm.	8	1884	" " "
Grissinger, Grace	5	1889	
Gundry, Jane	5	1921	
Hansen, Chas	16	1903	
Hardel, Alice	9	1900	
Hardel, Chas	5	1915	
Hardel, Edith	5	1917	
Hardel, Edna	10	1900	
Hardel, Emma	7	1901	
Hardel, Geo	14	1881	
Hardel, Grace	5	1901	
Hardel, Ida	10	1910	
Hardel, Ida	13	1884	
Hardel, Lillie	7	1900	
Hardel, Lillian	12	1881	
Hardel, Lizzie	6	1910	
Hardel, Lizzie	13	1903	
Hardel, Martha	4	1884	
Hardel, Mary	5	1912	
Hardel, Mildred	5	1931	
Hardel, Paul	5	1902	
Hardel, Sophia	8	1910	
Hardel, Walter	11	1884	
Harris, Willie	13	1915	Only att. short time
Hawley, Velda	6	1917	
Holmes, Dorothy	5	1927	
Holmes, Ellwyn	5	1919	
Holmes, Francis	7	1917	
Holmes, Johny	6	1905	
Holmes, Josephine	5	1922	
Holmes, Lavern	6	1921	
Holmes, Lois	10	1900	
Holmes, Mildred			

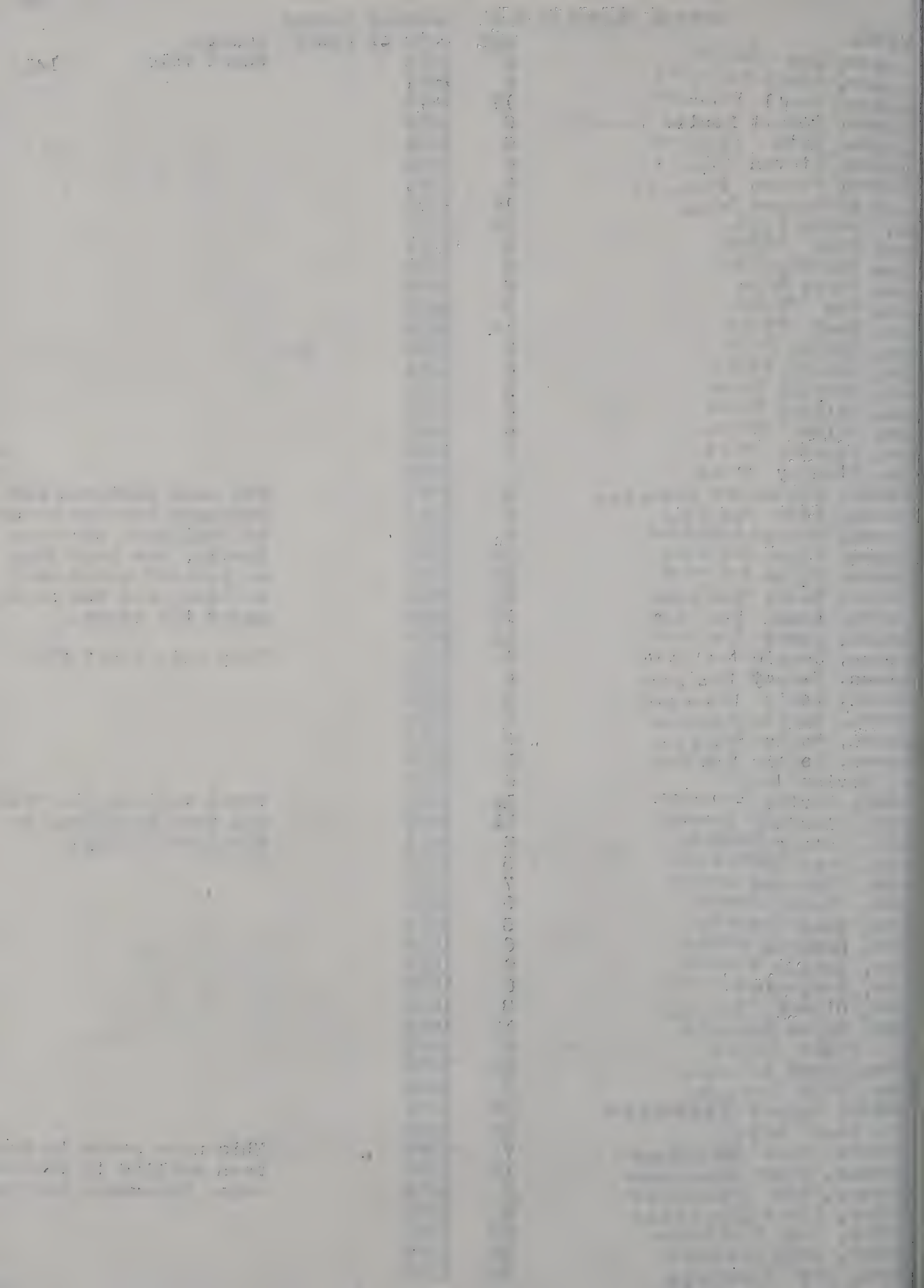


Name	School District #49	Waddams Center	
	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Holmes, Mildred	1	1900	
Holmes, Morris	5	1931	
Holmes, Oliver	13	1900	
Holmes, Rowena	6	1900	
Holmes, Wayne	5	1929	
Homan, Chester	6	1917	Left in 1926
Homan, Elmer		1916	" " "
Homan, Florence	6	1916	" " "
Homan, Frances	8	1918	" " "
Homan, Verda	5	1930	" " "
Jones, Betty Ann	5	1932	
Kettle, Byron	8	1919	Left in 1931
Kettle, Mildred	6	1919	" " "
Kleckler, June	5	1924	
Kleckler, Marjorie	5	1921	
Kleckler, Roy	6	1923	
Kleckner, Glenn	5	1919	
Kleckner, Marian	6	1916	
Knight, Luella	11	1919	
Kohl, Ethel	8	1910	
Kohl, Florence	6	1910	
Kohl, Flossie	8	1905	
Kohl, Raymond	5	1905	
Kraft, Clayton	5	1890	
Kraft, Johnnie	1	1890	
Krusie, Donald	10	1932	
Krusie, Junior	7	1932	
Lobbell, Clara	7	1884	Transf. to Damascus
Lutts, Grove Lutts	8	1900	
Lutts, Otis Lutts	10	1900	
Lutts, Rodolph Lutts	6	1900	
Mantake, Albert Mantake	13	1910	Left in 1913
Mantake, Arnold Mantake	7	1910	" " " "
Mantake, Harold Mantake	6	1910	" " " "
Mantake, John Mantake	11	1910	" " " "
Mantake, Laura Mantake	9	1910	" " " "
Mantake, Theodore Mantake	6	1912	" " " "
Minarkey, Irene Minarkey	5	1917	Regist. as Pullarkey
Minarkey, Laurence Minarkey	6	1917	in 1918 and after.
Miller, Clara Miller	6	1905	
Miller, John Miller	11	1885	
Mix, Ethel Mix	14	1879	
Panska, Henry Panska	13	1910	
Pash, Edwin Pash	13	1926	Left in 1927
Pash, Eva Pash	11	1926	" " "
Pash, Freddie Pash	6	1927	" " "
Pash, Harry Pash	9	1926	" " "
Pash, Violet Pash	7	1926	" " "
Peck, Geo Peck	7	1887	
Peck, Lulu Peck	6	1888	
Phillips, Andy Phillips	7	1881	
Phillips, Beth Phillips	8	1910	
Phillips, Carrie Phillips	9	1910	
Phillips, Clara Elizabeth Phillips	7	1919	
Phillips, Clyde Phillips	5	1891	
Phillips, Dan'l Phillips	19	1879	
Phillips, Earl Phillips	12	1910	
Phillips, Ellis Phillips	6	1910	
Phillips, Emma Phillips	6	1910	





School District #49			Waddams Center	
Name	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks	
Phillips, Jay Phillips	6	1913	Moved 1914	141
Phillips, Lewis Phillips	6	1887		
Phillips, Sam'l Phillips	17	1879		
Phillips, Robert Hostin Phillips	6	1919		
Phillips, Ruth Phillips	6	1901		
Phillips, Steven Phillips	6	1905		
Phillips, Vernon Phillips	6	1926		
Price, Catherine Price	14	1879		
Price, Cassio Rice	15	1880		
Price, Dora Price	5	1884		
Price, Dorothy Price	8	1928		
Price, Emery Price	9	1888		
Price, Eva Price	6	1900		
Price, Fred Price	12	1900		
Price, Goldie Price	6	1890		
Price, Howard Price	6	1914		
Price, Merrill Price	5	1919		
Price, Milford Price	6	1928		
Price, Ralph Price	4	1900		
Price, Stanley Price	6	1916		
Price, Stanley Price		1891		
Robieson, Alexander Robieson	8	1879	The name Robieson and Robinson seem to be used to designate the same family, one year they registered under one spelling and the next under the other.	
Robieson, Alfa Robieson	6	1910		
Robieson, Bessie Robieson	6	1905		
Robieson, Clyde Robieson	14	1900		
Robieson, Cyrus Robieson	13	1890		
Robieson, Dewey Robieson	6	1905		
Robinson, Emma Robinson	10	1879		
Robinson, James Robinson	14	1879		
Robinson, Jessie Robinson	4	1885		
Robinson, Harvey Robinson	4	1900		
Robieson, Lewis Robieson	5	1913	Only att. short time	
Robieson, Lucile Robieson	5	1916		
Robieson, Mable Robieson	8	1910		
Robieson, Nettie Robieson	5	1905		
Russ, Vivian Russ	6	1926		
Schulz, Bertha Schulz	14	1888		
Schulz, Clarence Schulz	11	1900		
Schulz, Kather Schulz	6	1911		
Schulz, Fern Schulz	5	1930		
Schulz, Florence Schulz	7	1900		
Schulz, Hiram Schulz	9	1900	These various in spell- all seem to belong to the same family.	
Schulz, Inez Schulz	5	1912		
Schulz, Kenneth Schulz	6	1926		
Schulz, Luella Schulz	6	1917		
Schulz, Marjorie Schulz	6	1928		
Schulz, Oliver Schulz	8	1900		
Schulz, Eddie Schulz	12	1885		
Schulz, Edie Schulz	6	1905		
Schulz, Hugo Schulz	13	1918		
Schulz, Vito Schulz	5	1900		
Seefeldt, August Seefeldt	13	1984		
Shade, Rose Shade	15	1900		
Shammaver, Chas Shammaver	7	1879	This name seems to have been spelled in various ways, Shamauer, Shammaver	
Shammaver, Clara Shammaver	15	1879		
Shammaver, Ida Shammaver	6	1888		
Sheckler, Elmer Sheckler	6	1873		
Sheckler, May Sheckler	10	1878		
Sheckler, Chas Sheckler	19	1879		
Sherman, Roy Sherman	13	1953		





School District #49		Waddams, Center			
Name		Age	Date of Entry	Remarks	142
y, Edna Shippy		7	1912	Moved 1913	
y, Elsie Shippy		5	1913	" " "	
y, Minnie Shippy		13	1912	" " "	
y, Rachel Shippy		10	1912	" " "	
nt, Chas Slight		12	1914	Only att. short time	
nt, Clyde Slight		14	1914	" " " " "	
okle, Fern Van Sickle		7	1919	" " " " "	
rs, Marion Walters		6	1926		
rs, Willard Walters		10	1919		
er, Chas. Weick		11	1900		
ek, Ronhold Weick		9	1900		
ek, Elsie Weick		6	1900		
ek, Frank Weick		13	1900		
ek, Goldie Weick		6	1911		
ry, Eddie Youtzy		7	1884		
er, August Zunker		5	1901		
er, Amanda Zunker		9	1900		
er, Fred Zunker		13	1900		
er, John Zunker		11	1900		



# District #51 Pleasant Grove

143

Name	Age	Date
Addams, Charlie	6	1890
Addams, Rose	15	1888
Barth, Walter	10	1888
Bartley, Vida	5	1930
Baumgarten, Bessie	-	1902
Becker, Beatrice	6	1931
Bender, Alta	-	1897
Bender, Cliff	6	1894
Bender, Eddie	18	1888
Bender, Elaine	7	1930
Bender, Ethel	6	1895
Bender, Kenneth	6	1907
Bender, Laura	7	1903
Bender, Marvin	6	1905
Bender, Myra	5	1892
Bender, Vernie	9	1901
Bender, Wood	15	1901
Bergemann, Benjamin	-	1897
Bergemann, Hattie	9	1897
Bergemann, William	10	1897
Black, Sheldon	11	1921
Bongey, Nettie	14	1891
Bongye, Elmer	-	1891
Brundage, Asa	12	1893
Brundage, Clarence	9	1901
Brundage, Dora	9	1893
Brundage, Edna	8	1897
Brundage, Effie	6	1893
Brundage, Frank	7	1893
Brundage, Grace	11	1893
Buss, Frank	25 15	1909
Buss, John	12	1909
Capp, Earl	6	1910
Capp, Mary	5	1892
Capp, Milton	10	1888
Carter, Eugene	6	1931
Carter, Lloyd	14	1917
Cartrippe, Barney	-	1902
Cowley, James	7	1893
Crowell, Claude	6	1890
Crowell, Josie	12	1888
Daughenbaugh, Norma	6	1905
Daughenbaugh, Steven	-	1905
Davis, Hilda	11	1921
Deal, Clarice	5	1907
Deal, Howard	9	1911
Deal, Thomas	11	1911
Decklar, Martha	10	1909
Decklar, Willie	6	1910
Dietmeier, Evelyn	13	1931
Dietmeier, Dorothy	11	1931
Dietmeier, Milo	9	1931
Dietmeier, Victor	8	1931
Dietmeier, Virginia	6	1931
Dittmar, Earl	9	1908
Dittmar, Harold	7	1908
Dittmar, Neil	6	1909
Egan, Eddie	15	1898
Elsesser, Mary	9	1890
Elsesser, Oscar	10	1894
Spiley, John	9	1908





District # 51 (continued)

Name	Age	Date
Epley, Laura	11	1888
Epley, Ruth	7	1888
Ernold, Eva	12	1897
Evans, Birdie	13	1891
Fogel, George	6	1915
Fogel, Grace	7	1901
Fogel, James	15	1888
Fogel, Mary	13	1915
Fogle, Harold	15	1915
Folgate, Clayton	10	1896
Folgate, Delbert	6	1930
Folgate, Eldon	-	1924
Folgate, Katharine	6	1914
Folgate, Raymond	7	1906
Folgate, Robert	6	1930
Folgate, Spencer	6	1923
Folgate, Theron	6	1921
Frank, Dorothy	1923	1923
Frank, Edna	-	1923
Frank, Merrill	-	1923
Frank, Maomah C.	15	1908
Frank, Wilford	6	1923
Frank, Willard	6	1923
Frazer, Helen	8	1897
Fueglister, John	6	1923
Fueglister, Robert	6	1930
Gift, Russell	8	1907
Gissinger, Samuel	8	1890
Hall, Edna E.	14	1910
Hall, Lula B.	6	1910
Harnish, Glenn	6	1917
Hirsbrunner, Chas	9	1925
Hirsbrunner, Glenn	10	1925
Hirsbrunner, Rosalyn	6	1931 1931
Hubler, John	13	1890
Hughes, Richard	12	1895
Hughes, Chas.	6	1897
Hughes, Robert	13	1895
Hutmacher, Archie	8	1914
Hutmacher, Oscar	6	1914
Hutmacher, Pearl	11	1914
Hutmacher, Roy	10	1914
Isenhower, Mabel	8	1894
Isenhower, Willie	10	1894
Jacobs, Betty	7	1929
Jacobs, William	11	1931
Johnson, Arthur	9	1911
Johnson, George	6	1921
Johnson, Kathryn	8	1911
Jones, Clarence	15	1913
Jones, Coralyn	6	1928
Jones, George	18	1913
Jones, Lillie	-	1906
Jordan, Elsie	8	1901
Jordan, Hattie	7	1897
Kailey, Alma	6	1888
Kailey, Elmer	6	1893
Kailey, Flora	11	1888
Kailey, Myrtle	8	1888
Kleckner, Clarence	12	1910
Kleckler, Dorothy	7	1929





District # 51 (continued)

145

NAME	Age	Date
Wackler, Ellen	12	1930
Wackler, Lois	6	1930
Waggon, Clark	-	1923
Waggon, Kenneth	-	1923
Wahm, Ethlyn	8	1926
Waplen, Kieth	6	1921
Wattier, Marcotte	5	1920
Watzler, Pearl	12	1909
Wible, Bertha	7	1894
Wible, Ray	12	1894
Wible, Viola	8	1894
Wib, Mable	6	1890
Wief, Claude	15	1909
Wief, Hazel M.	12	1909
Wief, Mildred E.	9	1909
Wienheer, Clarence	14	1914
Wid, Beata	14	1902
Wid, Ida	10	1890
Westicoe, Jennie	6	1902
Westico, Nevada	5	1907
Westikow, Arley	6	1911
Westikow, Iris	6	1914
Westikow, Ivan W.	6	1910
Westikow, Leona	5	1916
Westikow, Marshall	5	1912
Westikow, Stanley	5	1918
Wied, Ralph	6	1921
Windeman, Harold R	6	1910
Windeman, Luella	6	1914
Wolain, Harry	9	1901
Wolcawley, James	9	1896
Wolain, Johnny	6	1890
Wolain, Lloyd	6	1901
Wolain, Lola	9	1901
Wolain, Wesley	5	1892
Wolain, Willie	6	1888
Womber, Dorothy	6	1922
Womber, Grant	7	1925
Womber, Theodora	7	1922
Womber, Vernon	9	1922
Wonus, Violet	9	1925
Wartin, Charlotte	14	1907
Wartin, Ruth	7	1907
Wartin, Vivian	7	1911
Weler, Eleanor	6	1923
Weler, Emily	-	1923
Weracle, Donald	10	1916
Wetz, Emma	8	1888
Wetz, Joseph	13	1888
Wetz, Katy	6	1888
Wetz, Leo	6	1906
Wetz, Lewis	15	1888
Wetz, Roy	6	1905
Wetz, Samuel	10	1888
Wetz, Vida	5	1908
Weyers, Edna	8	1897
Weyers, Emma	-	1897
Weyers, Gertie	6	1901
Weyers, Homer	7	1906
Weyers, Jennie	6	1891
Weyers, Loran	5	1911



Weyers, Weber	7	1901	
Weller, Joe	-	1897	
Weller, John	11	1891	
Weller, Mary	8	1891	
Winkie, Elizabeth	6	1910	
Winkie, Herman	6	1913	
Wore, Vernie	6	1902	
Woser, Frana	5	1930	
Wesmiller, Denva	6	1914	
Wesmiller, George	6	1921	
Wesmiller, Mary	11	1913	
Wesmiller, Pearl	5	1918	
Wanske, Fred	13	1888	
Waxton, Ethel	7	1931	
Wengra, Herma	5	1917	
Phillips, Miriam	5	1914	
Phillips, Thelma	5	1913	
Wierce, Marie	11	1914	
Wlace, Gordon	-	1893	
Wlace, Grace	6	1894	
Wabe, Jennie	6	1903	
Watzloff, Alvin	8	1930	
Watzloff, Iola	10	1930	
Richards, Ruth	5	1911	
Richards, William	5	1911	
Wigney, Stephen	19	1888	
Wigney, William	17	1888	
Robinson, Elmer	6	1911	
Woby, Jennie	1	1902	
Wocko, Awalt	6	1890	
Wocko, Gustave	10	1888	
Wocko, Willie	8	1888	
Wether, Fred	5	1931	
Wether, Marilyn	6	1928	
Wether, Robert	6	1930	
Wassensteel, Earnie	15	1910	
Wassenstiel, Glenn	5	1912	
Wassenstiel, Lawrence	8	1913	only attended short time
Wassenstiel, Mable M.	8	1910	
Wchelder, Eddie	7	1891	
Wchelder, Emile	7	1888	
Wchelder, Harvey	6	1893	
Wchelder, Levi	10	1888	
Wchelder, Otto	16	1888	
Wchelder, Willie	12	1888	
Wchrichkengast, Gladys M.	13	1909	
Wchrack, Ivan	8	1906	
Wchrack, Clifford	12	1906	
Wseaman, Genevieve	6	1921	
Wseaman, Leander	8	1921	
Wshippy, Buelah	11	1919	
Wshippy, Dale	8	1919	
Wshippy, Grover	14	1907	
Wshippy, Helen	7	1930	
Wshippy, Lester	13	1919	
Wshippy, Robert	6	1931	
Wshippy, Roland	9	1930	
Wills, Walter	18	1888	
Wlith, Albert	6	1913	
Wlith, Frank	14	1910	





School District # 51 (continued)

147

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Smith, Lyle	6	1928
Smith, Marie	5	1917
Smith, M. Irene	6	1910
Smith, Rudy	5 2011	1911
Spencer, Audrey	6	1929
Stamm, Gladys	7	1906
Stamm, Milford	6	1907
Stamm, Earl	10	1906
Stanton, Donald	6	1918
Stanton, Dorothy	7	1917
Stanton, Elta	9	1917
Stanton, Raymond	6	1919
Steen, Glenn	6	1916
Stiffler, Clarence	-	1902
Stiffler, Orville	-	1902
Stillmunks, Marvin	9	1916
Stillmunks, Mildred	5	1916
Stillmunks, Walter	7	1916
Toll, Mabel	8	1901
Tobolt, Ellen	10	1892
Tooney, Howard	-	1928
Tut, Flossie	6	1903
Tut, Verda	6	1914
Ueber, Esther	8	1929
Ueber, Lucille	13	1929
Wick, Beryl	7	1925
Wick, Beulah	6	1921
Wick, Marvin	6	1930
Wilson, Dorius	-	----- instead of Darius
Wilson, Darius	5	1911
Wilson, Gladys L.	5	1910
Wulford, Alsie	11	1906
Wulford, Esther	6	1906
Wulford, Letha	8	1906
Wulford, Ralph	6	1909
Wulford, Vernon	9	1906
Yeazle, Aetna	12	1896
Yeagle, Edna	12	1896
Yipse, Alice	12	1888
Yipse, Charles	6	1897
Yipse, Clinton	6	1901
Yipse, Grace	7	1897
Yipse, Jacob	8	1888
Yipse, Katie	14	1888
Yipse, Lester	11	1917





District #57

148

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Autin, Alice	9	1909
Bingner, Alta	12	1912
Bingner, Fred	10	1919
Blima, Catherine M.	9	1909
Blima, Josephine	6	1919
Blimm, Leo C.	11	1909
Bingner, Martin	13	1912
Beckmire, Fred	11	1909
Beckmire, Pauline	13	1919
Beckmire, Martha	9	1909
Beckmire, Pauline	7	1913
Dobler, Viva	13	1915
Elgen, Betty	5	1927
Elgen, Loyd	7	1927
Emigh, Doris Ann	10	1930
Foelke, Alvin	9	1926
Foelke, Bernice	7	1926
Foelke, Beulah	6	1927
Gorman, Marvin	7	1915
Good, Lenou	6	1915
Good, Lenore	6	1915
Iserman, Gerald	6	1919
Iserman, Mildred	8	1926
Johnson, Geo. A.	14	1909
Johnson, Henry C.	11	1909
Johnson, Lillian M.	12	1909
Johnson, Lillian	13	1909
Kerr, Karl	11	1909
Koher, Dorothy	7	1923
Koher, Evelyn	5	1926
Koher, Mildred	6	1920
Koher, Wilbert	7	1920
Laibel, Arlean	7	1918
Last, Marie	6	1930
Lawver, Alvin	12	1914
Lawver, Ettie	14	1917
Lawver, Laurence	6	1919
Lawver, Loleta	6	1920
Lawver, Rowland	11	1917
Lincoln, Arthur	13	1920
Lincoln, Clara	10	1920
Lincoln, Helen	6	1920
Mast, Alfred	12	1920
Weinert, Lois	7	1920
Meyer, Audrey B.	12	1909
Meyer, Avelyn M.	9	1909
Meyer, Harper	7	1909
Meyer, Lucille	6	1914
Meyer, Russell	6	1911
Miller, Alice	5	1927
Miller, Arlene	6	1919
Miller, Clara	10	1909
Miller, Chester	6	1926
Miller, Florence	7	1909
Miller, Kenneth	6	1913
Miller, Wag M.	8	1909
Peterson, Lillian	8	1920
Peterson, Lillian	13	1927
Pieper, Anna	9	1909

The name Elgen is recorded  
Ilgen, 1928.

Only attended short time.



Name	Age	Date	
Peiper, Anna	9	1909	149
Peiper, Dan'l	12	1909	
Pieper, Lotta	7	1910	
Pieper, Lottie	7	1909	
Pieper, Minnie	8	1915	
Pieper, Sadie	14	1909	
Raitz, Carl	7	1910	
Raetz, Elta	6	1911	
Raetz, Esther	10	1909	
Raetz, Florence	6	1913	
Raetz, Lydia	8	1909	
Raetz, Rattie	12	1909	
Rate, Alvin	6	1915	
Rate, Charlie	6	1915	
Rate, Dortha	9	1915	
Rate, Raymond	6	1923	
Rate, Thelma	8	1926	
Rate, Wanda	6	1919	
Rate, Wendell	6	1917	
Snook, Edna	16	1915	
Tedman, Florence	10	1928	
Tedman, Franklin	11	1929	
Thomas, Floyd	6	1931	
Thomas, Frank, L.	10	1909	
Thomas, Lowell	5	1926	
Thomas, Melvin	5	1928	
Thomas, Orville	13	1909	
Toelke, Sheldon	5	1929	
Townsend, Robert	7	1926	
Vehmeier, Edna E.	11	1909	
Vehmeier, Gladys	6	1919	
Vehmeier, Howard	9	1926	Left District #57 in 1931.
Vehmeier, Velda	6	1926	" " " " "
Weaver, Adebert	6	1915	
Weaver, Albert	6	1914	
Weaver, Charlie	5	1915	
Weber, Esther M.	11	1909	
Wicks, Harry	6	1926	
Wicks, Roy	6	1931	





District #64 Pleasant View

150

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Alich, Emma	6	1930
Ames, Florence	7	1925
Ames, Lucinda	9	1925
Ames, Teresa	12	1925
Dornick, Alberta	6	1920
Dornink, Helen	9	1920
Downing, John	7	1920
Downing, Lyle	9	1920
Falk, Curtis	10	1928
Falk, Edward	7	1928
Falk, Karl	15	1928
Falk, Otto	9	1928
Falk, Rudolph	12	1928
Funk, Wm.	10	1928
Klinger, Ben	10	1924
Klinger, Joakim	12	1924
Labulde, Robert	6	1930
Iserman, Ethel	6	1929
Labulde, Carl	5	1924
Meads, Florence	6	1923
Meads, Marion	6	1925
Meads, Robert	6	1930
Phillips, Clayton	6	1930
Phillips, Dale	9	1920
Phillips, Perol	10	1921
Phillips, Florence	5	1924
Phillips, Lois	8	1921
Phillips, Thelma	7	1921
Phillips, Veneta	10	1920
Remmers, Leona	10	1928
Remmers, Wilbur	9	1928
Rubendall, Clifford	13	1924
Rubendall, Max	9	1924
Rubendall, Myrtle	15	1924
Rubendall, Sylvia	8	1924
Seaman, Arthur	14	Only attended short time.
Shenberger, Gladys	13	
Shenberger, Glen	12	1920
Shenberger, Lester	10	1920
Shenberger, Velva	8	1923
Shenberger, Pearl	8	1920
Shenberger, Walter	7	1920
Sorn, Ivan	12	1925
Sorn, Milton	8	1925
Sorn, Wilma Lucille	6	1927
Springer, Everette	13	1920
Stichter, Ethel	11	1924
Stichter, Howard	9	1924
Stichter, Leona	6	1924
Stichter, Paul	13	1924
Wachlin, Alvin Frederick	5	1927
Wachlin, Helen	5	1923





District #65 Mt. Hope School

151

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Angle, Dick	5	1934
Angle, Don	8	1935
Angle, Ivan	13	1923
Angle, Janice	10	1923
Bear, Kenneth	6	1923
Bear, Margaret	7	1919
Bear, Pauline	6	1922
Behl, Dale	5	1919
Binger, Violet	9	1930
Erickson, Ethel	14	1919
Erickson, Karl	9	1919
Fishburn, Clarence	5	1920
Fishburn, Robt.	12	1920
Goetz, Eunice	6	1939
Hartlieb, Alta	13	1919
Hartlieb, Herman	9	1919
Hartlieb, Wilson	12	1919
Hoffman, Rose	12	1921
Hutchinson, Ruth	6	1926
Hutchinson, Helen	6	1919
Ilgen, Constance	6	1929
Ilgen, Joe	5	1923
Ilgen, Magdalena	11	1919
Ilgen, Paul	7	1919
Jacobs, Betty	6	1922
Jacobus, Margaret	9	1923
Jacobs, William	5	1922
Kahly, Marie	6	1923
Kerchner, Marvin	9	1930
Kerchner, Merle	12	1930
Lizar, Allan	11	1929
Lizer, David	6	1929
Lizer, Dorothy	6	1929
Lizer, Ernest	15	1923
Miller, Martha	13	1930
Miller, Leo	11	1930
Remers, Leona	6	1924
Remers, Wilbur	6	1925
Saxby, Marion	11	1923
Saxby, Vernon	13	1923
Saxby, Warren	6	1921
Snook, Florence	6	1921
Tilke, Pearl	8	1919
Talken, Paul	7	1919
Walter, Roy	6	1921
Walters, Bethel	13	1923
Wise, Thelma	9	1919



Name	School District	Age	#69 Date
Babcock, Glenn		8	1930
Babcock, Harold		10	1930
Babcock, Royce		12	1930
Ballard, Floyd		11	1926
Ballard, Iona		6	1926
Becke, Earl		13	1924
Bennett, Mildred		6	1929
Browning, Spencer		10	1928
Gassman, Aubrey		6	1925
Gavigan, Francis		9	1923
Gavigan, Robert		6	1923
Hall, Anna Mae		9	1929
Hawes, Winifred		7	1929
Hull, Oliver		5	1922
Keister, Phyllis		6	1930
Keister, Robert		7	1930
Kraft, Bernice		6	1920
Kraft, Blanche		8	1925
Kraft, Glenn		10	1930
Kraft, Harold		7	1920
Kraft, Helen		7	1920
Kraft, Herbert		6	1929
Kraft, Omar		5	1921
Kraft, Russel		8	1920
Kraft, Spencer		6	1924
Kraft, Wayne		6	1928
Lobdell, Allen		6	1927
Lobdell, Emerson		11	1920
Lobdell, Muriel		6	1925
Lobdell, William		5	1922
Lobdell, Wilson		11	1920
Lobdell, Vernon		5	1929
Meyers, Evelyn		7	1927
Meyers, Kenneth		6	1927
Mullarkey, Irene		10	1922
Mullarkey, Lawrence		11	1922
Nelson, Marion		7	1926 only attended short time
Phillip, Spencer		7	1933
Phillips, Frances		8	1920
Phillips, Gilbert		7	1920
Phillips, Harriet		8	1920
Phillips, Hugh		6	1920
Phillips, Jimmie		7	1921
Phillips, John		12	1920
Phillips, Lucile		8	1920
Phillips, Mabel		10	1920
Phillips, Mary Jean	Je 6		1924
Phillips, Naomi		5	1921
Phillips, Pauline		6	1926
Phillips, Robert		6	1927
Phillips, Ruby		8	1920
Phillips, Winifred		5	1921
Rosenstiel, Lee Owen		5	1930
Rosenstiel, Robert		6	1927
Scheider, Elwyn		5	1922
Scheider, Esther		6	1926
Schieder, Eldora		6	1929
Schieder, Francis		6	1920
Scheider, Lois		7	1920
Scheider, Robert		8	1920
Scheider, Ruth		12	1920





School District #69 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Spencer, Audrey	6	1929
Spencer, Browning	8	1929
Spencer, Phillip	8	1929
Stamm, Glenn	10	1920
Taggard, Mervin	14	1926
Ter Hauk, Mae Louise	7	1929
Welford, Emerson	11	1920
Welford, Rosella	11	1920
Weber, Esther	7	1929





<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Ballard, Floyd	15	1939
Ballard, Maynard	13	1919
Buss, Harold	6	1931
Carlson, Arnold	6	1933
Gartner, Allen	6	1929
Kleckler, Helen	14	1931
Kleckler, Lillie	13	1931
Kohl, Glenn	14	1931
Meiers, Laurence	12	1929
Meiers, Mildred	9	1929
Meiers, Walter	5	1929
Meyers, Marilyn	3	1934
Russ, Dorothy	7	1929
Schoeny, Betty	6	1929
Schoeny, Hugh	6	1931
Schoeny, Rosemary	8	1929
Schoeny, Sylvia	6	1934
Schoeny, Doris	12	1929
Schoeny, Earl	12	1929
Schoeny, Margie	8	1929
Smith, Carlita	7	1929
Smith, Gladys	12	1929
Smith, Marjorie	10	1929



District #71

Name	Age	Date
Altenbern, Albert	4	1889
Altenbernd, Arthur	9	1888
Altenbern, Carl	5	1892
Altenbern, Florence	5	1904
Altenbern, Harry	4	1895
Altenbern, Hazel	4	1901
Altenbernd, Leroy	7	1888
Althoff, Lois	6	1929
Amendt, Irene	6	1932
Bitz, Carl	6	1895
Bitz, Freddy	3	1907
Bitz, Grace	5	1899
Boeko, Burton	5	1915
Boeko, Charlie	6	1898
Boeko, George	17	1889
Boeko, Harry	6	1890
Buckner, Lizzie	13	1888
Brundage, Clara	4	1889
Buss, Eleanor	6	1918
Buss, Lester	6	1931
Buss, Loretta	13	1918
Gartner, Allen	6	1929
Greenzweig, Jas.	7	1889
Greenzweig, Oscar	9	1888
Grossman, Edward	17	1889
Hintz, Alma	5	1901
Hintz, Frank	12	1888
Hintz, George	7	1888
Hintz, Ida	10	1888
Hintz, Mary	5	1891
Hintz, Tillie	6	1879
Kailey, Bertha	5	1906
Kailey, Eleanor	6	1909
Kailey, Frank	5	1891
Kailey, Helen	8	1908
Kailey, Iulu	9	1888
Kailey, Mabel	5	1888
Kailey, Mary	8	1912
Knight, Lottie	7	1896
Knight, Ira	9	1893
Knight, Luella	9	1917
Knight, Millie	11	1896
Koertner, Pauline	5	1901
Kottman, Eli	8	1888
Kottman, Henry	6	1891
Kottman, Winnie	10	1888
Kottman, Walter	6	1893
Mosser, Viola	9	1916
Nudd, Gordie	8	1890
Nudd, Lita	8	1891
Otte, Gladys	9	1919
Otte, Hilda	5	1919
Otte, Lloyd	5	1912
Otte, Ruth	5	1913
Parkinson, Burdette	12	1927
Parkinson, Orle	14	1918
Rampenthal, Alfred	3	1915
Rampenthal, Benj.	3	1908
Rampenthal, Carl	5	1895

Only attended short time.





<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Rampenthal, Elmer	6	1907
Rampenthal, Elsie	4	1898
Rampenthal, Freddie	11	1899
Rampenthal, Frieda	5	1903
Rampenthal, Henry	14	1902
Rampenthal, Johnny	9	1898
Rampenthal, Laura	9	1917
Rampenthal, Lydia	5	1891
Rampenthal, Mamie	7	1893
Rampenthal, Melba	5	1911
Rampenthal, Robt.	5	1929
Rampenthal, Samuel	6	1898
Rampenthal, Willie	5	1905
Rohde, Carrie	12	1895
Rohde, Charlie	6	1902
Rohde, Edna	7	1895
Rohde, Geo.	13	1895
Rohde, Kettie	9	1895
Rohde, Willie	6	1899
Rosenstiel, Elmer	5	1890
Rutter, Carl	9	1918
Rutter, Charles	6	1918
Rutter, Frank	5	1919
Rutter, Kathryn	8	1918
Schermerhorn, Louis	6	1894
Schermerhorn, May	8	1894
Tower, Mira	8	1898
Uhe, Ida	5	1894
Uhe, Cora	5	1913
Uhe, Eddie	6	1901
Winning, Evelyn	7	1917
Winning, Melvin	5	1917





District #74

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>				
Alexander, Arthur	19	1888				
Alexander, Roy	11	1888				
Alexander, Virgie	6	1888				
Alexander, Virginia	10	1894				
Aurand, Lois	6	1928				
Aurand, Robert	6	1937				
Armagost, Harry	18	1888				
Blair, Donald	7	1924				
Bossert, Lizzie	11	1898				
Boyer, Allen	5	1914				
Boyer, Esther	10	1925				
Boyer, Francis	8	1925				
Boyer, Paul	12	1925				
Boyer, Rob't.	5	1925				
Boyer, Robert	10	1909				
Brechtel, Doris	5	1925				
Bunker, Dawson	6	1916				
Bunker, Pearl	5	1919				
Buss, Pauline		1931				
Buss, Eldora	9	1919				
Cook, Arlene	5	1917				
Cooke, Eldon	5	1930				
Coomber, Fern	8	1901				
Coomber, Susie	6	1901				
Dall, Albert	11	1888	Recorded	Dall,	1908.	
Dall, Clarence	5	1888	"	"	"	.
Dall, Emma	9	1888	"	"	"	.
Dall, Ida	7	1888	"	"	"	.
Dall, John	18	1888	"	"	"	.
Dall, Josy	6	1891	"	"	"	.
Dall, Olava	13	1888	"	"	"	.
Dall, Rose	16	1888	"	"	"	.
Daws, Allen	6	1923				
Daws, George	5	1913				
Daws, Helen	5	1923				
Daws, James	6	1888				
Daws, Laura	13	1888				
Daws, Leslie	6	1895				
Daws, Lottie	9	1888				
Daws, Milferd	13	1888				
Daws, Royce	6	1916				
Daws, Thelma	6	1928				
Diastelmeier, Eldora	7	1922				
Diastelmeier, Albert	5	1899				
Diastelmeier, Betty	6	1928				
Diastelmeier, Edna	6	1925				
Diastelmeier, Harold	16	1928				
Dietlmyre, Artie	5	1889				
Dietrich, Agnes	5	1905				
Dietrich, Margaret	5	1902				
Distilmeier, Cora	5	1891				
Distilmeier, Willie	5	1902				
Distlmyer, John	8	1888				
Eby, Chas.	11	1892				
Eby, Julia	6	1903				
Eby, Laura	9	1892				
Frisbie, Birdie	11	1888				
Frisbie, Carleton	5	1903				
Frisbie, Cass	9	1888				
Frisbie, Hazel	5	1888				



## #74 (continued)

158

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Frisbie, Jeffie	6	1888
Frisbie, Lottie	8	1888
Frisbie, Willie	7	1895
Gishwiller, Gracie	6	1899
Gishwiller, Stiver	8	1895
Groves, Charlie	13	1907
Hea, Harper		1890
Hea, Merle	9	1890
Hoefor, Lois	6	1930
Hofer, Amelia	9	1903
Hofer, Ernest	11	1902
Hofer, Ida	14	1903
Howard, Elta	7	1888
Howard, Minnie	16	1888
Jackson, Marion	7	1889
Keertz, Edna	6	1904
Koch, Louis	7	1890
Koertner, Louis	15	1904
Kreps, Addie	15	1894
Kreps, Orpha	8	1894
Krick, Charlie		1890
Kyle, Bonnie	6	1918 Recorded Keil, 1916.
Lapp, Ellis		1882
Lapp, Grace		1882
Lapp, Hazel		1882
Lapp, Roy		1882
Leckington, Bertha	9	1888
Leckington, Bessie	5	1901
Leckington, George	5	1904
Leckington, Hollis	14	1888
Leckington, Ida	14	1888
Leckington, Lulu	6	1888
Leckington, Willie	5	1888
Leckington, Nettie	6	1888
Leckington, Roland	11	1910
Leckington, Willie	6	1888
Linderman, Lois	6	1888
Linderman, Brian	5	1930
Lobbell, Paul	6	1930
Loonis, Kathryn	12	1937
Loonis, Marion	10	1927
McKinn, Ethel	6	1908
McKinn, Geo.	15	1914
Manther, Edward	12	1905
Manther, Henry	6	1906
Manther, Herman	7	1905
Martin, Cletus	8	1930
Martin, Harold	15	1930
Miller, Forrest	7	1918
Mullenbern, Hanna	6	1910 Only attended one term.
Myers, Hollis	5	1903
Myers, Leo	5	1906
Nuss, Barbara	11	1888
Nuss, Mary	14	1888
Nuss, Mandie	5	1901
Polhill, Amy	6	1906
Polhill, Edna	6	1919
Polhill, Floyd	5	1908
Polhill, Lola	5	1911





<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Folhill, Myrite	9	1808
Folhill, Nelson	5	1814
Folhill, Pearl	5	1810
Reel, Edwin	6	1818
Reel, Elmer	6	1815
Reel, Loyd	7	1834
Reel, Maurice	13	1815
Reel, Vada	10	1815
Reel, Veryl	8	1815
Hescotta, Lillian	8	1835
Rudy, Myrtle	14	1802
Runkle, Mabel	13	1825
Schaefer, Ervin	8	1821
Schafer, Carl	12	1811
Schafer, Emma	12	1807
Schafer, Esther,	5	1820
Schafer, Fred	6	1807
Schafer, Frieda	6	1811
Schafer, Martha	6	1810
Schafer, Ruth	6	1825
Schafer, Willie	10	1807
Schmerhorn, Alice	14	1803
Schwoob, Johnnie	6	1812
Schwoob, Mary	6	1810
Shipley, Robert	6	1827
Snyder, Clemens	5	1813 Recorded as Schneider, 1811
Snyder, Edgar	12	1832
Snyder, George	13	1831
Snyder, Isabelle	6	1811
Stolder, Celeste	12	1829
Thrumann, Royce	8	1835
Uecker, Anna	12	1833
Uecker, Bertie	5	1832
Uecker, Edlie		1830
Uecker, Emma	7	1833
Uecker, Esther	6	1817
Uecker, Fred	11	1833
Uecker, Glen	5	1822
Uecker, Ida	15	1823
Uecker, Isabelle	5	1831
Uecker, Lucile	5	1819
Uecker, Martha	9	1833
Uecker, Marvin	5	1831
Uecker, Mary	6	1827
Uhe, Ada	7	1836
Uhe, Cora	9	1836
Uhe, Edwin	12	1836
Uhe, Esther	5	1802
Uhe, Irvin	5	1804
Uhe, Katie	7	1833
Uhe, Marian	6	1830
Uhe, Oscar	6	1836
Uhe, Ruth	5	1808
Walters, Cora		1897 Only attended a short time
Wingert, Ada Meg	5	1831
Wybourn, Florence	4	1802
Wybourn, Harry	6	1802
Wybourn, Roy	6	1803
Yeager, Allen	9	1807





Name		School, District #75 .... Central School		Age	Date of Entry	Remarks	160
Mr.	Cora Aikey			10	1902		
Mr.	Amey Albee			11	1889		
Mr.	Peroy Andrews			8	1884		
Mr.	Roy Andrews			6	1884		
Mr.	Bessie Annagast			6	1907		
Mr.	Jules Aubergeon			11	1892		
Mr.	Willie Bailey			18	1893		
Mr.	Roland Ba			6	1917		
Mr.	Clarence			5	1900		
Mr.	Allen			6	1936		
Mr.	Clarence			17	1904		
Mr.	Edna			6	1914		
Mr.	Elwyn			6	1928		
Mr.	Harry			11	1904		
Mr.	Mildred			5	1918		
Mr.	Willie			8	1904		
Mr.	Clifford Bowden			8	1921		
Mr.	Leola Bowden			7	1936	moved to Mississippi 1938	
Mr.	LeRoy Bowden			7	1931		
Mr.	Robert Bragg			5	1904		
Mr.	Ella Brown			12	1904		
Mr.	Hattie Brown			6	1904		
Mr.	Johnnie Brown			8	1904		
Mr.	Bessie Bunker			10	1891		
Mr.	Dawson Bunker			10	1920		
Mr.	Delbert Bunker			6	1923		
Mr.	Pencil Bunker			6	1924		
Mr.	Hiram Bunker			18	1892		
Mr.	LeRoy Bunker			12	1901		
Mr.	Maude Bunker			8	1892		
Mr.	Fearl Bunker			7	1930		
Mr.	Albert Buss			5	1892		
Mr.	Arthur Buss			15	1893		
Mr.	Della Buss			8	1899		
Mr.	Della Buss			12	1893		
Mr.	Florence Buss			9	1899		
Mr.	Harry Buss			6	1899		
Mr.	Laurence Buss			11	1899		
Mr.	Blanche Cook			11	1923		
Mr.	Hattie Cook			6	1923		
Mr.	Fern Coomber			10	1903	Left district 1907	
Mr.	Grace Coomber			6	1904	" " " "	
Mr.	Susie Coomber			8	1900	" " " "	
Mr.	Cora Cromley			13	1892		
Mr.	Alvie Daws			6	1932		
Mr.	Dora Daws			7	1893		
Mr.	Edgar Daws			17	1894		
Mr.	Iva Daws			8	1899		
Mr.	Lottie Daws			11	1894		
Mr.	Lucile Daws			6	1929		
Mr.	Minnie Daws			6	1883		
Mr.	Roy Daws			6	1899		
Mr.	Claude Denn			6	1899		
Mr.	Floyd Diehl			5	1926		
Mr.	Merril Diehl			6	1909		
Mr.	Edna Diehl			9	1899		
Mr.	Willie Ditcher			14	1893		
Mr.	Leola Ditcher			6	1901		
Mr.	Leola Ditcher			7	1899		



School District #75 ....Central School cont.

161

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
1, Myrtle, Doll	8	1899	
rsoll, Alma, Eversoll	12	1923	
rsoll, Vera, Eversoll	7	1923	
rsoll, Wm., Eversoll	6	1922	
r, Agnes, Fehr	5	1911	
r, Bessie, Fehr	8	1903	
r, Florence, Fehr	6	1905	
r, Frank, Fehr	10	1903	
r, Julie, Fehr	12	1903	
r, Louella, Fehr	7	1910	
enbinder, Dale, Finkenbinder	6	1924	
gnatrick, Willie, Fitzpatrick	14	1892	
ter, Homer, Foster	14	1891	
, Edna, Fry	11	1915	
, Gulaam, Fry	14	1915	
inger, Clara, Geringer	7	1891	
inger, Willie, Geringer	5	1891	
hwiller, Bertie, Gishwiler	12	1883	
hwiller, Dora, Gishwiler	7	1894	
hwiller, Riley, Gishwiler	5	1886	
hwiller, Stevie, Gishwiler	5	1892	
ss, Freddie, Glass	11	1903	
am, Maurice, Grimm	12	1935	
denreich, Charley, Heidenreich	6	1911	
denreich, Dorothy, Heidenreich	6	1914	
denreich, Earl, Heidenreich	5	1909	
denreich, Elsie, Heidenreich	6	1908	
denreich, Harold, Heidenreich	6	1912	
denreich, Helen, Heidenreich	6	1909	
denreich, Ida, Heidenreich	13	1903	
denreich, Ralph, Heidenreich	5	1918	
denrich, Bulah, Heidenreich	7	1907	
denrich, Elmer, Heidenreich	5	1906	
denrich, Gordon, Heidenreich	6	1906	
rog, Kittie, Herzog	7	1890	
ley, Cora, Holley	13	1883	
ard, James, Howard	5	1926	
ard, John, Howard	4	1926	
ard, Lulu, Howard	10	1883	
ard, Marion, Howard	6	1931	
ard, Murray, Howard	9	1883	
ard, Willie, Howard	12	1883	
rd, Fouko, Hurd	6	1894	
coba, Clifford, Jacobs	7	1899	
coba, Edgar, Jacobs	10	1899	
coba, Jesse, Jacobs	5	1899	
coba, John, Jacobs	11	1899	
asen, Anthony, Jansen	15	1885	
asen, Henry, Jansen	7	1885	
asen, Tobias, Jensen	11	1885	
erst, Cassie, Jogerst	15	1883	
erst, Christie, Jogerst	10	1893	
erst, Francis, Jogerst	6	1914	
erst, George, Jogerst	7	1886	
erst, Irene, Jogerst	6	1909	
erst, Johnny, Jogerst	7	1914	
erst, Joseph, Jogerst	13	1883	
erst, Lloyd, Jogerst	8	1906	

Only att. short time

Died Dec. 25, 1932





	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
erst, Ralph Jagerst	11	1902	
erst, Vernon Jagerst	5	1916	
erst, Willie Jagerst	12	1883	
erst, John Jagerst	6	1885	
eddy, Arthur Kennedy	13	1923	
eddy, Evelyn Kennedy	6	1926	
eddy, Gladys Kennedy	9	1925	
eddy, Iola Kennedy	11	1925	
an, Jennie Kohn	17	1884	
reen, Alice Koppaan	6	1911	
reen, Loyd Koppaan	6	1908	
oan, Marion Koppaan	5	1906	
peen, Maty Koppaan	6	1906	
pein, Albert Koppian	6	1903	
pein, Melvin Koppian	2	1927	
tion, August Koppian	9	1899	
ien, Clarence Koppian	5	1899	
ien, Earnest Koppian	11	1899	
ien, Helen Koppian	8	1899	
ien, Herman Koppian	7	1899	
ien, Tillie Koppian	12	1899	
hmer, Leo Krehmer	8	1924	
hmer, Raymond Krehmer	10	1924	
th, Lizzto Kurtz	11	1899	
th, Martha Kurtz	9	1899	
tz, Edna Kurtz	13	1910	
tz, Hazel Kurtz	5	1900	
tz, Ivah Kurtz	11	1899	
p, Ellis Lapp	14	1922	
p, Hazel Lapp	6	1918	
p, Lenard Lapp	9	1927	
l, Roy Tall	11	1922	
ghery, Eva Laughery	10	1892	
, Clifton Lee		1919	
mann, Julius Lehman	17	1885	
tle, Robert Little	18	1900	
is, Clarence Loomis	6	1884	
le, Edna M. Loomis	7	1912	
le, Glenn Loomis	6	1913	
is, Henry Loomis	6	1886	
is, Lucille Loomis	6	1912	
is, Susie Loomis	8	1883	
is, Warren Loomis	10	1883	
arty, Pearson, Mc Carty	8	1910	
tt, Ida Mc Nott	9	1885	
tt, James M. Mc Nott	7	1883	
illips, Donald McPhillips	14	1928	
illips, Marjorie McPhillips	6	1928	
Raymond Mau	6	1904	
er, Amos Maurer	2893	1885	
er, Emma Maurer	11	1883	
er, Dorothy Mayer	6	1931	
er, Mildred Mayer	6	1938	
er, Robert Mayer	6	1934	
er, Sadie Mayer	16	1900	
itt, Annie Merritt	10	1883	
itt, Frank Merritt	13	1883	
itt, James Merritt	14	1883	
itt, Libbie Merritt	13	1883	
er, Alma Milcher	7	1889	

Moved to Freeport 1922

Left school 1922

" " " "

name spelled lower in  
1884





School District #75....Central School cont....

163

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Mr, Alta Mizner	4	1886	
Mr, Curtid Mizner	19	1883	
Mr, Benzil Mizner	7	1899	
Mr, Florence Mizner	11	1899	
Mr, Frank Mizner	17	1883	
Mr, May Mizner	14	1899	
Mr, Oscar Mizner	7	1899	
Mr, Ruby Mizner	5	1905	
Mr, Veva Mizner	7	1903	
Mr, John Murdock	11	1906	The Murdock, Mordock and later Mordick all seem to have been the same family. Moved 1907
Mr, Leo Murdock	7	1906	
Mr, Francis Murdock	6	1906	
Mr, Thomas Murdock	10	1906	
Mr, Anna Musser	7	1884	
Mr, Martin Musser	7	1889	
Mr, Willie Musser	6	1888	
Mr, Clarence Niemeier	6	1912	
Mr, Doris Niemeier	6	1928	
Mr, Elbert Niemeier	5	1915	
Mr, Frank Niemeier	4	1905	
Mr, Lillian Niemeier	6	1913	
Mr, Robert Niemeier	6	1930	
Mr, Earl Niemeier	5	1904	Only att. short time
Mr, Freddie Niemeier	7	1903	
Mr, Earl Niemeier	6	1906	
Mr, Frank Niemeier	5	1906	
Mr, Amelia Niche	7	1880	
Mr, Donald Nolan	10	1926	Left in 1927
Mr, Orvil Nolan	8	1926	" " "
Mr, Raymond Nolan	11	1926	" " "
Mr, Kattie Oke	5	1901	
Mr, Clinton Padan	12	1903	
Mr, Perry Parker	14	1883	
Mr, Burdette Parkinson	6	1921	left district 1928
Mr, Orie Parkinson	6	1919	" " " " "
Mr, Shirley Mae Pierce	5	1930	
Mr, Ernest Piper	13	1883	
Mr, Pearl Piper	7	1884	
Mr, Doris Polhill	5	1930	
Mr, Donald Price	6	1932	
Mr, Mabel Reas	6	1891	
Mr, Dolly Reas	6	1892	
Mr, Amy Rees	9	1899	
Mr, Dollie Rees	13	1899	
Mr, Lillie Rees	15	1893	
Mr, Phebe Rees	11	1883	
Mr, Rosa Rees	9	1883	
Mr, Willie Rees	13	1883	
Mr, Blanche Richart	6	1890	
Mr, Irene Robieson	6	1927	
Mr, Jennie Roths	12	1883	
Mr, Johnnie Royer	6	1884	
Mr, Myrtle Royer	11	1899	
Mr, Myrtle Rudy	14	1903	
Mr, Bernice Schwab	6	1915	
Mr, Alan Skene	7	1899	
Mr, Glen Stamm	15	1925	
Mr, Floyd Starr	5	1915	
Mr, Ida Starr	7	1921	
Mr, Leona Starr	6	1921	



163

School District #75 Central School cont...

164

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
er, Zelda Staro	6	1925	
er, Jacob Tasker	10	1901	
pen, Joseph Trappen	6	1924	
pen, Margaret Trappen	6	1926	
pen, Paul Trappen	6	1928	
ch, Lester Ulrich	9	1906	
er, Dinny Wagner	6	1899	
er, Fanny Wagner	10	1899	
er, Esther Weber	6	1919	
er, Frank Weber	6	1885	
er, Joe Weber	6	1923	
er, John Weber	6	1918	
er, Eiggio Weber	8	1986	
er, Rosetta Weber	6	1924	
er, Tina Weber	5	1926	
kler, Vera Wickler	13	1920	
ers, Minnie Winters	15	1863	
hington, James Worthington	11	1863	
burn, Agnes Wybourn	13	1904	
ur, Albert Wybour	9	1904	
burn, Edna Wybourn	6	1922	
burn, Ralph Wybourn	11	1904	
burn, Walter Wybourn	14	1883	
burne, Charlie Wybourne	7	1883	
burne, Emma Wybourne	5	1884	
burne, Henry Wybourne	12	1883	

Dina Wagner was regist-  
ered 1900, probbbly same

Only att. short time





# Blackhawk School District #76

64

165

Name	Age	Date
Althoff, Willie	9	1884
Althoff, Willie	5	1884
Beine, George	9	1883
Beine, Ruth	7	1883
Beine, Sophronia	13	1883
Bogenrief, Blanche	9	1901
Bourne, Donald	6	1927
Bourne, Ruth	6	1929
Cole, Hattie	7	1899
Cole, Lewis	9	1899
Cole, Mamie	10	1908
Coomber, Arthur	5	1893
Coomber, Elmer	6	1890
Coomber, Frank	20	1883
Coomber, Lewis	10	1883
Coomber, Lowell	5	1898
Coomber, Mathew	13	1883
Coomber, Mattie	13	1883
Coomber, Rolland	5	1888
Cox, Charles	6	1919
Deihl, Floyd	10	1931
Dole, La Vern	6	1929
Finkenbinder, Dale	10	1929
Finkenbinder, Eugene	7	1929
Finkenbinder, Paul	6	1931
Fisher, Edward	11	1883
Fisher, Mary	9	1883
Graves, Elaine	6	1929
Graves, Irene	7	1924
Graves, Marion	7	1928
Graves, Wilbur	6	1924
Griffin, Alice	11	1883
Griffin, Frederick	6	1883
Griffin, Herbert	8	1883
Griffin, Robert	17	1883
Groezienger, Clara	15	1910
Groezienger, Edgar	5	1917
Groezienger, Judson	18	1910
Groezienger, Nora	12	1907
Groezienger, Raymond	6	1910
Hetrick, Virginia	11	1913
Heyer, Gordon	5	1929
Kicks, Alice	7	1887
Inman, Margery	8	1932
Inman, Ruth	11	1932
Johnson, Anthony		1883
Johnson, Henry	6	1884
Kitner, Floretta	7	1895
Klass, Alice	5	1910
Klass, Walter	6	1907
Klass, Wesley	5	1908
Klass---now Klaas---		1913
Lyons, Leon	6	1922
Machamer, Phyllis	6	1920
Machamer, Ruby	11	1920
Malone, Charles	6	1883
Malone, James	11	1883
Malone, Patrick	15	1883
Malone, Rommie	5	1888
Metz, Adlieda	4	1907
Metz, Louis	6	1907

1

only attended short time





# Blackhawk District #76 (continued)

68

Name	Age	Date	
Miller, Albert	6	1901	
Miller, Alma	13	1901	Moved away-1909
Miller, Amil	9	1901	" "
Miller, Christ	5	1907	" "
Milleir, Gusto	11	1901	
Mizner, Wallie	16	1903	
Mogle, Arthur	5	1893	
Mogle, Burton	-	1885	
Mogle, George	16	1883	
Mogle, Grace	7	1898	
Mogle, Louetta	11	1883	
Mogle, Merton	6	1898	
Mogle, Ralph	6	1898	
Mordick, Johnnie	7	1902	
Mordick, Tommy	5	1902	
Nilson, Waldo	8	1907	
Nolan, LeRoy	11	1931	only attended short time - moved to Lena
Nowak, Laurence	9	1908	
Nowak, Olga	16	1908	
Nowak, Linow	listed as Lorantz	1910	
Offenheiser, Alvin	5	1913	
Offenheiser, Arthur	7	1919	
Offenheiser, Evelyn	6	1924	
Offenheiser, Inez	-	1915	
Offenheiser, Oscar	6	1913	
Offenheiser, Robert	6	1917	
Offenheiser, Merle	5	1928	
Ortmeier, Minnie	10	1904	
Parkinson, Edgar	8	1905	
Parkinson, Nioma	-2	1900	
Piper, Elmer	-	1900	
Piper, Ira	5	1902	
Piper, Ray	7	1900	
Polhill, Ada	7	1883	
Polhill, Adelaide	7	1887	
Polhill, Bert	6	1884	
Polhill, Doris	5	1930	left district 1932
Polhill, Eliza	7	1883	
Polhill, Emma	12	1883	
Polhill, Frank	9	1883	
Polhill, Grace	5	1899	
Polhill, Lewis	7	1887	
Polhill, Lloyd	7	1893	
Polhill, Minnie	11	1883	
Polhill, Percy	7	1892	
Polhill, Pheve	6	1890	
Polhill, Roy	7	1889	
Polhill, Viola	8	1883	
Polhill, William	11	1883	
(The name Polhill recorded as Polyhill--1884			
Fulver, Florence	10	1926	only attended short time
Richtemeyer, Doris	6	1913	
Richtemeyer, Irene	16	1909	moved 1929
Richtemeyer, Lavern	7	1912	
Richtemeyer, Loyal	12	1909	
Richtemyre, Mabel	7	1926	
(The name Richtemeyer now Richtemyre-1914			



# Blackhawk District #76 (continued)

-66  
167

Name	Age	Date
Collier, Marguerite	5	1933-only attended short time
Roger, Belle	15	1883
Roger, Dan	5	1888
Royer, Laura	11	1883
Royer, Lewis	9	1883
Russell, Ruby	12	1922
Saxby, Royal	6	1917-left district 1920
Schlotman, Frank	10	1883
Schlotman, Ida	-	1883 (now Sloatman 1886)
Shanberger, Lena	10	1916-left district in 1918
Shulenberger, Earl	6	1898
Shulenberger, Mark	7	1895
Smith, Alma	14	1925
Smith, Dorothy	6	1925-moved 1927
Smith, Glenn	11	1925 " " "
Salasburg, Helen	12	1923
Starr, Percy	14	1900
Stine, Fritz	8	1904
Stine, George	8	1904
Snyder, Gracie	5	1899
Von Alleman, John	7	1932
Von Alleman, Joseph	7	1932
Von Alleman, Marciana	9	1932
Wagner, Harold	6	1905
Welch, Betty J.	6	1926
Welch, Gloria Ann	6	1929
Welch, Jean	6	1927
Welch, Leola	6	1923
Werkheiser, Ardeth	5	1915
Werkheiser, Arthur	6	1890
Werkheiser, Emery	6	1882
Werkheiser, Esther	6	1914
Werkheiser, John	9	1887
Werkheiser, Marion	6	1915
Werkheiser, Mervin	5	1917
Werkheiser, Owen	6	1922
Werkheiser, Sheldon	5	1919
Werkheiser, Willie	6	1893
(Werkheiser-Eather, Sheldon, Mervin, Owen left district 1926)		
Whitson, Lee	6	1931
Whitson, Marion	6	1924
Willis, Annette	5	1906
Willis, Wayne	9	1908 Moved 1909
Werkheiser, Alma	8	1885
Werkheiser, Edith	6	1886
Werkheiser, Florence	6	1885
Werkheiser, John	6	1893
Werkheiser, Lulu	7	1883





District # 77			
Name	Age	Date	
Albright, Blanche	10	1896	
Albright, Irvin	9	1896	
Albright, Jacob	5	1898	
Albright, Lizzie	7	1896	
Albright, Malissa	6	1897	
Albright, Vernie	5	1899	
Becke, Allen	6	1913	
Becke, Clarence	6	1915	
Becke, Elmer	6	1919	
Becke, Mildred	5	1891	
Becke, Milford	5	1921	
Blair, Ola	9	1915	
Boop, Clifford	9	1910	only attended for short time
Boop, Vera	7	1910	" returned next year. "
Boyer, Boyd	14	1896	
Boyer, Earl	6	1915	
Boyer, Esther	7	1922	
Boyer, Frances	5	1922	
Boyer, Paul	5	1917	
Boyer, Sadie	12	1896	
Breed, Donald	7	1921	
Breed, Dorothy	11	1921	
Breed, Helen	9	1921	
Broscious, Elorance	5	1928	
Bryan, Arthur	16	1896	
Buss, Eloise	6	1915	
Clair, Betty	5	19 25	
Clair, Dean	5	1922	
Clair, Evelyn	6	1921	
Clair, Galen	6	1896	
Clair, Harry	5	1899	
Clair, Marion	6	1928	
Clair, Mary	15	1896	
Clair, Ralph	6	1899	
Coomber, Fern	6	1899	
Coomber, Lowell	13	1906	
Coomber, Susie	6	1900	
Diestelmeier, Bennie	13	1915	
Espe, Arthur	9	1900	
Espe, Evelyn	6	1924	
Espe, Valma	6	1920	
Fehr, Agnes	11	19 16	
Fehr, Albert	6	1921	
Fehr, Bessie	8	1902	
Fehr, Frank	6	1899	
Fehr, Harold	5	1924	
Fehr, Johnny	5	1928	
Fehr, Louella	13	1916	
Fehr, May	5	1893	
Fehr, Tillie	7	1899	
Finkenbinder, Carol	6	1930	
Finkenbinder, Laverne	6	1928	
Finkenbinder, Lorraine	6	1926	
Fox, Allen	-	1923	
Fox, Della	6	1897	
Fox, Donald	6	1932	
Fox, Evelyn	5	1925	
Fox, Gailen	5	1927	
Fox, Gertrude	5	1898	
Fox, Henry	9	1896	
Fox, Peter	7	1893	





## #77 (continued)

169

Name	Age	Date
Glasser, Orus	17	1902
Graff, Arnold	6	1906
Graff, Della	9	1903
Guetner, Edna	14	1920 only attended a short time
Heyer, Albert	16	1902
Heyer, Louis	9	1900
Heyer, Ralph	4	1904
Heyer, Robert	7	1900
Heyer, Roy	6	1903
Hughes, May	6	1899
Johnson, Annie	5	1898
Johnson, Arthur	8	1896
Johnson, Ida	13	1896
Johnson, James	10	1896
Johnson, Joseph	12	1896
Johnson, Lizzie	17	1896
Johnson, Mathew	5	1898
Johnson, Otto	7	1896
Kempel, Alvin	6	1915
Kempel, Charlie	8	1896
Kempel, Herman	11	1896
Kemple, Mera	5	1911
Kimple, Freddie	5	1899
Koethe, Louis	15	1902
Koethe, Susie	13	1902
Kuhlenmeyer, Harold	9	1910
Kurtz, Iva	9	1898
Lahre, Harold	5	1909
Lahre, Irene	5	1910
McPhillips, Bernice	12	1920
McPhillips, Donald	6	1921
McPhillips, George	10	1920
McPhillips, John	7	1920
McPhillips, Murle	11	1920
Manthel, Alfred	6	1915
Manthel, Herman	9	1906
Manthel, Henry	6	1906
Manthel, Kenneth	6	1925
Manthel, Mable	6	1923
Manthel, Melvin	5	1925
Mast, Freddie	5	1903
Mast, Hannah	5	1910
Mast, Jean	6	1922
Mast, Lena	5	1903
Mast, Lewis	5	1899
Mast, Lizzie	5	1906
Mast, Louise	6	1912
Mast, Mary	5	1905
Mast, Rosa	6	1902
Metcalf, Elizabeth	10	1923
Neeble, Allen	5	1919
Nolan, Carson	6	1931
Neeble, Cloide	5	1917
Otte, Chester	5	1903
Otte, Kenneth	5	1925
Piper, Ira	6	1902
Piper, Roy	9	1902
Polhill, Amy	4	1904
Polhill, Florence	6	1915
Polhill, Myrtle	7	1903
Polhill, Raymond	-	1919



#72 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Fornhill, Harold	6	1908
Price, Hattie	15	1900
Richtemeyer, Lavern	6	1910
Richtemyre, Loyd	5	1903
Riess, George	10	1915 1906
Russell, Flossie	12	1915
Schlachter, Esther	5	1904
Schlacter, Hazel	6	1900
Schlachter, Mac	6	1902
Schlachter, Murl	5	1906
Schwobe, Berneice	6	1913
Steess, Amy	5	1909
Steess, Dorothy	6	1912
Steess, Edith	5	1922
Steess, Georgia	5	1903
Steess, John	5	1904
Steess, Lizzie	6	1902
Steess, Maude	6	1903
Steess, Willie	5	1902
Yeager, Allen	6	1904





District #79 Goddard School

171

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Babcock, Glenn	5	1927
Babcock, Harold	7	1927
Babcock, Royce	9	1927
Bates, Arles	13	1902
Bates, Essie	8	1902
Becke, Roland	5	1909
Becker, Betty	7	1931
Becker, Eugene	10	1931
Becke, Lewis	6	1913
Brick, Mildred	6	1930
Buss, Allen	6	1908
Buss, Barton	6	1918
Buss, Clyde	14	1900
Buss, Lola	5	1913
Cunningham, Ada	11	1919
Cunningham, Fred	7	1927
Cunningham, Noomi	6	1920
Cunningham, Vera	8	1931
Dir, Claude	9	1902
Dir, Harry	7	1909
Dir, Lelia	7	1902
Doll, Alvin	7	1909
Farringer, Roy	11	1900
Farringer, Dean	7	1927
Farringer, Dwight	6	1933
Farringer, Kathryn	6	1919
Farringer, Levi	6	1902
Farringer, Mazie	10	1900
Fehler, Alice	5	1928
Fehler, Beatrice	15	1928
Fehler, Cora	13	1920
Fehler, Esther	10	1928
Fehler, John	7	1926
Gassman, Edgar	6	1925
Gassman, Pauline	5	1928
Gundry, Arlene	6	1931
Gundry, Chas.	7	1931
Gundry, Robt.	9	1931
Guthrie, Mare	7	1921
Heidenreich, Ida	11	1900
Heiler, Charlie	5	1904
Heiler, Della	5	1914
Heiler, Deloise	5	1914
Heiler, Fred	5	1912
Heiler, Lenora	6	1901
Heiler, Leta	9	1900
Heiler, Lydia	12	1904
Heiler, Minnie	12	1900
Hill, Alice	14	1900
Hill, Helen	6	1900
Hill, Jessie	13	1901
Jogerest, Irene	11	1909
Jogerest, Lloyd	8	1909
Kelte, Charlie	5	1918
Koepfen, Emil	7	1908
Kosthe, Gladys	5	1912
Leckington, Edward	5	1909
Leckington, Harold	5	1908
Mitchell, George	6	1902
Mytel, Myrtle	7	1900

Only attended short time.

Only attended short time.





Name	Age	Date
Mytchel		1901 Now spelled Mitchell
Holan, Eroy	13	1933
Noller, Mahrin	8	1921
Noller, Orville	10	1921
Ottenhausen, Donald	7	1913
Ottenhausen, Melford	5	1914
Ottenhausen, Mildred	3	1913
Frasse, George	6	1908
Rampenthol, Clara	5	1912
Rampenthol, Daniel	3	1915
Rampenthol, John	5	1916
Rampenthol, Orville	5	1923
Rampenthol, Vera	5	1912
Reiss, Dorothy	7	1914
Riess, Geo.	8	1904
Reiss, Ruth	6	1914
Riess, Ethel	9	1914
Russ, Florence	8	1914
Russ, Lyle	6	1916
Stabenow, Leslie	9	1923
Stabenow, Willard	10	1923
Steas, Amy	8	1912
Steas, Vernetta	6	1916
Van Sickle, Ruth	4	1908
Van Sickle, Vera	6	1908
Wagner, Clyde	9	1932
Wagner, Eugene	10	1932
Wagner, Norman	7	1932
Welty, Marguerite	5	1916
Wingert, Floyd	6	1920
Winding, Evelyn	8	1914
Zunker, Gertrude	6	1913



	Age	Date of Admitt.	Remarks
At, Alvin Amendt	5	1905	
At, Arlene Amendt	5	1928	
At, Dean Amendt	6	1931	
At, Emerson Amendt	6	1921	
At, Karl Amendt	5	1928	
At, Rueben Amendt	6	1923	
At, Walter Amendt	10	1905	
At, Martha Carlson	14	1905	
At, Edna Clark	13	1923	
At, Albert Coe	6	1920	
At, May Coe	8	1920	
At, Rachel Coe	8	1930	
At, Ellis Elain	5	1905	
At, Geo. Elain	7	1905	
At, Eva Ferguson	16	1905	
At, Archie Fluegel	11	1905	
At, Merrill Fluegel	7	1905	
At, Elzer Fortner	11	1931	
At, Frances Foy	6	1914	
At, Dorothy Gassman	5	1923	
At, Leslie Gassman	16	1905	
At, Elaine Gillette	6	1924	
At, Irene Graves	5	1921	
At, Margaret Harris	10	1923	
At, Floyd Hart	6	1912	
At, Grace Hart	5	1908	
At, Harold Hart	6	1919	
At, Aubrey Hanka	6	1905	
At, Grace Heisler	6	1919	
At, Earl Herbig	11	1905	
At, Anna Hull	7	1905	
At, David Hull	13	1905	
At, Ella Hull	17	1905	
At, Flossie Hull	10	1905	
At, George Hull	8	1905	
At, Wesley Hull	5	1905	
At, Clifton Nutmacher	5	1908	
At, Ethel Nutmacher	9	1905	
At, Grace Nutmacher	13	1905	
At, Jacob Nutmacher	15	1905	
At, Landis Nutmacher	18	1905	
At, Ned Nutmacher	5	1930	
At, Murele Nutmacher	10	1921	
At, Ellis Ilgen	6	1906	
At, Gladys Ilgen	5	1907	
At, Roy Ilgen	15	1905	
At, Corrine Jones	6	1931	
At, Bertha Kahle	7	1927	
At, Kathryn Kahle	12	1927	
At, Lowell Kahle	9	1927	
At, Karl Keister	10	1932	
At, Evelyn Keister	7	1932	
At, Frank Keister	13	1932	
At, Norman Kerr	7	1929	
At, Helen Koch	8	1924	
At, Harold Koch	8	1924	
At, Albert Kohl	6	1921	
At, Raymond Krazer	9	1905	
At, Lillian Layton	13	1907	
At, Jeanette Lobd	5	1927	





	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Clark, Agnes McQuirk	5	1919	Left district 1920
Clark, Mary McQuirk	6	1917	" " " "
Allen, Ellwood Madden	5	1912	
Allen, George Madden	8	1909	
Allen, Kenneth Madden		1914	
Allen, Raymond Madden	5	1910	
Allen, Ross Madden	6	1919	
Allen, Clarence Matz	5	1907	
Allen, Raymond Matz	14	1906	
Michael, Allen Michael	6	1934	
Michael, Dolly Michael	7	1932	
Michael, Ellwood Michael	7	1930	
Michael, Howard Michael	8	1930	
Michael, Marcella Michael	8	1933	
Michael, Orrin Michael	5	1930	
Mullinix, Ellsworth Mullinix	11	1905	
Mullinix, Emory Mullinix	7	1905	
Mullinix, Thelma Mullinix	7	1913	
Nelson, Richard Nelson	6	1923	
Nelson, John Nelson	6	1921	
Nelson, Evelyn Nelson	11	1932	
Nelson, Laverne Nelson	14	1932	
Nelson, Rose Nelson	6	1932	
Nelson, Frank Oppold	6	1932	
Nelson, Marie Oppold	6	1930	
Nelson, Emil Rayhorn	17	1905	
Nelson, Irwin Rayhorn	18	1905	
Nelson, Loyd Rayhorn	9	1905	
Rosenstiel, Clarence Rosenstiel	13	1905	
Rosenstiel, Donald Rosenstiel		1922	
Rosenstiel, Earnie Rosenstiel	10	1905	
Rosenstiel, Elbridge Rosenstiel	12	1905	
Rosenstiel, Elsie Rosenstiel	6	1906	
Rosenstiel, Floyd Rosenstiel	8	1905	
Rosenstiel, Hazel Rosenstiel	13	1905	
Rosenstiel, Bertie Rosenstiel	17	1905	
Rosenstiel, Helen Rosenstiel	7	1905	
Rosenstiel, Kenneth Rosenstiel		1922	
Rosenstiel, Isabel Rosenstiel	4	1907	
Rosenstiel, Otis Rosenstiel	10	1905	
Rosenstiel, Stanley Rosenstiel	6	1908	
Rutter, Charles Rutter	10	1922	
Rutter, Frank Rutter	9	1922	
Rutter, Katherine Rutter	12	1922	
Rutter, Carl Rutter	13	1922	
Schock, Iris Schock	7	1913	Moved in 1914
Schiner, Clyde Schiner	13	1920	
Schweder, Alice Schweder	13	1918	Left district in 1919
Sellman, Marie Sellman	10	1931	
Stacks, Edith Stacks	6	1907	
Stacks, Fred Stacks	10	1906	
Stacks, Matilda Stacks	12	1906	
Steele, Lovetta Steele	6	1913	Left district in 1914
Stine, Lucile Stine	9	1932	
Steele, Wilbur Steele	6	1910	Left district in 1914
Sullivan, Bernard Sullivan	6	1919	
Sullivan, Betty Jane Sullivan	6	1931	
Sullivan, Edward Sullivan	5	1915	
Sullivan, Harold Sullivan	5	1917	





74

District #82....Wagner School, cont....

175

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Sullivan, John Sullivan	5	1920	
Sullivan, Mary Helen Sullivan	6	1914	
Sullivan, Mary Isabel Sullivan	11	1931	
Thark, Mae Louise Terhark	5	1928	
Trost, Helen Trost	8	1927	
Trost, Mae Trost	10	1927	
Trunkel, Warren Trunkel	16	1916	
Wagner, Clifton Wagner	6	1931	
Wagner, Dolores Wagner	5	1915	Moved from district 1918
Wagner, Dorothy Wagner	8	1931	
Wagner, Eileen Wagner	6	1932	
Wagner, Isabel Wagner	13	1931	
Wagner, Iva Wagner	10	1905	
Wagner, Stafford Wagner	14	1905	
Wagner, Violet Wagner	8	1905	



Flansburg School, District #84

176

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
h, Ernest Barth	12	1916	
h, Frieda Barth	10	1916	
h, Martha Barth	11	1916	
h, Olga Barth	17	1918	
7, Earl Becky	8	1925	
hen, Jacob Birchen	12	1894	
hen, John Birchen	7	1893	
d, Ferno Beard		1911	
e, Harold Beard	6	1912	
r, Hiram Boyer	14	1895	
t, Rob't Black	104	1918	
t, Raymond Black	6	1918	
k, Russell Black	7	1918	
e, Ruth Black	8	1918	
et, Bethel Brandt	6	1919	
et, Bernard Brandt	6	1915	
et, Edna Brandt	8	1908	Left in 1908
et, Lydia Brandt	6	1906	" " "
et, Leonard Brandt	7	1912	
et, Mary Brandt		1894	
et, Morris Brandt	6	1912	
et, Walter Brandt	8	1904	
ngy Cole	11	1906	Left school 1908
Vernie B. Cole	13	1905	" " " "
er, Dallas Crotzer	5	1905	
son, Melvin Davidson	8	1929	
tter, Roni Desutter	6	1929	
n, Bernard Dyson	6	1918	
n, Mary Dyson	13	1918	
n, Myrna Dyson	9	1918	
n, Thelma Dyson	11	1918	
r, Mildred Edler	115	1910	Left school this same year
r, Nancy Edler	5	1914	Moved from district 1915
r, Robert Edler	8	1910	Moved from district 1915
r, Russell Edler	10	1910	" " " " " "
r, Ruth Edler	5	1910	
ole, Vilma Eversole	14	1919	
t, Henry Faget	17	1893	
el, Edgar Fluegel	6	1929	
el, Ellsworth Fluegel	8	1906	
el, Emerson Fluegel	8	1913	
el, Ervin Fluegel	5	1914	
el, Gladys Fluegel		1925	
el, Isabella Fluegel	6	1920	
el, Julius Fluegel	14	1893	
el, Mildred Fluegel	5	1916	
el, Nelson Fluegel	5	1911	
el, Oliver Fluegel	9	1906	
el, Wesley Fluegel	5	1909	
Frank Foy	13	1893	
Lewis Foy	10	1893	
Martha Foy	8	1893	
Wm. Foy	16	1893	
n, Daisy Fulton	15	1900	
n, Anna Gassman	6	1918	
n, Edwin Gassman	6	1924	
n, Leona Gassman	7	1906	Left school 1910m
n, Aggie Gilman		1894	
n, Arthur Gilman		1894	





# Flansburg School, District #84

76  
177

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
an, Clare Gilman	6	1898	Only attended a short time
an, Glenn Gilman	5	1893	
an, Lloyd Gilman	8	18993	
an, Vivian Gilman	5	1894	
an, Wayne Gilman		1894	Left the district in 1895
iano, Jack Glaviano	9	1912	
Edna Good	12	1921	
Roy Good	15	1921	
ke, Marvin Hainke	6	1924	
an, Genevieve Hoffman	5	1908	
an, Hazel Hoffman	6	1908	only attended a short time
p, Agnes Huber	6	1921	
acher, Amanda Hutmacher	5	1894	
acher, Anna Hutmacher	8	1893	
acher, Archibald	5	1910	
acher, Arthur Hutmacher	6	1917	
acher, Burdette	5	1917	
acher, Edward Hutmacher		1925	
acher, Elma Hutmacher	10	1893	
acher, Elnora	13	1893	
acher, Geo. Hutmacher	5	1897	
acher, Henry Hutmacher	15	1893	
acher, Joseph Hutmacher	5	1896	
acher, Lala Hutmacher	12	1893	
acher, Mary Ethel		1925	
acher, Roy Hutmacher	5	1910	
acher, Ruth Hutmacher		1925	
acher, Sophia Hutmacher	7	1893	
er, Frances Kiefer	8	1919	
er, Frederick Kiefer	6	1919	
en, Iroa Koppin	5	1925	
en, Lois Koppin	5	1921	
en, Robert Koppin		1925	
er, Paul Kiefer	9	1919	
er, Ruth Kiefer	5	1921	
er, Vernon Kiefer	5	1920	
an, Victor Kunsman	9	1893	
ein, Edna Koppin	5	1918	
ein, Katherine Koppin	5	1920	
ein, Mildred Koppin	5	1914	
enbader, Earl	6	1899	Moved in 1903
enbader, Earl	13	1923	
enbader, Floyd	6	1901	moved in 1903
enbader, Lourena	4	1905	
enbader, Vivian	10	1903	
er, Dallas Kratzer	6	1906	
er, Harry Kratzer	5	1916	
er, John Kratzer		1894	
lein, Alice Kronlein	7	1930	
lein, Capitola	12	1930	
lein, Frederick	9	1930	
lein, Robert	8	1930	
lein, Ruby Kronlein	11	1930	
, Dora Konz	10	1919	
, Judith Konz	8	1919	
in, Hazel Martin	6	1901	
in, Ross Martin	17	1893	Expelled Jan. 29, 1904 Later reinstated.
, Eddie Metz	6	1893	
, Guy Metz	5	1896	





Flansburg school, District #84  
Age of Date of Entry Remarks

178

Mary Metz	16	1893	
Reuben Metz	11	1894	
Ruby Metz	10	1893	
Betty Meyers	7	1915	
John Otte	12	1896	
Leonard Otte	6	1912	
Lorena Otte	6	1916	
Nelta Otte	7	1905	
Orville Otte	5	1906	
Raymond Otte	6	1924	
Vera Otte	5	1920	
Clott, Floyd Parriott	16	1907	
Lard, Laura Pickard	8	1905	
Lard, Mabel Pickard	16	1905	
Lard, Raymond Pickard	12	1905	
Lorin, Simon Pielert	17	1893	
Prasse, Alfred Prasse	5	1894	
Prasse, Alice Prasse	6	1929	
Prasse, Arthur Prasse	6	1896	
Prasse, Bertha Prasse	9	1893	
Prasse, Delbert Prasse	6	1923	
Prasse, Elnora Prasse	5	1906	
Prasse, Gustave Prasse	17	1893	
Prasse, Harona Prasse	8	1906	
Prasse, Margaret Prasse	5	1921	
Prasse, Martha Prasse	5	1896	
Prasse, Minnie Prasse	14	1894	
Prasse, Norman Prasse	6	1923	
Prasse, Oscar Prasse	8	1919	
Richards, Beessie Richards	13	1893	
Richards, Carl Richards	6	1893	
Richards, Coralyn Richards	5	1914	
Richards, Delbert Richards	5	1921	
Richards, Erseley Richards	5	1899	
Richards, Gerald Richards	5	1927	
Richards, Grace Richards	5	1896	
Richards, Gratia Richards	6	1910	
Richards, Helen Richards	5	1909	
Richards, Judson Richards	15	1893	
Richards, Maude Richards		1894	
Richards, Roger Richards		1925	
Redmer, Gustave Redmer	7	1898	
Redmer, Henry Redmer	6	1901	
Redmer, Max Redmer	10	1897	
Redmer, Oscar Redmer	8	1897	
Reed, Charlie Reed	11	1906	Left school 1908
Reed, Mabel Reed	8	1906	" " "
Reed, Pearl Reed	10	1906	
Sandmeier, Edwin Sandmeier	6	1903	
Sandmeier, Etta Sandmeier		1894	
Sandmeier, Esther "	6	1895	
Sandmeier, Lottie "	14	1893	
Sandmeier, Mattie "	12	1893	
Sandmeier, Willie "	9	1893	
Schultz, Harold Schultz	6	1916	
Schultz, Lois Schultz	6	1924	
Schultz, Russell Schultz	6	1929	
Schultz, Viola Schultz	6	1914	
Scott, Chas E. Scott	13	1902	Only attended a short time
Shepherd, Harold Shepherd	5	1922	



## Flansburg School, District #84 cont.

179

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Shepherd, Mildred	11	1921	
Spaulding, Pauline Shick	6	1930	
Smith, Ernest		1894	
Smith, Hugh	15	1893	
Smith, John	12	1893	
Stange, Habel	10	1916	
Steele, Boneta	7	1916	
Steele, Donald	5	1917	
Steele, Loretta	10	1916	
Steel, Wilbur	14	1916	
Timmerman, Willie	16	1904	
Vecker, Paul	10	1924	
Vecker, Ruth	5	1925	
Weckerly, Esther	15	1912	
Wilke, Dorothy	6	1924	
Wolf, Burnace	11 4	1907	
Wolfe, Dora	5	1912	
Wolfe, J.	B308	1908	
Wolfe, Lettie	13	1907	





School District #85

-74

180

Name	Age	Date
Baer, Dolly	10	1922
Baer, Wanda	4	1922
Booker, Orle	7	1931
Bucher, Orlo	7	1932
Cabot, Bennie	13	1920
Cabot, Marie	10	1920
Erb, Henry	13 1/2	1924
Fluegel, Betty	6	1931
Fluegel, Dallas	5	1923
Fluegel, Harold	5	1927
Fluegel, June	5	1925
Foy, Inez	8	1920
Fuegel, May	5	1929
Gantz, Ethel	5	1921
Gantz, Florence	8	1920
Gantz, Harold	6	1920
Gavigan, Frances	-	1927
Gavigan, Robert	10	1927
George, Dorothy	9	1933
George, Kenneth	7	1933
Gift, James	8	1935
Glassery, Lloyd	7	1922
Grant, Marjorie	16	1925
Huber, Agnes	13	1921
Hukman, Alice	7	1934
Hermann, Beauford	13	1932
Hermann, Lawrence	7	1932
Hermann, Mable	9	1932
Hood, Evadene	6	1924
Hull, Ruth	13	1933
Ingold, Irene	6	1933
Julius, Alice	6	1920
Julius, Anna May	6	1927
Julius, Dorothy	8	1920
Julius, Floyd	5	1921
Julius, John	13	1920
Julius, Mable	12	1920
Julius, Roy	10	1920
Julius, Vernon	7	1920
Julius, William	15	1920
Karfman, Marjorie	8	1929
Kaufman, Bobbie	6	1931
Koch, Allen	5	1924
Koch, Glenn	7	1924
Kratzer, Harry	-	1921
Kraut, Cecilia	5	1926
Kraut, Frederick	6	1925
Krant, Leo	6	1923
Kraut, Margaret	10	1923
Kruse, Donald	11	1933
Kruse, Edward	8	1933
Kuchner, Myrnice	6	1922
Mc Gurek, Mary Beth	5	1923
Metz, Elva	5	1920
Millam, Dorothy	11	1928
Millam, Helen	7	1928
Millam, Mildred	9	1928
Schauer, Donald	12	1920
Schauer, Dorothy	9	1920
Schauer, Eliza	11	1920
Schauer, Wilbur	8	1920





## District #85 (continued)

181

	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Steele, Bonita	10	1920
Steele, Donald	8	1920
Steele, Doris	6	1929
Steele, Eldon	6	1923
Steele, La Verne	5	1933
Steele, Victor	6	1925
Thorn, Leroy	9	1930
Thorn, Loretta	8	1930
Thorn, Margaret	10	1930
Wilke, Carl	6	1929
Wilke, Dorothy	6	1924
Williams, Alfred	14	1927
Williams, Esther	6	1928
Williams, George	6	1927
Williams, Harvey	12	1927
Williams, Jennie	10	1927
Williams, Minnie	8	1927
Williams, Paul	6	1931
Williams, Robert	5	1932
Youngblut, Richard	5	1926



Howardsville District #88 (formerly in Jo Daviess county until 1885 then in the latter part of 1885 it became a part of Stephenson Co.

Name	Age	Date
Althoff, Melva	6	1918
Althoff, Vera	8	1918
Altman, Edna	5	1910 left district 1911
Baker, Donald	6	1925
Baker, Rolland	13	1924
Beall, Donald	14	1921
Becke, Alice	5	1918
Belk, Amos	12	1885
Belk, Amos	) Both expelled in 1886	
Schlotman, George	)	
Belk, William	10	1885
Belk, William	8	1885
Bennett, Ella	4	1878
Bennet, Frankie	13	1879
Bennet, Nellie	8	1882
Bennet, Bease	11	1880
Billings, May	-	1876
Blair, Alice	8	1902
Blair, Cleo	6	1904
Blair, Donald	11	1927
Blair, Freeman	5	1909
Blair, John	6	1906
Blair, Luella	6	1912
Blair, Orville	6	1908
Blair, Walter	10	1902
Blair, John, Cleo, Orville, Freeman Luella, Alice-left district in 1912.		
Bax, Joseph	8	1906
Bos, Lizzie	10	1906
Broege, Robert	6	1925
Brochaus, Lois	6	1918
Brocius, Helen	5	1919
Broge, Eddie	5	1907
Broge, Edna	5	1916
Broge, Frank	6	1916
Broge, Gerald	5	1930
Broge, Lizzie	5	1914
Broge, Minna	11	1905
Broge, Teena	5	1913
Broge, Verneal	6	1911
Broge, Viola	5	1915
Brown, Edna	5	1910
Brown, Ethel	5	1903
Brown, Joseph	6	1906 left district 1911
Brown, Hazel	6	1903
Buss, Freddie	10	1879
Buss, Jimmie	8	1879
Chaddock, Frank	10	1876
Chaddock, Lorin	19	1881
Clark, Doris	6	1927
Clark, Elwyn	8	1927
Clark, Gene	11	1927
Clark, Lawrence	14	1927
Clark, Merle	5	1929
Cripendorf, Clyde	13	1918
Curtis, Ella	16	1876
Daws, Emma	7	1876
Daws, Frank	9	1876
Daws, Lizzie and Ella moved from district 1886		





Name	Age	Date
Daws, Harvey	10	1896 moved from district 1896
Dawson, Harry	7	1914
Dellicher, Edna	14	1904
Dietrich, Agnes	8	1908
Dietrich, Andrew	14	1882
Dietrich, Elsie	6	1908
Dietrich, Francis	6	1911
Dietrich, Louie	10	1882
Dietrich, Margaret	11	1908
Dietrich, Mary	12	1882
Dietrich, Elsie, Francis, Margaret, Agnes left district in 1912		
Dilling, Charlotte	10	1877
Doll, Alvin	7	1909
Doll, Glenn	5	1914
Doll, Marguerite	11	1909
Doll, Oliver	11	1909
Donahue, Henry	10	1929
Donahue, Jeanette	8	1929
Donahue, Robert	7	1929
Drane, Joe	6	1928
Drane, Lester	-	1909
Durkee, Agie	-	1876
Durkee, Clifford	8	1885
Durkee, Eugene	9	1876
Durkee, Willie	19	1876
Durst, Helen	7	1914
Durst, Raymond	6	1914
Feils, Johnnie	6	1883
Feils, Katie	9	1876
Feils, Mary	8	1882
Feld, Catherine	10	1919
Feld, Clifford	8	1919
Fields, Katie	9	1876
Fordman, Clayton	7	1878-
Foster, Alma	11	1851
Foster, Stella	13	1881
Fox, Anna	5	1903 1905 left school
Fox, Christopher	6	1895
Fox, Joe	6	1898
Fox, Maggie	9	1894
Fox, Mary	11	1894
Fox, Nick	13	1894
Fox, Tommie	7	1894
Frazer, Marie	6	1914
Chalson, Ann	18	1880
Gilbert, Blanche	9	1926
Giles, Mary	6	1880
Giver, Russel	11	1907
Griffin, Sammie	10	1882
Graves, Frank	11	1914
Hammerling, Lillie	15	1895
Hawes, Doris	13	1923
Hausen, Charlie	15	1901
Hawes, Robert	10	1923
Hayes, Alvin	10	1894
Hayes, Anna	7	1885
Hayes, Belle	14	1876
Hayes, Benjamin	10	1876
Hayes, Charlie	4	1877
Hayes, Chauncy	5	1886
Hayes, Emma	6	1876





District #88 (continued)

184

Name	Age	Date
Hayes, Etta	6	1882
Hayes, Florence	6	1914
Hayes, Geneva	5	1918
Hayes, Glenn	7	1917
Hayes, Glenella	6	1916
Hayes, Jefferson	17	1878
Hayes, Jerome	12	1878
Hayes, Lanson	14	1878
Hayes, Manley	16	1876
Hayes, Maud	5	1920
Hayes, Nellie	9	1876
Hayes, Phebe	7	1876
Hayes, Ralph	5	1889
Hayes, Riley	6	1912
Hayes, Willie	10	1882
Hayes, Wondie	12	1912
Hoppe, Frank	18	1887
Howard, Charles	19	1876
Howard, Edith	10	1876
Howard, Frank	5	1883
Howard, Freddie	5	1889
Howard, George	5	1896
Howard, Helen	-	1886
Howard, Lillie	5	1879
Howard, Nettie	16	1876
Hughes, Harold	6	1904
Hunt, Edna	13	1887
Innman, Gilbert	12	1882
Jacoby, Johnnie	6	1878
Jacoby, Mary	6	1900
Jacoby, Nicholas	6	1883
Jensen, Joe	14	1916
Jones, Charlie	8	1880
Jones, Ella	9	1880
Jones, Walter	8	1880
Jordan, Bernice	5	1924
Jorden, Wilbur	5	1920
Keefer, Chester	6	1916
Kempert, Alfred	10	1911
Kempert, Alice	6	1913
Kempert, Eldora	6	1924
Kempert, Helen	6	1927
Kempert, Marie	6	1916
Kempert, Mary May	11	1929
Kempert, Matilda	13	1912
Kennedy, Gladys	8	1924
Kennedy, Iola	10	1924
Kenny, Hannah	5	1886
Kenny, Mabel	5	1887
Kiplinger, Edith	8	1895 left school 1901
Kiplinger, Ward	5	1895
Kleckner, Jimmy	10	1898
Kleckner, Minnie	13	1898
Kiplinger, Ward	5	1894
Klossen, Frank	8	1881
Klossen, Nikolaus	11	1881
Koppean, Lola	6	1929
Koppean, Vivian	5	1930
Krell, Stella	8	1885
Kripendorf, Clifford	6	1918
Kripendorf, Corbude	9	1918
Kripendorf, Herman	14	1919



District #88 (continued)

185

Name	Age	Date
Kurtz, George	10	1885
Kurtz, Iva	5	1885
Kurtz, John	7	1885
Kurtz, Milton	5	1909 discontinued school 1909
Kurtz, Zachary	12	1885
Lamb, Emory	7	1924
Lamb, Ruby	9	1924
Lamb, Verna	7	1924
Lapp, Hazel	-	1922
Lapp, Leonard	6	1924
Lapp, Roy	-	1922
Lathom, Dora	5	1877
Lathom, Luella	4	1879
Lathom, William	9	1876
Lehman, Julius	17	1886
Leitzen, Johnnie	5	1878
Leitzen, Katie	6	1876
Litzen, Mat	19	1879
Long, Blanche	6	1924
Long, La Verne	6	1921
Long, Lorco	6	1919
Long, Roy	12	1921
Mc Canna, Mary	8	1879
Mc Nutt, Cora	13	1885
Mc Nutt, Ida	10	1886
Mc Phillips, Donald	11	1925
Mc Phillips, John	13	1925
Mc Phillips, Marjorie	6	1928
Monthei, Herman	6	1904
Martin, Cletus	6	1928
Martin, Delbert	11	1928
Martin, Harold	12	1928
Metcalf, Elizabeth	8	1924
Metcalf, George	14	1921
Miller, Cora	14	1879
Miller, Henry	11	1879
Miller, Mary	12	1879
Miller, Oscar	9	1879
Miller, Willie	7	1879
Mitchel, Will	18	1886
Monthei, Eddie	8	1901
Monthei, Fred	10	1901
Monthei, Ida	11	1901
Moore, Helen	11	1928
Mordick, Johnny	9	1904
Mordick, Leo	-	1904 only attended short time returned to school
Mordick, Leo	6	1905
Mordick, Tommy	7	1904
Morgan, Wayne	6	1916
Morrison, Flora B.	8	1885
Matter, Arthur	6	1915
Matter, Oliver	5	1917
Matter, William	6	1914
Mower, Amos	7	1880
Mower, Emma	9	1880
Moyer, Aggie	6	1877
Moyer, Willy	7	1877
Myers, Katie	9	1884
Noll, Calvin	6	1886
Nolan, Donald	9	1925
Null, Maud	6	1887
Nolan, Orvil	7	1925





## District #88 (continued)

186

Name	Age	Date	
Jolan, Raymond	10	1925	
O'Brien, Lizzie	7	1879	
Oliver, Russell	11	1908	left school 1908
Oliver, Vernon	9	1907	" " "
Overstreet, Abner	15	1894	
Overstreet, Clifford	6	1894	
Overstreet, Eddie	13	1894	
Overstreet, Geneva	5	1898	
Overstreet, Gertie	8	1894	
Pansing, Elmer	10	1904	
Pash, Eva	13	1928	
Pash, Freddie	7	1928	
Pash, Harry	11	1928	
Pash, Ruth	5	1929	
Pash, Violet	9	1928	
Paul, Nina	10	1899	only attended short time
Polhill, Bertha	6	1914	
Polhill, Earl	6	1912	
Polhill, Ralph	13	1912	only attended short time
Polhill, Wayne	11	1912	" " " "
Pax, Elizabeth	10	1906	this seems to be the same as Box.
Pax, Jacob	9	1907	
Pax, Joseph	7	1906	this seems to be the same as Box.
Perry, Douglas	19	1876	
Perry, Martha	-	1886	
Quick, Lizzie	8	1886	
Reber, Albert	14	1876	
Reber, Mattie	16	1876	
Reitzel, Grover	9	1894	
Reitzel, Joe	12	1894	
Reitzel, Rosa	16	1894	
Rieland, Katie	9	1906	left district 1909
Rieland, Mary	7	1886	
Rieland, Mattie	6	1897	
Rieland, Nick	5	1895	
Rieland, Tony	7	1896	
Roberts, Herman	14	1895	left district 1909
Roth, Agnes	7	1888	
Roths, Albert	7	1876	
Roths, Augusta	7	1894	
Roths, Emma	9	1876	
Roths, Frank	10	1870	
Roths, Jacob	17	1876	
Roths, John	6	1876	
Roths, Katie	14	1876	
Roths, Nicholas	19	1876	
Roths, Otto	9	1894	
Roths, Peter	11	1876	
Roths, Theodore	7	1882	
Roths, William	9	1876	
Rudy, Mabel	12	1898	
Rudy, Myrtle	1229	1899	
Russel, Audy	9	1882	
Ruth, Howard	16	1876	
Schadel, Iowa	4	1899	
Schlechtman, George	12	1883	
Schranz, Maggie	6	1878	
Schroob, Irene	7	1910	left district 1910
Scott, John	16	1898	





## District # 83 (continued)

86

Name	Age	Date	
Shadel, Pearl	5	1889	187
Shadel, Roy	5	1887	
Shippy, Elta	9	1910	
Shippy, Marie	11	1910	left district 1912
Simmer, Ida	6	1908	
Shippy, Oscar	6	1910	
Simmer, Leo	5	1922	
Simmer, Lucille	5	1909	
Simmer, Mary	7	1924	
Simmer, Mildred	6	1917	
Simmons, Allison	8	1917	
Simmons, Hattie	9	1882	
Simmons, Kenneth	5	1917	
Simmons, Mabel	5	1882	
Smith, George	10	1890	
Steas, Andy	8	1879	
Steas, Edward	13	1878	
Steas, Marcus	14	1882	left district 1882
Steas, Perry	17	1878	
Steas, Willie	7	1878	
Stephens, Ernest	8	1886	
Stevens, Ernest	6	1865	
Stevens, Esther	6	1914	
Stevens, Ira	5	1901	left school 1909 1
Stevens, Jenny	12	1876	
Stevens, John	5	1904	left school 1911
Stevens, Sarah	14	1876	
Stevens, Thaddeus	8	1876	
Stockar, Irma	6	1927	
Stockar, John	13	1927	
Swarts, Willie	6	1879	
Switzer, Charles	7	1878	
Swivel, Will	15	1894	
Tasker, Jacob	13	1902	
Temple, Johnie	8	1879	
Thomas, Edith	4	1877	
Tompson, Whitfield	-	1878	
Tice, Alice	5	1910	
Tice, Raymond	7	1910	
Tice, William	5	1912	
Tice, Raymond, Mary, William			left district 1913
Tompson, Tena	15	1876	
Trude, Esther	6	1913	
Trude, Francis	10	1913	
Uecker, Martha	10	1909	
Vanderhayden, David	5	1914	
Vanderhayden, Devie	13	1914	
Vanderhayden, Ethel	11	1914	
Vanderhoyden, Glenn	15	1914	
Vanderhayden, Vivian	9	1914	
Wackert, Cussie	6	1888	
Wackert, Jennie	8	1888	
Wackert is now Weickert		1889	
Wales, Bert	9	1886	
Ward, Bessie	4	1886	
Ward, Mable	4	1886	
Weikert, Cussie	13	1894	
Weikert, Magdalena	12	1914	
Werkheiser, John	5	1927	
Werkheiser, Kenneth	5	1920	
Werkheiser, Melvin	6	1914	
Werkheiser, Paul	6	1926	



District #88 (continued)

Name	Age	Date
Verkheiser, Ralph	6	1908
Wickler, Vera	8	1914
Wolf, Ralph	6	1926
Wolfe, Elsie Broge	12	1906
Wolfe, Ira	10	1907
Wolfram, Geraldine	8	1924
Wood, Joyce	12	1927
Woodley, Marie	12	1909 left district 1910
Woodley, Roy	5	1910
Wybourn, Agnes	6	1898
Wybourn, Albert	6	1901
Wybourn, Flowence	12	1910
Wybourn, Pearl	6	1910
Wybourn, Ralph	6	1898
Wybourn, Roy	8	1910
Wybourn, Roy and Pearl		left district 1912
Zook, Lizzie	6	1883
Zorney, John	21	1879
Zuck, Bessie	11	1896





## District #89 Fairview School

189

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Allen, Helen Mae	6	1923
Altenbern, Dolores	10	1919
Altenbern, Frances	6	1919
Altenbern, Heita	8	1919
Altenbern, Nina	5	1920
Arndt, Howard	12	1912
Arndt, Ida	8	1912
Babeck, Agnes	6	1923
Backus, Ruth	8	1909
Backus, Flossie	7	1907
Backus, Jennie	6	1909
Backus, John	6	1907
Backus, Kittie	6	1908
Backus, Lizzie	8	1908
Backus, Mamie	7	1905
Backus, Raymond	5	1913
Backus, Ruth		1903
Backus, Saidie		1903
Ballard, Maynard	10	1926
Bates, Bonnie	7	1923
Bear, Mattie	8	1908
Bear, Mabel	6	1922
Bechtold, Birdie	9	1920
Bechtold, Jennie	6	1923
Bechtold, Mils	10	1920
Bechtold, Lottie	7	1920
Bechtold, Troy	8	1923
Becker, Grace	6	1912
Becker, Henry	6	1915
Bentley, Willie	11	1920
Bixler, Alice	10	1923
Bixler, Dorothy	7	1923
Bixler, Howard	12	1923
Bobb, Mildred	12	1924
Brubaker, Ethel	7	1916
Builte, Lena	9	1910
Builte, Mary	7	1909
Butt, John	11	1910
Buxton, Bonnie	12	1902
Deery, Florence	14	1920
Deery, Frank	7	1920
Fransen, Appe	7	1911
Fransen, Mattie	8	1912
Fransen, Rene	6	1911
Fortner, Elmer	5	1925
Fortner, Rachel	7	1924
Gavegan, Frances	6	1920
Gavegan, Robert	5	1923
Garnhart, Virl C.	10	1923
Garnhart, Wallace	11	1923
Garnhart,elda	6	1923
Gault, Clayton	14	1925
George, Ralph	9	1909
George, Ruth	6	1910
Gilbert, Cleveland	12	1923
Gilbert, Geneva	6	1923
Gilbert, Kittie	9	1919
Gilbert, Pearl	5	1914
Gilbert, Willie	6	1908
Groen, Marion	6	1914





Name	Age	Date
Cruis, Estella	6	1913
Hartman, Earl	6	1899
Hartman, Geo.	10	1896
Hartman, Ralph	6	1916
Heeren, Edward	7	1923
Heeren, Margaret	5	1923
Heeren, Marie	15	1923
Hershberger, Priscilla	10	1930
Hoffman, Agatha	5	1919
Hoffman, Eileen	7	1919
Hoffman, James	9	1919
Hull, Irene	10	1930
Hull, James	8	1930
Hull, Marjorie	7	1930
Hull, Rachel	11	1930
Hurley, May	14	1899
Hurley, Richard	14	1899
Jaeger, Albert		1903
Jaeger, Artie	6	1901
Jaeger, Clara	6	1910
Jaeger, Emily	7	1907
Jaeger, Florence	6	1912
Jaeger, Frank	6	1896
Jaeger, Geo.	6	1915
Jaeger, Laura	4	1897
Jaeger, Magdalene		1903
Jaeger, Rose	5	1897
Jaeger, Viola	6	1908
Kenyon, Harold		1903
Kenyon, Mildred	6	1908
Klinger, Ben	9	1923
Klinger, Joskim	12	1923
Knoll, Frank	6	1896
Knoll, Otto	11	1893
Knoll, Willie	7	1893
Kohn, Ethlyn	10	1929
Kraut, Cecelia	7	1927
Kraut, Frederick	8	1927
Kraut, Leo	10	1927
Kraut, Rudolph	5	1920
Kubatzke, Christopher	6	1917
Kubatzke, Floyd	11	1916
Kubatzke, Pearl	7	1916
Kubatzke, Walter	9	1916
Layman, Harry	5	1896
Leslie, Marie	1	1895
Leslie, Ralph	13	1889
Leslie, Ruth	8	1889
Lizer, Allan	8	1923
Lizer, Ernest	13	1926
Louch, Helen	8	1901
Lovejoy, Marguerite	6	1926
McCallops, LeVerne	7	1917
McGrath, Bertie	12	1901
McGrath, Chas.	7	1899
McGrath, Edna	9	1909
McGrath, Lillie	7	1894
McGrath, Paul	9	1901
Mantzke, Jean	6	1923
Meads, Frank	11	1903
Meads, Russel	6	1915
Melle, Noble	9	1907

190

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the problem and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. It includes a discussion of the experimental design, the data collection procedures, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes a discussion of the findings and their implications for the field of research.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion and a discussion of the limitations of the study. It also includes a list of references and a bibliography.

5. The fifth part of the report is a summary of the main findings of the study. It includes a discussion of the conclusions and a list of recommendations for further research.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of references and a bibliography. It includes a list of the sources used in the study and a list of the works cited in the report.

7. The seventh part of the report is a list of appendices. It includes a list of the supplementary materials and a list of the figures and tables included in the report.

8. The eighth part of the report is a list of indices. It includes a list of the subjects and a list of the terms used in the study.

9. The ninth part of the report is a list of footnotes. It includes a list of the notes and a list of the references.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of references and a bibliography. It includes a list of the sources used in the study and a list of the works cited in the report.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Meyers, Clarence	5	1908
Meyers, Raymond		1905
Miley, Magdaline	6	1919
Miller, Harvey	7	1899
Miller, John	12	1899
Miller, Nora	6	1907
Myers, Rix	12	1919
Myers, Ruth	10	1919
Neiman, Minnie <sup>4</sup>	12	1901
Nieman, Nellie	7	1901
Neisman, Elta		1902
Nineman, Harold	10	1921
Nesbit, Maud	5	1895
Nesbit, Ray	8	1899
Ortmeier, Arthur	6	1909
Ortmeier, Merrel	6	1906
Ortmeier, Sadie	6	1910
Pash, Eddie		1903
Pahn, Lesly	8	1906
Pax, Charles	11	1919
Pax, Mary	8	1919
Pfeiffer, Albert	5	1894
Pfeiffer, Clara	6	1897
Pfeiffer, Charles	6	1904
Pfeiffer, Ed.	6	1899
Pfeiffer, Elvora		1903
Pfeiffer, Hannah	5	1895
Pfeiffer, Josie	6	1894
Pfeiffer, Lizzie	5	1899
Pfeiffer, Loretta	5	1909
Pfeiffer, Margaret	6	1913
Pfeiffer, Mary	8	1893
Pfeiffer, Maud	8	1894
Pfeiffer, Oscar		1903
Pfeiffer, Toney	6	1907
Pfeiffer, Tracy		1903 Pfeiffer, 1890.
Pfeiffer, Lena	7	1899
Pfiffer, Willie	6	1890
Reasy, Bertha	8	1896
Reasy, Rosco	5	1897
Reasy, Ross	5	1897
Reasy, Sam y	7	1906
Reasy, Walter	5	1899
Ross, Irene	11	1925
Ross, Ruth	9	1925
Sartorius, Francis	5	1909 Only attended short time.
Sartorius, Freddie	7	1909
Sartorius, Geo.	9	1909
Schmitt, Chas.	9	1899
Schmitt, Emma	6	1894
Schmitt, Frank	12	1899
Schmitt, Harry	7	1899
Schopf, Alfred	6	1909
Schopf, Clarence		1903
Schopf, Edith		1903
Schopf, Emma	6	1899
Schopf, Tracy	9	1899
Schopf, William	11	1896
Sheetz, Donald	9	1923
Sheetz, John	6	1923
Sheetz, Edna	13	1904





#89 (continued)

Name	Age	Date			
Smith, Delia	8	1894			
Smith, Della	9	1895			
Smith, Edith	6	1923			
Smith, Emily	7	1895			
Smith, Oscar	6	1923			
Smith, Pearl	5	1910			
Smith, Jacob	5	1895			
Snyder, Alta	9	1893			
Snyder, Clarence	6	1899			
Snyder, Etta	9	1894			
Snyder, Floyd	5	1927			
Snyder, Frank	14	1899			
Snyder, Mabel	6	1895			
Snyder, Raymond	7	1889			
Snyder, Tillie	13	1895			
Snyder, Walter	9	1899			
Soliday, Esther	13	1919			
Springer, Everette	12	1919			
Springer, Wayne	10	1919			
Stata, Earl	7	1924			
Stata, Stanley	6	1929			
Stevens, Eddie	15	1894			
Stuart, Raymond	2	1915			
Terhark, Jackie	6	1904			
Thomas, Emory	10	1923			
Timms, Herman		1904			
Timms, Irene	6	1904			
Timms, Linda		1903			
Timms, Mable		1903			
Van Buskirk, J	7	1927			
Walker, Jessie	7	1910			
Walters, Everett	8	1923			
Week, Alfred	8	1920			
Willoms, Alfred	5	1919	Recorded	Williams, 1925.	
Willoms, Hannah	8	1918	"	"	"
Willoms, Harvey	5	1921	"	"	"
Willoms, Jennie	5	1923	"	"	"
Willomp, Joe	10	1918	"	"	"
Willoms, Klantina	11	1918	"	"	"
Willoms, Pearl	6	1912	"	"	"
Zimmerman, Clara	5	1895			
Zimmerman, Clarence	7	1907			
Zimmerman, Edna		1903			
Zimmerman, Esther	6	1901			
Zimmerman, Ethel	5	1909			
Zimmerman, Ethel	5	1902			
Zimmerman, Florence	7	1907			
Zimmerman, Harold	5	1899			
Zimmerman, DeRoy		1903			
Zimmerman, Leslie	6	1926			
Zimmerman, Lloyd		1903			
Zimmerman, Mabel	6	1906			
Zimmerman, Voe	14	1914			
Zimmerman, Margaret	6	1910			
Zimmerman, Nora	13	1897			
Zimmerman, Robt.		1903			
Zimmerman, Willie	11	1893			





## District #91

193

Name	Age	Date
Beidler, Melvin	12	1923
Bokenmeier, Alice	7	1929
Borger, Clara	11	1930
Brandt, Paul	5	1929
Brown, Anna	14	1923
Dornink, Jene	6	1931
Dornink, Robert		1929
Dornink, Sheldon	7	1929
Downey, Jamin	12	1929
Eleg, Marjorie	8	1923
Fenton, Gwendolyn	9	1923
Foltz, Donald	11	1929
Foltz, Kenneth	15	1929
Foltz, Pearl	8	1929
Foltz, Robt.	13	1929
Grames, Eugene	11	1929
Gramley, Irvin	8	1929
Gramley, Lorene	5	1931
Gramley, Miriam	13	1929
Gusloff, Harold	15	1923
Gusloff, Roy	11	1923
Hiel, Loretta		
Jeusen, Adelheid	6	1929
Jeusen, Duwayne	9	1929
Jeusen, Jerald	13	1929
Jeushen, Joe	7	1929
Johnson, Harminie	7	1931
Johnson, Minnie	5	1930
Julius, Geraldine,	7	1929
Julius, Gretchen	13	1929
Julius, Harold	11	1929
Krizer, Roy	14	1930
Kortemeier, Albert	13	1923
Kortemeier, Elwood	13	1923
Kortemeier, June	7	1929
Kortemeier, Marjorie	9	1929
Kortemeier, Stanley,	13	1923
Krull, Harm	7	1929
Kuntzelman, Glenn	15	1923
Long, Evelyn	7	1929
Long, Lois	8	1927
Long, Opal	5	1931
McGoon, David	9	1923
Meads, Emory	9	1929
Meads, Ethel	12	1923
Meads, Francis	6	1923
Meads, Harold	14	1923
Nestle, Marian	13	1923
Nevenhover, Ora	12	1923
Price, Paul	13	1929
Roth, Betty Jane	5	1931
Roth, Paul	11	1930
Schroeder, Frank	11	1929
Skell, Geraldine	6	1923
Smith, Augusta	13	1923
Spielman, Frederick	15	1929
Spielman, Phyllis	12 1/2	1923
Staes, Ruth	15	1923
Taylor, Dolores	8	1929
Taylor, Lucille	7	1929

Died Mr. 17, 1933.



#81 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Williams, Geo.	6	1926
Williams, Minnie	7	1926
Williams, Jennie	8	1926
Voss, LaVonne		1929
Voss, Lois	6	1925





	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
1, Flo Adams	11	1931	
2, John Adams	6	1931	
3, Ruth Adams	9	1931	
4, Marie Barnhart	7	1925	
5, Catherine Barr	5	1922	
6, Dorothy Barr	7	1917	
7, Inona Barr	6	1922	
8, Kenneth Barr	6	1917	
9, Loretta Beidler	7	1919	Left district 1922
<del>10, Arthur Bessert</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>1914</del>	
11, Harry Bessert	12	1914	
12, Mable Bessert	11	1914	
13, Walter Bockstahler		1910	
14, Clara Bonar	5	1924	Birthday 1/1/19, Moved 1930
15, Anna Brown	14	1923	" " " 7/31/09
16, Donald Brubaker	6	1926	
17, Dorothy Brubaker	5	1930	
18, Gladys Brubaker	6	1921	Birthday 8/13/15
19, Kenneth Brubaker	6	1927	
20, LeRoy Brubaker	5	1927	
21, Mervin Cannoni	6	1924	Moved from district 1928
22, Bessie Chamberlain	9	1911	
23, Gertrude Chamberlain	7	1911	
24, Amy Deery	16	1909	
25, Florence Deery	6	1913	
26, Fanny Deery	7	1909	
27, Clarence Erb	6	1915	
28, Henry Erb	6	1917	
29, Lillian Greider	7	1914	
30, Susie Greider	6	1917	
31, Dorothy Hood	8	1921	
32, Marjorie Hood	8	1923	
33, Wm. Hood	6	1921	
34, Alice Janicke	5	1912	
35, Alvin Janicke	6	1915	
36, Bernard Janicke	9	1909	
37, Emma Janicke	11	1909	
38, John Janicke		1910	Attended only a short time
39, Rob't Janicke	6	1927	
40, Paul Kiel	6	1923	
41, Roy Kinzer	5	1921	Birthday 2/16/15, Moved 1930
42, Paul Kuehl	10	1927	
43, Almon Lapp	7	1913	Moved to Minnesota
44, Esther Lapp	12	1912	" " " "
45, Galen Lapp	14	1912	" " " "
46, Roland Lapp	9	1913	" " " "
47, Jerome Lantz	6	1912	
48, Russell Lantz	6	1917	
49, Elsie Lutz	12	1914	
50, Andrew M. S. Cardy	5	1921	Only attended a short time
51, Ruth M. S. Cardy	6	1921	
52, Florence M. S. Cardy	8	1927	
53, Howard M. S. Cardy	6	1930	
54, Marjorie M. S. Cardy	6	1927	
55, Donald Maize		1912	
56, Edna Maize	5	1909	
57, Esther Maize	10	1909	
58, Mildred Maize	7	1909	
59, Ruth Maize	8	1909	
60, Sterll Maize	6	1915	





## Winneshiek School, District #92 cont.

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Viola Marze	6	1909	
Pauline Marze	5,	1927	Moved from district in 1928
Violet Marze	3	1926	" " " " " "
Edith Mathiot	6	1925	Birthday 10/2/29 Moved 1930
Harold Mathiot	5	1927	Moved from district 1930
Ralph Mathiot	6	1923	10/23/17, Birthday, Moved 1930
Ethel Meads (?)	8		
Harold Meads (?)	10	1919	
Arlene Meek (?)	5	1931	
Clarence "		1910	
Walter "	6	1909	
Howard "	6	1925	Birthday 7/21/19
Martha "	5	1923	
Ervin "	6	1923	Birthday, 7/17/17
Titus "	10	1909	
ere, Emerson Messimore (?)	8	1917	
ere, Lorán "	6	1918	
ere, Vera "	8	1909	
El, Beulah Mitchell (?)	3	1909	
El, Emerson "	13	1909	
El, Glenn "	15	1924	Quit school 1926
El, Ruby "	5	1921	
James Morris (?)	5	1917	
ader, Eva Nickwander (?)	6	1927	
ader, Lee "		1926	Moved from district Dec. 1926
ader, Marlon "	7	1927	
ader, Meriam "		1926	Moved from district Dec. 1926
Donald Paul (?)	5	1924	
Edna Pile (?)	6	1923	Birthday 3/27/17
Ethel "	6	1925	" " 7/20/19
Eva "	6	1920	" " 6/8/14
Harry "	6	1916	" " 8/17/12
Lola	5	1920	
Label	5	1927	
Ervin	5	1931	
Ervis	8	1914	
Euth	7	1917	
El, Wayne Relfeldt (?)	10	1920	
El, Elsie Rosenstiel (?)	17	1917	
eman, Williams Schenck (?)	8	1919	
Berger, Vernons Schenck (?)		1910	
, Ira Soockey (?)	9	1915	
Augusta Smith (?)	11	1920	
Donald Shook (?)	6	1915	
Clone Shonman (?)	5	1917	
Lillas Shonman (?)	5	1915	Birthday 11/15/10 Left 1926
Lola Shonman (?)	6	1912	
Opal Shonman (?)	6	1926	Moved from district 1929
Verda Shonman (?)	6	1920	
Ervin — cly (?)	8	1917	
Ellen — Wardlaw (?)	5	1924	Birthday 1/4/20 moved 1929
Euneth — Wash (?)	8	1917	



District #95

197

Name	Age	Date
Beal, Agnes	18	1889
Beal, Annie	6	1889
Beal, Harvey	16	1889
Bittner, Coonie	8	1889
Bittner, Cyrus	6	1890
Bittner, Ida	14	1889
Bittner, James	13	1889
Bokemeier, Myrtle	5	1903
Bokemeier, Reeve	5	1908
Boyer, Ed	17	1890
Boyer, Edith	9	1889
Brick, Christena	6	1913
Brick, Harry	6	1889
Brick, Henry	15	1889
Brick, Katie	9	1889
Brick, Lewis	15	1889
Brick, Samuel	13	1889
Byl, Christ	6	1931
Campfield, Lottie	6	1894
Campfield, Virnie	6	1892
Campfield, Bertha	6	1916
Campfield, Earl	6	1916
Campfield, Laura	6	1930
Carey, Chas.	8	1889
Coffman, Wm.	10	1889
Cook, Dick	15	1889
Cook, Geo.	9	1889
Cook, Grace	13	1889
Cook, Kate	6	1880
Daughenbaugh, Arthur	3	1910
Daughenbaugh, B. Franklin	0	1910
Daughenbaugh, Bertha	5	1894
Daughenbaugh, Callie	6	1897
Daughenbaugh, Clarence	5	1899
Daughenbaugh, Cora	6	1899
Daughenbaugh, Glen	6	1906
Daughenbaugh, Lettie	7	1894
Daughenbaugh, Lois	5	1889
Daughenbaugh, Peter	6	1917
Daughenbaugh, Robbie	3	1899
Daughenbaugh, Silas	7	1894
Daughenbaugh, Vallie	5	1894
Potterhoff, Henry	13	1900
Flickling, Frank	5	1894
Flickling, Minnie	6	1894
Fluechtling, Eda	5	1892
Fluechtling, Frank	6	1897
Fluechtney, Arthur	5	1891
Fluechtling, Willie	5	1893
Gitchell, Geo.	9	1909
Gitchell, Lloyd	6	1894
Hake, Flossie	6	1903
Hake, Lenard	6	1905
Hake, Lisale	8	1894
Hake, Loyd	8	1894
Hake, Pearl	5	1894
Hall, Vernon	6	1917
Heerkes, Christopher	3	1908
Heerkes, Herman	16	1890
Heerkes, John	16	1890





<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Heipat, Annie	6	1890
Hercus, Nicholas	5	1937
Hibat, Annie	6	1889
Hibat, Joe	15	1880
Hibat, Milly	13	1889
Hipst, Geo.	8	1883
Hipst, Wm.	10	1889
Houssen, Stella	13	1930
Jacobs, William	5	1883
Kauffman, Dewey	6	1907
Kauffman, Granty	6	1908
Kauffman, James	6	1916
Kinnie, Fred	9	1889
Klever, Jessie	6	1920
Klever, Robert	8	1912
Krineke, Chas.	13	1890
Krineke, Earl	6	1937
Krineke, Otto	9	1889
Kuhlemeyer, Boris	5	1883
Kutze, Martha	13	1889
Laisler, Harrison	13	1880
Lasier, Mattie	17	1883
Lesher, Harrison	12	1880
Long, Geo.	13	1889
McConnell, Carrie	4	1892
McConnell, John	6	1890
McConnell, Josie	6	1892
Mall, Annie	13	1889
Markel, Dale	6	1830
Markel, Lowell	6	1913
Melester, Louis	6	1910
Melester, Stanley	3	1920
Meyers, Lola	5	1911
Morrison, Mair	6	1907
Ostendorf, Allie	6	1894
Ostendorf, Hilka	7	1894
Ostendorf, Hiram	12	1895
Ostendorf, Katie	10	1889
Robinson, Hazel	6	1900
Russeligen, Chas.	12	1889
Russeligen, Gustie	6	1883
Russeligen, John	8	1886
Russeligen, Sophie	6	1891
Schoenhardt, Robert	6	1817
Shenberger, Pearl	14	1926
Shenberger, Walter	13	1926
Shockey, Floyd	6	1889
Shockey, Gladys	5	1912
Shockey, Grace	7	1909
Shockey, Gay	5	1890
Shockey, Luella	11	1885
Shockey, Olive	9	1889
Shockey, Oril	6	1926
Snook, Eugene	6	1894
Snook, James	12	1891
Snook, Katie	6	1891
Snook, Levi	14	1891
Staderman, Paul	6	1894
Starr, Ernest	9	1889
Strong, Edith	13	1885





#95 (continued)

199

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Stubben, Johnny	7	1894
Tameling, Charles	7	1926
Tameling, Ruth	11	1926
Taylor, Colores	7	1927
Taylor, Lucille	5	1927
Turner, Albert	5	1892
Turner, Elmer	5	1892
Turner, Freddie	5	1899
Turner, Virgil	5	1920
Turner, Walter	6	1897
Ubben, Ada	6	1913
Ubben, Lizzie	5	1909
Ubben, Martha	6	1945
Ubbens, Elsie	5	1890
Veltmeier, Russell	5	1927
Webb, James	18	1890
Webbe, Belle	13	1899
Winterberg, Freddie	6	1920
Wise, Ada	11	1899
Wise, Clyde	6	1922
Wise, Doshia	8	1899
Wise, Ethel	6	1899
Wise, Etta	14	1899
Wolff, Emma	13	1899
Wolff, Emma	6	1899
Young, Tillie	6	1894



## Bell School, District #96

Age	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Arbogast, Annie	9	1898	200
Arbogast, Frank	12	1898	200
Arbogast, Orten	7	1898	
Arbogast, William		1898	
Artman, Merle		1922	
Barker, James H.	1866	1866	
Barker, Mary		1864	
Bear, Harold	13	1908	
Beardsley, Albert	15	1905	
Beardsley, Emeline	8	1905	
Beardsley, George	5	1909	
Beardsley, Violet	6	1908	
Becker, Henry	12	1905	
Becker, Ida	9	1899	
Bell, Laura	11	1897	
Bemis, Myron	6	1907	Left school in 1908
Bemis, Roy	9	1907	" " " " "
Benson, Eva	14	1931	
Benson, Oscar	12	1931	
Bessert, Albert	12	1916	
Bessert, Walter	9	1916	
Bitner, Sadie	11	1882	This name was also spelled Bitner
<del>Bitner</del>			
Black, Raymond	6	1918	
Black, Robert	11	1918	
Black, Russell	8	1918	
Black, Ruth	9	1918	
Boyer, Robert	14	1908	
Brick, Willy		1870	
Bright, Marian	7	1923	
Brown, Arthur		1898	
Brown, Betty Jane		1929	
Brown, Elsie	10	1897	
Brown, Harry	12	1912	
Brown, Lulu	12	1897	
Buethe, Clara	8	1905	
Buethe, Lydia	5	1905	
Buffum, Homer	13	1896	
Buffum, Laura	8	1896	
Bunnell, Rollo	5	1928	
Danie, May	9	1882	
Daughenbaugh, Bell		1874	
Daughenbaugh, Clarence	13	1909	
Daughenbaugh, Hervey	7	1871	
Daughenbaugh, L.		1876	
Daughenbaugh, Laura	10	1896	
Daughenbaugh, Lizzie		1870	
Daughenbaugh, Oscar		1876	Recorded as 9 years old, 1881
Daughenbaugh, Priscilla		1878	
Daughenbaugh, S.		1876	
Deery, Elmer	6	1898	
Demmel, Caroline		1864	
Demmel, Flora	5	1881	
Demmel, Florence	6	1882	
Demmel, Frank		1874	
Demmel, Freddie	7	1905	
Demmel, Freddie		1869	
Demmel, Hattie		1870	
Demmel, Helena		1868	
Demmel, Lena		1867	





Name	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Donnel, Lottie		1867	
Donnel, Lydia		1863	
Donnel, Elmer		1863	
Donnel, Philip		1866	
Downing, Clinton	5	1933	
Downing, Earl	5	1933	
Downing, Evelyn	6	1939	
Downing, John		1922	
Downing, Kenneth		1922	
Downing, Lyle		1922	
Diddleline, George		1870	
Diddleline, Louisa	1870	1870	
Didline, Carrie		1872	
Dietlein, Matilda	1878	1878	
Dietlein, Lizzie	5	1882	
Dietline, Emma		1886	
Dittlein, Jennie		1875	
Eckdorf, Freddie	6	1900	
Eley, Frances	11	1912	
Eley, Leah	13	1912	
Eley, Susan	16	1912	
Fauver, Elsie	8	1881	
Fauver, Julia	5	1881	
Fauver, Thomas	7	1881	
Fauver, Amy	9	1905	
Fauver, Jessie	5	1910	
Fauver, Lulu		1893	
Fauver, Malne	8	1896	
Fauver, Moses	12	1896	
Fehr, Jesse	9	1929	
Fiescher, Rosie	11	1886	
Fisher, Dean	5	1927	
Fisher, Francis	10	1926	
Fisher, Louella	5	1907	
Fisher, Willie	5	1926	
Frank, Bertha	12	1905	
Frank, Herman		1905	
Frank, Ida	10	1905	
Frank, Nathan	5	1905	
Frederick, Anna	8	1913	
Froning, Allie		1875	
Froning, Henry		1875	
Froning, Maggie		1875	
Gaines, Charlie		1876	
Gaines, Dennis		1876	
Gaines, Ella		1875	
Gaines, Lizzie		1872	
Gehring, Ethel	12	1926	
Gelger, Nelson	16	1905	
Glaran, Henry		1899	
Glaran, Marjorie	6	1904	
Glaran, Annie	9	1896	
Glaran, Chas.	7	1896	
Glaran, Lizzie	11	1896	
Gordon, Chester	12	1896	
Gordon, Molly	5	1882	
Graybill, Mary	9	1909	
Graybill, Paul	5	1910	
Graybill, Willie	7	1909	

In 1875 the name Diddleline was changed to Ditleine and later in the same year, a new term the name was spelled Dietlein

Moved to Madison April 21, of this year.

Left school in 1903

Left the district 1911

" " " " " "





Name	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Groff, Alice	14	1882	
Groff, Ellen		1876	
Groff, Henry	5	1882	
Groff, Lizzie		1871	
Groff, Netta		1876	
Hammond, Ira		1883	
Hammond, Luke		1883	
Hathaway, Susanna		1866	
Heim, Adelia	13	1896	
Heim, Charles	11	1896	
Heim, Gertie	6	1899	
Heim, Katy		1875	
Heim, Nellie	7	1896	
Heim, Rosa	15	1896	
Heim, Theresa		1876	
Heim, Willie	1896	1896	1896
Heim, Walter	5	1896	
Henderson, Chas		1883	
Henderson, Elias		1883	
Henderson, Harriet		1883	
Hershberger, Priscilla	6	1926	
Hibst, Anna	14	1898	
Hibst, Clarence	13	1912	
Hine, Caroline	1888	1888	
Hine, Katie			

I think this is the same person as was formerly listed Heim.

Hoffman, Anna			
Hoffman, Corrine	11	1923	
Hoffman, Elmer, G	6	1912	
Hoffman, Ivan	9	1923	
Hoffman, Lewis		1886	
Hoffman, Nevan	9	1923	
Holdeman, Fannie	5	1910	
Holdeman, Ida	14	1906	
Holdeman, Joe	13	1906	
Holdeman, Leonard	10	1906	
Holdeman, Timothy	8	1906	
Hoover, Lloyd	10	1909	
Huber, Agnes	14	1923	
Huffman, Anna		1867	

This person was also recorded.

Left school in 1903

Huffman, Caroline		1868	
Huffman, Henry		1867	

I think this person is the same as Anna Hoffman

This person was also recorded as Hoffman

Irwin, Charles		1878	
Jenkins, Paul	12	1923	
Jacobs, Albert	11	1897	
Jacobs, Albert	6	1920	
Jacobs, Clara	7	1897	
Jacobs, Clarence	5	1912	
Jacobs, Eddie	6	1905	
Jacobs, Harriet	6	1914	
Jacobs, Helen	6	1909	
Jacobs, John	9	1897	
Jacobs, Willie	6	1900	
Jacobs, Willie	6	1910	
Jenkins, Earl	6	1924	
Kanoke, Edgar		1878	
Kanoke, Edward		1876	
Kanoke, Flora	1876	1876	

recorded as 11 in 1901



Name	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Kancke, Geo		1876	
Kancke, Henry		1878	
Karow, Albert	6	1914	
Karow, Esther	5	1912	
Karrow, Carl	6	1910	
Karrow, Emilie	6	1916	
Kauffman, Clyde	6	1913	
Kauffman, Dewey	8	1909	
Kauffman, Grant	11	1909	
Kencke, Arthur	5	1882	
Kencke, Evelyn	12	1930	
Klinger, Ben	11	1925	
Klinger, Benka	6	1928	
Klinger, Harna	6	1925	
Klinger, Jockim	6	1925	
Klinger, Klasing	7	1930	
Kuhlemeyer, Esther	11	1916	
Kuhlemeyer, Helen	12	1916	
Kuhlemeyer, Lewis	8	1916	
Linderman, Harrison		1863	Listed as Harry in 1864
Lindlesce, Henry		1880	
Lingamore, Hayden		1922	
Lingamore, Laura		1922	
McCarty, Andrew	13	1920	
McCarty, Howard	5	1929	Dropped Jan. 26, 1931
McCarty, Florence	10	1929	
McCarty, Marjorie	8	1929	Dropped Jan. 26, 1931
McCarty, Rose	12	1929	
McCarty, Ruth	14	1929	Dropped Jan. 26, 1931
McCauley, Melvin	13	1907	
McClain, Elsie	10	1906	
McClain, Eva	7	1906	
McClain, Gertrude	13	1905	
McClain, Lloyd	11	1905	
McCulloch, Emerson	5	1912	
McCulloch, Howard	6	1913	
McCulloch, Roger	6	1920	
McGoon, David	12	1923	
McKibben, Irene	7	1909	
McLoney, Charles	10	1920	
McLoney, Lawrence	11	1920	
Mallory, Albert		1837	
Mallory, BeWitt		1863	
Mallory, Effie		1896	
Mallory, Eva		1863	
Mallory, Florence	8	1896	
Mallory, Francis		1863	
Mallory, Herschel		1867	
Mallory, Jasper		1863	
Mallory, John		1863	
Mallory, Katie		1863	
Mallory, Madison		1868	
Mallory, Harrison		1860	
Mallory, Mary		1866	
Mallory, Nellie	10	1896	
Mallory, Willie	13	1896	
Marhol, Ruth	5	1928	
MAY, Alma	9	1896	
Mayer, Anna	1876	1878	Recorded as 12 in 1881
Mayer, Colinda		1876	
Mayer, Clara		1876	
Mayer, Eddie	14	1896	//////





# Bell School, District #93

204 103

Name	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Mayer, Emma			Died Jan. 10, 1882 Diphtheria
Mayer, George		1878	
Mayer, Lottie		1896	
Mayer, Maggie		1876	Recorded as 10 in 1881
Mayer, Rosie		1881	Died Dec. 19, 1881 Diphtheria
McLary, Wm.	<del>7/7/6</del>	1876	Recorded as 11 in 1881
Mayer, Wm.		1876	
Meier, Arthur	6	1920	
Meier, Eddie	10	1897	
Meier, Lena	5	1924	
Meier, Marie	6	1915	
Meier, Martha	6	1924	
Meier, Minnie	7	1915	
Mensenkamp, Donald	6	1912	
Mensenkamp, Kenneth	6	1913	
Miley, Alice	6	1913	
Miley, Annie	6	1915	
Miley, Clark	6	1918	
Miley, Edna	9	1907	
Miley, Elta	6	1913	
Miley, John	6	1924	
Miley, Hazel	6	1912	
Miley, Henry	6	1918	
Miley, Jesse	6	1907	Only attended a short time
Miley, Ralph	6	1913	
Miley, Roy	7	1915	
Miley, Ruth	7	1907	
Miller, Bernice	6	1912	Only attended a short time
Miller, Edison	7	1915	
Miller, Frances	6	1915	
Mitchell, Dale	7	1928	
Mitchell, Kenneth	6	1924	
Mogel, Frank	1897	1897	
Molter, Dorothy	8	1910	
Molter, Ellen	5	1908	
Molter, Emerson	8	1905	
Molter, Raymond	5	1905	
Morse, Charles	9	1892	
Moss, Earl	13	1905	
Moss, Ella	6	1897	
Moss, Mary	9	1897	
Neal, Anna		1876	
Neal, Ida		1876	
Neal, George		1878	
Neal, Rosa		1877	
Norton, Walter	13	1905	
Ohelendorf, George	9	1896	
Ohelendorf, Oscar	8	1896	
Ohlendorf, Louisa		1884	
Ohlendorf, Nora	14	1896	
Ohlendorf, Sophia		1885	
Ohlendorf, Henry		1883	
Ostendorf, Hiram		1922	
Oswalt, Wm.	5	1892	
Ottenhausen, Elsa	6	1916	
Ottenhausen, Lester	6	1916	
Ottenhausen, Lewis	5	1920	
Ottenhausen, Melford	6	1915	
Ottenhausen, Mildred	11	1915	
Ottenhausen, Walter	6	1890	
Orsborn, Carlisle		1882	





1900	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Orsborn, Ella		1868	The name formerly recorded as Orsborn was changed to Osborne in 1870.
Pash, Joseph	10	1912	
Pash, Paul		1929	
Pash, Tracy	8	1911	
Pash, Wm.	13	1921	Only attended a short time, left same year.
Penticoft, Blanche	15	1907	" " " "
Penticoft, Catherine	9	1907	
Penticoft, Eugene	12	1907	
Penticoft, Oscar		1907	
Petit, Marjorie	6	1929	
Pleschoff, John	13	1882	
Rayokee, Bertha	7	1897	
Rayokee, Frank	8	1897	
Rayokee, Lena	14	1897	
Rinchart, Russell		1900	
Rothermal, Glen	6	1920	Only attended a short time.
Rothermal, Nellie	9	1920	" " " "
Rubendall, Jessie	8	1898	
Rubendall, Margaret	7	1898	
Rumelshagen, Sophy	11	1893	
Sampson, Edward	12	1927	
Schmelzer, Aloice	12	1929	
Schweder, Alonzo	13	1910	
Schmelzer, Dorothy	11	1929	
Schmelzer, Eleanor	9	1929	
Schmelzer, LeRoy	8	1929	
Semler, Coonie	10	1905	
Semler, Dorothy	6	1915	
Semler, Emma		1890	
Semler, Freddie	7	1905	
Semler, John	11	1898	
Semler, Mary	8	1898	
Semler, Willie	5	1905	
Semler, Eddie	5	1907	
Shenberger, Glen	9	1918	
Shenberger, Lester	7	1918	
Shenberger, Melva	9	1925	
Shenberger, Pearl	6	1918	
Shenberger, Walter	12	1925	
Shick, Daniel		1868	
Shick, Franklin		1868	
Shick, Henry		1867	
Shockey, Alvin	11	1892	Later recorded, Shookie
Shockey, Billie	8	1891	
Shockey, Lucetta	6	1891	
Shockie, Alphin	15	1892	
Shockie, Idellia	9	1892	
Shoenaker, Arnold	11	1927	
Shoenaker, Luther	8	1927	
Sheffert, Wm.		1876	
Smith, Ellen		1868	
Smith, Helen		1863	
Smith, Jane		1868	
Smith, Jennie		1870	
Smith, Lottie		1863	
Smith, Mary		1863	



Bell School, District #96, cont.....

705

206

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Smith, Mina		1865	
Snack, Frederick	6	1929	
Snack, Jennie	10	1929	
Snack, Kathryn	8	1929	
Snack, Simon	12	1929	
Snack, Lorna	6	1916	
Snyder, Albert	15	1896	
Snyder, Antonia	12	1896	
Snyder, Charlie	6	1881	
Snyder, Harland	15	1896	
Snyder, Harold	7	1908	
Snyder, Harry	15	1896	
Snyder, Harvey		1881	
Snyder, Mattie		1865	
Snyder, John Jr.	10	1896	
Snyder, LeRoy	5	1896	
Snyder, Lucretia	11	1896	
Snyder, Mary	9	1916	
Soliday, Clyde	8	1916	
Sonnichson, Eleanor	6	1920	
Speilman, Annabel	7	1913	
Speilman, Chas.	6	1913	
Speilman, Eueline	6	1915	
Speilman, Frances	6	1918	
Speilman, Frederic		1921	
Speilman, Harriet	8	1913	
Speilman, Howard	9	1913	
Speilman, Jack	7	1915	
Speilman, Phyllis	7	1920	
Speilman, Viola	10	1913	
Speilman, Wanda	7	1915	
Stans, Dorothy	5	1912	
Stans, Martha	6	1896	
Stans, Nelson	6	1913	
Stans, Dorothy	7	1896	
Standerman, Wm.	8	1930	
Stanler, Elisabeth	6	1920	
Stanler, Earl	6	1924	
Stapel, Adalia	7	1914	
Stapel, Leona	9	1914	
Stapel, Norma	6	1916	
Stapel, Ralph	7	1915	
Stearns, Willie		1900	
Storkson, Gerald		1927	
Strohecker, Burton	11	1923	
Strohecker, Earl	9	1923	
Strohecker, Robert		1926	
Tumms, Arthur		1899	
Tumms, Eva	8	1881	
Tumms, Florence	5	1898	
Tumms, Freddie	6	1896	
Turner, Arthur	8	1905	
Turner, Charles		1868	
Turner, Charles	8	1896	
Turner, John		1868	
Turner, Laura	6	1896	
Turner, Margaret	6	1920	
Turner, Martha	5	1896	
Turner, Mary		1898	

Only attend. short time  
 Moved in 1927  
 " " " "  
 " " " "  
 1865 the name Tumms  
 was spelled as Tunes and  
 in 1877 was spelled  
 Tumbs and in 1898 the  
 both forms were changed  
 to Tombs.





Bell School, District #96, cont....

Name	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Turner, Perry	6	1905	
Turner, Robert	6	1929	
Turner, Willie		1868	
Waggoner, Harold	15	1913	
Waggoner, Lucile	8	1913	
Webb, Almira		1863	
Webb, Homer		1863	
Webb, Jennie		1872	
Webb, John		1863	
Webb, Robert		1872	
Welch, Patrick,		1867	
White, Hiram	9	1907	
Whitner, Edith	13	1925	
Wienand, Helen	13	1912	
Wienand, Laura	5	1912	
Withrow, Clinton		1863	
Withrow, Franklin		1866	
Withrow, Jasper		1868	
Withrow, Willie		1866	

In 1865, listed Omer

only attended short time





School District #98....Millerburg School

208

NAME	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
ANKERMAN, Grace	13	1892	Left in 1897
ANKERMAN, John	7	1892	Left dis. 1892
ANKERMAN, Lizzie	6	1895	Left in 1897
ANKERMAN, Tony	5	1892	" " "
Austin, Mark	11	1904	
Becker, Alvin	5	1907	
Becker, Clarence	10	1906	
Best, Ethel		1896	
Best, Gertrude	5	1892	
Best, Mildred	13	1908	
Brown, Grace	9	1895	
Bunt, Myrtle	9	1904	
Butler, Roy	14	1898	
Conrad, Kattie	11	1894	
Cost, Tommy	13	1904	
Ditzler, Rioda	16	1892	
Ditzler, Roy	18	1895	
Eicheberger, Earle	12	1898	
Fleming, Bessie	8	1894	
Fitzel, Amy	11	1892	
Fitzel, Billie	14	1892	
Fiegel, Willie	7	1908	
Grove, David	8	1892	
Gilman, Lloyd	12	1897	
Goetz, Geo.	12	1895	
Graham, Arthur	16	1892	
Hodapp, Charley	6	1905	
Hodapp, Helen	6	1904	
Hutmacher, Elmer	6	1901	
Hutmacher, Mabel	5	1895	
Hutmacher, Ruth	12	1904	
Keehan, Lewis	12	1892	
Keehan, Lizzie	7	1892	
Keehan, Tillie	9	1892	
Kohl, Earl	5	1905	
Kohl, Florence	10	1904	
Kohl, Iva	6	1907	
Kohl, Roy	8	1901	
Ladden, Arthur	14	1904	
Ladden, Arthmon,	14	1905	
Grath, Bertie	7	1897	
Grath, Birdie	7	1893	
Grath, Lillie	7	1893	
Grath, Paul	6	1893	Only att. short time
Kacklem, Mildred	12	1895	
Kartin, Willie	6	1897	Left in 1897
Keller, Floyd	6	1893	
Murphy, Bernard	11	1904	
Musgerd, John	13	1892	
Musgerd, Roy	7	1904	
Phillips, Alban	6	1893	
Phillips, Andrew	16	1892	
Phillips, Blossom	10	1892	
Phillips, Byron	10	1904	
Phillips, Henry	11	1892	
Phillips, J. C.	5	1895	In 1895 the name is as Jay Cee
Phillips, Orson	5	1894	
Phillips, Paul	6	1904	



School District #98...Millersburg School, cont....

408

209

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Phillips, Walter	8	1892	
Reasy, Bertha	8	1894	
Reasy, Emma	5	1894	
Rumelbogen, Bertha	13	1892	
Rumelbogen, Ida	6	1892	
Rumelbogen, Willie	9	1892	
Sartorius, Freddie	6	1908	
Sartorius, George	8	1908	
Saur, Helen	9	1904	
Saur, Louisa	7	1904	
Saur, Willie	14	1893	
Schopf, Elmer	7	1904	
Schopf, Harry	9	1904	
Schopf, Laura	10	1904	
Schopf, Roy	6	1904	
Strohacker, Charley	8	1895	
Strohacker, Chester	9	1895	
Strohacker, Eddie	6	1896	
Strohacker, Fern	13	1908	
Strohacker, Harry	6	1898	
Swartz, Stanley	10	1907	
Wardlow, Dora	9	1908	
Wardlow, Olive	7	1908	
Wardlow, Robt.	10	1908	
Walters, Frank	6	1898	
Watson, Clarence	10	1904	
Watson, Elsie	7	1895	
Wether, Elisabeth	12	1904	
Wether, Ida	9	1904	
Wether, Jodie	6	1905	left in 1907 to attend St. Joseph's, Freeport





# School District #99

109

210

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Best, Alice	7	1920
Best, Clayton	6	1924
Beveno, Alone	10	1920
Beveno, Robert	8	1920
Burns, Robert	9	1921
Burns, Walter	14	1920
Busekros, Carl	13	1920
Busekros, George	10	1920
Buss, Charles	10	1920
Davidson, Malvin	8	1922
Gassman, Bertha	6	1921
Gassman, Esther	8	1921
Good, Edna	12	1922
Hinke, James	6	1923
Helso, Iola	6	1924
Helso, Kenneth	6	1921
Helisz, Kenneth	6	1920
Huber, Dorothy	12	1920
Huber, Leona	14	1920
Huber, Roger	5	1929
Lestikow, Stanley	9	1921
Meier, Alfred	12	1920
Meier, Chester	9	1920
Meier, Fern	7	1920
Meyers, Dale	6	1926
Meyers, Delmer	6	1929
Metherly, Mario	6	1921
Rees, Marjorie	6	1930
Walters, Bertha	10	1923
Walter, Doris	5	1926
Walters, Julia	13	1920
Walter, Margaret	-	1920





District #100

Name	Age	Date	
Ascher, Arletta	6	1919	
Ascher, Esther	6	1919	
Allrand, Habel	7	1914	
Aurend, Mary	9	1914	
Aurend, Ralph	12	1914	
Barklow, Dora	11	1902	Went to Pearl City, 1904
Barklow, Fanny	9	1902	" " " " "
Barklow, Mattie	13	1902	" " " " "
Barklow, Lydia	13	1902	" " " " "
Barklow, Willie	6	1902	" " " " "
Beard, Henry	9	1885	
Beard, Peter	6	1885	
Beaverly, Alice	13	1882	
Beck, Verton	5	1903	
Beck, Servina	7	1902	
Beine, Arthur	5	1906	
Beine, Eleanor	6	1915	
Beine, Elmore	7	1918	
Beine, Esther	7	1906	
Beine, Ruth	7	1912	
Beinie, Sophia	10	1891	
Beinie, William	7	1891	
Berg, Charley	11	1899	
Berg, Freddy	6	1899	
Berg, Johnny	9	1899	
Bertsch, Robt.	9	1933	
Billings, Clarence	12	1899	
Billings, Pearl	15	1899	
Blume, Louisa	7	1897	
Blume, Winnie	6	1897	
Brady, Edward	7	1896	
Brady, Henry	11	1902	
Brady, Lillie	7	1894	
Brady, Edna	9	1893	
Brandt, Edna	10	1913	
Brandt, Lydia	13	1913	
Brandt, Morris	7	1913	
Brininger, Martha		1896	
Brudman, Henry	8	1894	
Bushman, Annie	11	1893	
Bushman, Ida	8	1893	
Callan, Orville	5	1909	
Callen, Emma	13	1881	
Callen, Geo.	16	1892	
Confer, Viletta	12	1910	
Decklar, Adam	7	1903	
Decklar, John	9	1903	
Decklar, Joseph	11	1903	Left home, 1906.
Decklar, Martha	7	1896	
Dale, Charlone	5	1931	
Dale, Vernice	5	1923	
Dale, Orville	6	1915	
Dale, Robt.	5	1929	
Dale, Vernon	12	1912	
Dale, Virgil	5	1929	
Dreassell, Harry	8	1932	
Forrest, Elmer	11	1915	
Francis, Selia	9	1917	
Francis, Geo.	11	1917	
Francis, Lena	15	1917	



Name	Age	Date	
Francis, Leo	12	1917	
Francis, Theodore	7	1917	
Francis		1917	Recorded Francois
Francois, Cecile	8	1917	
Francois, Norman	6	1918	
Garrison, Cora	9	1934	
Garrison, Jesse	7	1934	
Guintor, Florence	6	1905	
Guintor, Ralph	7	1905	
Hartsmeier, Ellen	11	1901	
Harbsmeier, Emma	13	1901	
Harbsmeier, Florence	8	1901	
Harbsmeier, Helen	6	1901	
Harley, Alice	4	1881	
Harris, Theodore,	7	1919	
Heiler, Chas.	14	1912	
Heitter, Alvin	9	1981	
Heitter, Bernice	6	1904	
Heitter, Blanche	5	1919	
Heitter, Doeliska	7	1901	
Heitter, Eliza	11	1981	
Heitter, Elma	14	1909	
Heitter, Geo.	13	1981	
Heitter, Harvey	15	1981	
Heitter, Isaac	5	1903	
Heitter, Jesse	4	1881	
Heitter, Nettie	6	1902	
Heitter, Ruth	10	1909	
Heitter, Sammie	13	1939	
Heitter, Samuel	8	1981	
Heitter, Tommie	6	1937	
Hogins, Alfred	7	1885	
Hogins, Boyd	5	1981	
Hogins, Freddie	6	1984	
Hogins, Leona	6	1910	
Hogins, Linnie	6	1910	
Hogins, Marie	5	1902	
Hogins, Ora	13	1881	
Hogins, Ora	5	1904	
Hoy, Francis	5	1917	
Hoy, John	8	1915	
Hoy, Josephine	9	1915	
Hoy, Mae	11	1915	
Hoy, Nellie	6	1918	
Hummelmeier, Luella	6	1915	
Hummermeier, Carl	5	1919	
Hummermeier, Emil	7	1885	
Hummermeier, Laura	13	1900	
Hummermeier, Vabel	5	1920	
Hummermeier, Minnie	15	1929	
Hummelmeier, Willie	7	1884	
Hurley, John	11	1981	
Hurley, Maggie	7	1981	
Hurley, Mary	9	1981	
Johnson, Alice	6	1920	
Johnson, Cora	9	1919	
Johnson, Nettie	6	1919	
Johnson, Oliver	12	1919	
Kahl, Agnes	11	1881	
Kahl, John		1881	
Kahl, Rufus H.	16	1882	





#100 (continued)

213

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Kahl, Em.	6	1881
Keffe, Rose	5	1910
Kimball, Jasper	19	1884
Klass, Albert	6	1901
Klass, Dorothy	5	1923
Klass, Edwin	7	1893 Left school, poor eyes.
Klass, Gladys	6	1923
Klass, Nelson	6	1906 " to attend German
Klontz, Wallace	6	1919
Knipschild, Blanche	11	1883
Knipschild, John	13	1883
Knipschild, Loretta	15	1883
Kotchel, John	18	1884
Liebhart, Effie	11	1881
Mollenthins, Merel	12	1933
Meyers, Alvin	15	1912
Meyers, Lola	6	1912
Meyers, Mildred	8	1912
Millan, Francis	9	1931
Millan, Willard	7	1931
Moran, Daniel	5	1893
Mecoton, Delores	5	1931
Meibur, Lewis	16	1904
Newton, Lewis	7	1930
Paulhill, Charley	6	1904
Paulhill, Mable	8	1904
Phillyea, Grace	6	1904
Pickard, Lucina	11	1886
Polhill, Geo.	5	1903
Polhill, Henry	5	1903
Prasse, Anna	10	1881
Prasse, August		1883
Prasse, Johnny	13	1901
Prasse, Johanis	7	1903
Prasse, Reuben	6	1903 Left to attend German
Quincer, Myrtle	10	1907
Quincer, Myrtle	11	1907 Only Attended short ti
Rees, Arthur	6	1908
Rees, Daniel	18	1883
Rees, Herbert	15	1882
Rees, Irma	8	1903
Rees, James	17	1882
Rees, Lester	5	1912
Rees, Nellie	6	1904
Rees, Oliver	6	1903
Rees, Sidney	6	1881
Rees, William	9	1881
Rees, Winnifred	13	1903
Reiter, Delar		1883
Reiter, Rodney	8	1926
Reiter, Waldo	5	1931
Silk, Agnes	11	1881
Silk, Francis	14	1881
Silk, Maggie	6	1881
Stewart, Bessie	10	1882
Stewart, Claudius	6	1882
Stewart, Olivia	7	1882
Stout, Clavin	17	1882
Stroecker, Mattie	11	1887





## #100 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Stout, Milford	6	1904
Stout, Virginia	5	1932
Stout, Pearlle	8	1899
Swartz, Willie	13	1885
Sweeney, Charles	9	1901
Sweeney, John	7	1901
Sweeney, Pearl	5	1901
Van Rye, Laurea	8	1911
Watts, Vernon	9	1909
Welt, Morris	11	1911
Werritz, Annabelle	12	1937
Winters, Aaron	11	1881
Winters, Dorothy	6	1913
Winters, Etta	9	1881
Winters, Evelyn	6	1913
Winters, Grant	13	1881
Winters, John	6	1916
Winters, Joseph	6	1881
Winters, Lydia	17	1882
Winters, Melvin	6	1915
Winters, Merle	6	1909
Winters, Millard	8	1911
Winters, Wilbert	6	1910
Winters, Wilbur	8	1883
Wirsing, Luther	12	1886



<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Albright, Elsie	8	1889
Albright, Frank	8	1889
Aurand, Delmer	6	1900
Aurand, Donald	13	1927
Aurand, Eddie	11	1900
Aurand, Elsie	8	1900
Aurand, Zacharius	12	1900
Bayeinger, Evelyn	6	1931
Bender, Effa	6	1894
Bender, Effie	5	1891
Bender, Frank	17	1929
Bender, Roland	13	1889
Brandt, Ada	13	1889
Brandt, Etta	10	1929
Brandt, Sadie	13	1889
Brandt, Wm.	17	1889
Bread, Glen	8	1926
Brinkmeier, Beatrice	7	1927
Brinkmeier, Marion	9	1927
Cave, Katherine Mary	8	1929
Cave, Kathryn	7	
Cave, Roger	8	1929
Chester, Ella	13	1913
Cumber, Bert	6	1930
Coomber, Bert	7	1890
Coomber, Roy		
Cumber, Lola	6	1894
Cumber, Roy	5	1894
Delp, Laura	16	1900
Delp, Lillie	7	1900
Delp, Mary	12	1900
Ditaworth, Alvin	8	1897
Ditaworth, Cora	13	1897
Eby, Edna	7	1914
Eby, Galen	11	1914
Eby, Irene	9	1914
Ferbaugh, Byron	13	1922
Fibough, Rachel	8	1920
Erwin, Clifford	17	1914
Erwin, Dolores	6	1931
Erwin, Eleanor	6	1930
Erwin, Esther	5	1902
Erwin, Ethel	5	1905
Erwin, Glenn	8	1900
Erwin, Kenneth	5	1918
Erwin, Lowell	9	1900
Erwin, Nelda	6	1907
Erwin, Robert	9	1914
Erwin, Warren	5	1926
Fehr, Mildred	11	1905
Fox, Della	9	1900
Fox, Florence	5	1900
Fox, Gertrude	7	1900
Fox, Harold	7	1914
Fox, Peter	11	1900
Franzmeier, Frederick	9	1900
Franzmeier, Herman	11	1900
Grimm, Dennis	7	1925
Grimm, Ruby	6	1925
Harsch, Arthur	11	1900





<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Harsch, Charley	13	1900
Harsch, Mattie	8	1900
Heitter, Lewis	10	1889
Heitter, Linnie	13	1889
Heitter, Lulu	15	1889
Heitter, Lydia	18	1889
Heitter, Mable	9	1893
Herman, Alberta	6	1931
Hoarsh, Arthur	5	1899
Horsch, Mattie	5	1898
Kauffman, Mary	13	1890
Kitner, Floetta	12	1900
Kitner, Miles	6	1910
Kitner, Oscar	10	1900
Kitner, Violet	5	1907
Koch, Irene	8	1911
Lantzer, Emerson	9	1899
Lantzer, Emogene	6	1890
Lantzer, Inez	7	1894
Lantzer, Mable	6	1889
McMurtrie, Stella	14	1917
Malone, Glennaetta	12	1900
Malone, Osis	8	1900
Mammoser, Gladys	12	1914
Mammoser, Laverne	6	1914
Mammoser, Leora	9	1914
Mammoser, Marian	6	1926
Mammoser, Robert	5	1918
Martin, Cletus	7	1929
Miller, Amos	6	1890
Miller, Emory	7	1890
Moist, Dorothy	6	1930
Moist, Paul	6	1929
Pieper, Emma	7	1897
Pieper, Ernest	8	1900
Piepper, Frank	6	1914
Peiper, LeRoy	6	1916
Pieper, Lydia	8	1900
Pieper, Meloin	6	1905
Pieper, Oliver	10	1914
Folhill, Bertha	10	1916
Folhill, Earl	11	1916
Folhill, Myrtle	6	1902
Folhill, Morris	7	1918
Frosae, Lewis	18	1889
Saxby, Warren	10	1923
Schelseder, Alice	6	1923
Schevinberg, Oscar	7	1910
Schirenberg, Alice	9	1914
Schirenberg, Clarence	15	1914
Schirenberg, Nettie	14	1914
Schirenberg, Theoderell		1914
Schirienberg, Nettie	6	1905
Schrienberg, Grace	10	1890
Sell, Quva	5	1897
Shirk, Vera	11	1926
Stern, Beulah	9	1925
Stern, Galen	7	1925
Stern, Margaret	5	1926
Salchter, Ruby	6	1928





<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Studebaker, Elmer	7	1890
Studebaker, Lawrence	6	1916
Studebaker, Lucille	8	1914
Studebaker, Pearl	5	1900
Teala, Frenzie	8	1890
Teala, Lizzie	6	1890
Thelie, Frank		1894
Thelie, Frenzie	10	1892
Thelie, Lizzie	8	1892
Thile, Frenzie	10	1891
Thompson, Daisy	5	1897
Thompson, Fred	8	1899
Thompson, Hattie	13	1899
Thompson, Levi	17	1899
Thompson, Uble	6	1899
Thompson, Roland	14	1899
Thompson, Sadie	8	1890
Thompson, Wilson	6	1890
Walters, Ernest	5	1912
Weaver, Habel	6	1917
Welt, Morris	14	1914
Wills, Elsie	6	1915
Willie, Helen	8	1915
Wingert, Edward	12	1899
Wingert, Chas.	13	1899
Wingert, Elmer	6	1899
Wingert, Lulu	10	1899
Woker, Myrtle Mae	5	1923



Lower Kent School #102  
(at one time District #6)

+22

218

Name	Age	Date
Aurand, Delmer	6	1900
Aurand, Eddie	10	1900
Aurand, Elsie	7	1900
Aurand, Zacharius	12	1900 (Aurand family left district 1900)
Bender, Effa	5	1893
Bender, Frank	19	1889
Bender, Rollin	14	1889
Bender, Ira	6	1899
Blair, Donald	7	1923 left district 1924
Brandt, Eddie	13	1889
Breed, Donald	9	1923
Breed, Dorothy	13	1923
Breed, Helen	11	1923
Breed, Olon	6	1923
Brenner, Carson	6	1899 only attended short time
Chester, Ella	13	1918
Coomber, Bert	6	1890
Coomber, Lola	5	1893
Coomber, Lowell	9	1902
Comber, Roy	5	1890
Delp, Laura	15	1899
Delp, Lillie	6	1900
Delp, Mary	10	1899
Delp, Phoebe	13	1899
Dittsworth, Alvin	10	1899
Dittsworth, Cora	13	1899
Dittsworth, Ruth	5	1899 Family left district 1899
Ditzler, Orla	5	1913 only attended short time
Eby, Edna	5	1911
Eby, Irene	6	1914
Eby, Galen	8	1910 Family left district 1914
Erbaugh, Byron	13	1922
Erwin, Clifford	6	1901
Erwin, Esther	5	1903
Erwin, Ethel	5	1905
Erwin, Glenn	6	1899
Erwin, Inez	5	1911
Erwin, Kenneth	5	1918
Erwin, Lowell	7	1899
Erwin, Nelda	6	1908
Erwin, Robert	5	1910
Fehr, Mildred	10	1902
Fox, Della	9	1900
Fox, Florence	5	1903
Fox, Gertrude	7	1900
Fox, Harold	6	1912
Fox, Henry	14	1901
Fox, Hohn	5	1900
Fox, Peter	11	1910
Fox, Preston	9	1910
Franzmeier, Frederick	9	1890
Graves, Frank	8	1910
Graves, John	14	1910
Graves, Oliver	11	1910
Heitter, Lewis	11	1889
Heitter, Linnie	14	1889
Heitter, Mabel	10	1889
Horsch, Arthur	8	1899
Horsch, Chas.	10	1899
Horsch, Mattie	5	1899





Name	Age	Date	
Jiegler, Leo J	21	1890	attended only short time
Kitner, Floetta	6	1893	
Kitner, Miles	6	1910	moved 1912 <span style="float: right;">220</span>
Kitner, Violet	5	1908	" "
Kittner, Oscar	8	1893	<span style="float: right;">219</span>
Koch, Irene	-	1912	left district
Kuffman, Mary	12	1890	
Lantzer, Emerson	10	1889	
Lantzer, Emma	7	1891	
Lantzer, Emogene	5	1889	only attended short time
Lantzer, Inez	6	1892	
Lantzer, Mabel	7	1889	
McMurtie, Stella	14	1918	
Malone, Glennetta	10	1899	
Malone, Osie	6	1899	
Mammoser, Gladys	10	1912	
Mammoser, Laverne	6	1913	
Mammoser, Leora	5	1910	
Mammoser, Robert	5	1918	
Miley, Avery	16	1890	
Miller, Amos	5	1890	
Miller, Emery	7	1890	
Mills, Garnet	11	1906	
Mills, Stella	16	1906	
Pieper, Emma	9	1899	
Pieper, Ernest	6	1899	
Pieper, Frank	6	1914	
Pieper, Glen	5	1911	
Pieper, LeRoy	6	1910	
Pieper, Lydia	6	1900	
Pieper, Melvin	5	1905	
Pieper, Oliver	5	1908	
Polhill, Bertha	10	1918	
Polhill, Earl	11	1918	
Polhill, Myrtle	6	1903	
Polhill, Norris	6	1918	Norris, Bertha, Earl moved 1920
Schirenberg, Alice	6	1911	
Schirenberg, Clarence	6	1904	
Schirenberg, Della	6	1901	
Schirenberg, Grace	6	1916	
Schirenberg, Nettie	5	1905	
Scheirnborg, Oscar	6	1899	
Scheirnborg, Oscar	6	1901	Died Dec. 1901
Schirenberg, Theo	6	1909	
Shirk, Orpha	6	1903	Left district 1905
Shirk, Oscar	12	1903	" " "
Stern, Beulah	7	1923	
Stern, Galen	6	1924	
Studebaker, Addie	12	1893	
Studebaker, Elmer	6	1889	
Studebaker, Lawrence	5	1916	Moved 1920
Studebaker, Lucile	6	1913	" "
Studebaker, Mina	16	1889	
Studebaker, Pearl	6	1900	
Taylor, Carrie	17	1900	
Teili, Franziska	6	1889	
Teila, Lizzie	5	1889	Teili is now recorded Teale-1890
Thele, Frank	5	1892	
Thompson, Buelah	6	1900	
Thompson, Daisy	7	1899	
Thompson, Elta	10	1899	





#102 (continued)

Name	Age	Date
Thompson, Fred	9	1889
Thompson, Hattie	15	1889
Thompson, Hezekiah	5	1892
Thompson, Len	18	1889
Thompson, Lowell	5	1908
Thompson, Mabel	7	1889
Thompson, Nettie	9	1891
Thompson, Perry	6	1892
Thompson, Rollen	16	1889
Thompson, Sadie	6	1889
Thompson, Wilson	5	1890
Walters, Ernest	6	1918
Weaver, Mabel	6	1917 moved 1920
Weaver, Paul	9	1917 "
Weaver, Welcome	5	1920 "
Welt, Morris	12	1912
Wilkins, Ruby	9	1905
Willis, Elma	6	1915 only attended short time
Willis, Helen	9	1915 only attended short time
Wingert, Chas.	16	1889
Wingert, Edgar	13	1889
Wingert, Elmer	8	1889
Wingert, Leland	5	1889
Wingert, Lulu	10	1889

220



## District #107

725

Name	Age	Date
Aspinwall, Ethel	7	1887
Aspinwall, Lulu	14	1887
Aurand, Edward	11	1923
Aurand, Emery	8	1923
Aurand, Laura	6	1924
Aurand, LeRoy	9	1923
Babb, Albert	11	1887
Babb, Alta	9	1887
Babb, Edwin	14	1887
Babb, Elmer	13	1887
Babb, Laura	5	1892
Babb, LeRoy	6	1887
Babb, Melvin	6	1916 Moved, 1919.
Babb, Miram	6	1889
Babb, Myron	6	1889
Bere, Melvin	6	1906
Babb, Warren	5	1915
Becker, Everett	7	1921
Boles, Shell	12	1930
Brininger, Martha	9	1922 Only attended a short time
Brinkmeier, Raymond	8	1923 Left district, 1925.
Brinkmeier, Weldon	10	1923 " " "
Brinkmeier, Walden	9	1922 " " "
Coleman, Lucille	7	1927
Coleman, Magnard	6	1928
Curtis, Neil	8	1920
Daake, Esther	9	1920
Daake, Ruth	5	1920
Deir, Warren	5	1888
Ditsworth, Colonel	6	1923 Only attended one day. Returned next semester.
Eisenbise, Dora	6	1909
Eisenbise, Lillie	4	1911
Fye, Arthur	9	1887
Fye, Grant	5	1890
Fye, Harvey	6	1889
Fye, Olie	6	1887
Fye, Ora	6	1902
Gernhart, Glenn	13	1906
Gast, Martha	9	1903
Gast, Otto	8	1902
Geise, Charlie	5	1899 Left District, 1901.
Grise, Georgie	6	1897 " " "
Geise, Lillian	5	1901 " " "
Geise, Mary	6	1896 Died, Apr. 6, 1905.
Geiser, Ira	9	1902
Geiser, Irene	9	1902
Gilbert, Blanche	11	1928
Gilbert, Raymond	8	1928
Gise, Harry	12	1887
Graff, Glenn	14	1918
Graft, Orville	9	1918
Graff, Roland	11	1918
Graff, Roland		1919 Left school.
Green, Annie	12	1890
Green, Henry	6	1891
Green, Johnnie	9	1890
Green, Lizzie	6	1890
Griffin, Dale	10	1926
Griffin, Raymond	12	1926





#107 (continued)

111

Name	Age	Date
Griffin, Raymond	12	1926
Hake, Carrie	7	1892
Heilman, Arthur	5	1916 Moved, 1917.
Heilman, Daniel	6	1912 " " .
Heilman, John	6	1903
Heilman, Marie	5	1917 " " ..
Heilman, Willie	5	1903
Heisler, Margurite	6	1907
Heister, Margaret		1916 Moved.
Heitter, Basil	10	1891
Heitter, Florence	6	1891
Heitter, Jean	10	1931
Heitter, Jeanette	6	1891
Heitter, Jesse	14	1891
Heitter, Laverne	6	1932
Hielman, George	5	1910
Hileman, Willie	6 1/2	1907
Hemple, Myrite	7	1892
Hess, Chas	14	1891
Hess, Fred	12	1891
Hoefer, Normand	6	1900
Hummermeier, Albert	5	1915
Hummermeier, Esther	5	1919
Hummermeier, Oscar	7	1914
Illingsworth, Charlie	7	1887
Illingsworth, Walter	5	1890
Immer, Hazel	6	1900
Immer, Leslie	7	1900
Immer, Mabel	7	1897
Koch, Allen	5	1920 Left school.
Koch, Donald	7	1923
Koch, Dorothy	5	1927
Koch, Glenn	5	1922
Kock, Glenn	1922	Left school.
Koch, Nelson	5	1923
Koerner, Albert	7	1888
Koerner, Tillie	11	1888
Koerner, Wm.	16	1888
Krahmer, Eddie	8	1903
Krahmer, Effie	7	1894
Krahmer, Emerson	6	1925
Krahmer, Gertie	6	1898
Krahmer, Gladys	6	1930
Krahmer, Harvie	6	1903
Krahmer, Kenneth	6	1928
Krahmer, Willie	6	1891
Leber, Bertha	12	1887
Leber, Clinton	5	1887
Leber, Grace	7	1887
Leber, Jennie	11	1887
Lenke, Albert	6	1896
Lemke, Freddie	8	1894
Liebhart, Carrie	12	1890
Liebhart, Katie	6	1890
McLenahan, Edith	9	1897
McLenahan, Frances	12	1897
McLenahan, Milton	6	1897
McLenahan, Willie	10	1897
Mammoser, Gladys	6	1903





<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Mammoser, Ralph	6	1904
Martindale, Melvin	12	1921 Only attended a short time
Miche, Edna	6	1897
Miche, Harold	6	1911
Miche, Irving		1902
Miche, LeRoy	6	1900
Miche, Pearl	6	1906
Mitchell, Loren		1928
Oberlink, Willie	12	1902
Olthoff, Mary	7	1887
Piederit, Emma	12	1887
Piederit, Lena	14	1887
Piederit, Simon	11	1887
Peifer, Gladys	11	1930
Peifer, James	7	1930
Phillips, Grace	13	1930
Phillips, Lydia	7	1926
Plasch, Delia	12	1889
Plasch, Lelie	14	1889
Popp, Eddie	6	1895
Popp, Katie	8	1895
Popp, Lottie	10	1895
Puls, Elmer	6	1909
Puls, Vera	9	1907
Rabe, Chesley	13	1920
Reed, Carrie	7	1902
Reed, Earl	6	1903
Reed, Elmy	6	1893
Reiss, Dorothy	8	1916
Reiss, Dorothy		1922 Left school.
Schall, Evelyn	6	1930
Schlung, Chas	16	1904
Schlung, Ethel	10	1904
Schlung, John	14	1904
Schlung, Ruth	8	1904
Schlung, Willard	12	1904
Schnell, Dorothy	6	1923
Schnell, Emmerson	5	1924
Schnell, Geneva	5	1921
Schnell, Mae	8	1919
Schnell, Vernon	6	1920
Schuldt, Alma	14	1901
Schuldt, Arthur	6	1903
Schuldt, Clarence	12	1901
Schuldt, Ella	11	1901
Schuldt, Nora	9	1901
Schuldt, Wesley	6	1901
Schwartz, Erwin	12	1927
Schwarze, Alfred	6	1912
Schwerze, Amanda	5	1907
Schwarze, Arthur		1907 Left to attend German Sch.
Schwarze, Carl	7	1918
Schwarze, Harris	6	1913
Schwarze, Helen	7	1906
Schwarze, Irvin	6	1921
Schwarze, Margaret	6	1902
Schwarze, Walter	6	1913
Sherer, James	13	1896
Shons, Arline	7	1919 Only attended short time.

223



#107 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Shons, Robert	12	1919 Only attended short time.
Strohecker, Chester	6	1931
Strohecker, Dale	9	1929
Strohecker, Ella	6	1931
Strohecker, Hattie	12	1888
Sturtevant, Earl	11	1903
Sturtevant, Harry	8	1903
Swarts, Arthur	6	1899
Swartz, Walter		1922 Left School
Tamaling	13	1920
Tamaling, Emma	12	1920
Tamaling, Lucile	9	1920
Uecker, Opal	7	1915
Uecker, Opal		1919 Moved.
Uecker, Opal	12	1921 Returned to the school.
Uecker, Paul	7	1921
Uecker, Paul		1922 Left school.
Warneke, Eddie	7	1897
Warneke, Henry	9	1897
Warneke, Mary	10	1887
Warneke, Norman	6	1913
Warneke, Norman		1922 Left school.
Winters, Arthur	7	1890
Winters, Charlie	6	1888
Winters, Eddie	6	1887
Winters, Esther	6	1901
Winters, Elmer	6	1901
Winter, Grant	7	1934
Winters, Lillie	8	1894
Winters, Lincoln	7	1897
Winters, Minnie	6	1889
Winter, Raymond	7	1892
Witte, Charley	11	1891
Witte, Cora	7	1896
Witte, Henry	8	1891
Witte, Lydia	12	1891
Witte, Margaret	7	1897
Winters, Mary	7	1897
Witte, Eddie	6	1894
Witter, Minnie	6	1891
Witter, Dorothy	7	1914 Left district, 1919.





## District #110 Hart. School

130

115

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Adams, Ralph	12	1913
Bechtold, Sammie	6	1892
Berg, Anna	14	1891
Berg, Charley	6	1895
Berg, Mary	7	1891
Best, Charlie	12	1891
Best, Lowell	5	1905
Burns, Donald	14	1910
Cain, Artie	7	1891
Cain, Donald	6	1909
Cain, Elizabeth	6	1921
Cain, Emerson	8	1903
Cain, John	5	1912
Cain, Robt.	6	1931
Cain, Walter,	6	1904
Cain, Willie	5	1891
Canfield, Robert	11	1916
Canfield, Sybil	13	1916
Cole, Edwin	17	1891
Cole, Eddie	20	1893
Diehl, Chas.	16	1894
Diehl, Walter	6	1895
Dietrich, George	6	1910
Dietrich, Gerald	8	1910
Eder, Emma		1908
Eder, Esther	7	1903
Eder, Fred	9	1903
Eder, Jennings	6	1904
Eder, Nellie	6	1913
Eder, Tillie	6	1908
Eder, Walter	6	1915
Fogel, Annie	5	1894
Fogel, Ethel	7	1893
Fogel, Harry	6	1893
Fogel, Homer	5	1896
Forrest, Elmer	12	1916
Fox, Betty Jane	5	1920
Fox, Beulah	5	1895
Fox, Florence	10	1891
Fox, Frankie	5	1891
Fox, Nelson	5	1917
Fox, Oscar	8	1891
Fox, Mary		1897
Frost, Ida	11	1891
Garrison, Hazel		1904
Garrison, Layfayette		1896
Garrison, Roy	8	1897
Good, Edna		1920
Good, Lenora		1920
Good, Ray		1920
Henefeldt, LeRoy	9	1903
Halsinger, Albert	11	1891
Halsinger, Clara	8	1891
Halsinger, Geo.	6	1896
Halsinger, Helen	8	1892
Halsinger, John	15	1891
Halsinger, Vernon	7	1911
Hudson, Wm.	14	1926
Ills, Adam	6	1906
Ills, Eaei		1908





<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Ills, Frank	6	1910
Ils, Jacob	11	1903
Keller, Leo	10	1903
Keeler, Robert	6	1923
Kemper, Sarah		1897
Kerch, Doris	6	1912
Knapp, Lester	6	1906
Liebergesell, Earl	6	1914
Liebergesell, Gladys	6	1906
Liebergesell, Willie	6	1909
Mack, Frank	6	1924
Mack, Grace	10	1903
Mack, Homer	6	1904
Mack, Robert	6	1918
Mack, Walter	5	1915
Mack, Warren	6	1893
McLain, Arthur	7	1923
McLain, Francis	14	1923
McLain, Kenneth		1923
McLain, Melvin		1923
Meyers, Lola	9	1915
Meyers, Mildred	11	1915
Wiley, Geo.		1896
Miller, Lewis	9	1928
Miller, Minnie	13	1891
Miller, Robert	6	1923
Miller, Thelma	7	1910
Miller, Theron	6	1913
Moore, Geo.	1897	
Moore, Hattie	11	1903
Moore, Mabel	8	1903
Moore, Mal	5	1903
Mowry, Gladys	10	1928
Mowry, Hurlan	5	1929
Nieman, Simon	6	1912
Penticoff, Bert	12	1891
Phillips, Clarence	6	1915
Phillips, Eunice	6	1916
Phillips, Margery	5	1923
Phillips, Milford		1923
Plager, Vernens	15	1912
Popp, Edie	6	1896
Popp, Katie	9	1896
Pretty, Delores Canfield	5	1931
Rampenthal, Mabel	14	1907
Rampenthal, Margaret	9	1906
Rampenthal, Raymond	6	1906
Roberts, Ben	18	1895
Roberts, Bertha	6	1904
Roberts, Edna	9	1903
Roberts, Francis	6	1925
Roberts, Meva	6	1906
Roberts, Orla	7	1914
Roberts, Tommy	9	1920
Sager, Henry	11	1920
Sager, Wilbur	7	1920
Schissler, Carrie	12	1906
Schissler, John	13	1906
Schissler, Will	10	1906
Schlafer, Gaylord	6	1931
Schofer, Marjorie	11	1927

226



<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Schock, Kenneth	6	1915
Schraeden, Carl	6	1922
Seccomb, Howard	5	1895
Sheetz, Donald	5	1919
Sheetz, Elsie	11	1891
Sheetz, Hallie	14	1891
Sheetz, Harvey	7	1891
Sheetz, Helen Esther	5	1894
Sheetz, Robert	5	1903
Sheetz, Roscoe	6	1893
Sheetz, Homer	6	1892
Sheetz, John	5	1923
Sheetz, Warren		1896
Springer, Raymond	9	1923
Townsend, Robt.	6	1925
Utt, Robt.	10	1927
Valkema, Katie	8	1891
Valkema, Reint	6	1891
Walbaum, Irvy		1897
Wallbaum, Florence	7	1911
Wallbaum, Freddie	11	1891
Wallbaum, Howard	9	1911
Wallbaum, Louis	8	1891
Walter, Frank	11	1904
Walters, Bertha	6	1916
Walters, Elsie		1904
Walters, Julia	7	1914
Walters, Margaret	6	1917
Wickman, Jean	6	1922
Wise, Clarence	10	1921
Wise, Gladys	7	1921
Wolf, Violet	7	1915

227





Nesbit School District # 111

This school opened March 20, 1920 after being closed nearly 4 years.

Name	Age	Date
Alberts, Minnie	14	1890
Alberts, Ollie	10	1890
Alberts, Willie	11	1890
Bela, Owen,	10	1921
Bela, Ruhl	11	1921
Best, Charlie	12	1890

228

The name Beodker is recorded - Boetker-1893

Boedker, Anna	6	1892
Boedker, Rose	7	1894
Boedker, Willie	10	1892
Boetker, Hattie	6	1897
Bremmer, Glen	5	1913
Bergeman, Henry	12	1921
Bergeman, Herman	14	1921
Bergeman, Paul	6	1921
Bergeman, Sophie	8	1921
Bucher, Bertha	15	1887
Bucher, Jessie	9	1889
Bucher, John	18	1887
Bucher, Orton	11	1887
Bucher, Roy	10	1887
Chapman, Princert	10	1921
Chapman, Vance	8	1921
Erippen, Emma	9	1887
Dreibelbis, Dollie	12	1903
Dyson, Clifford	12	1913
Dyson, Cora	10	1913
Dyson, Mary	8	1913
Ernest, Oscar	13	1887
Elliott, Floyd	-	1904
Fenton, Frank	11	1901
Fenton, Harry	9	1901
Fenton, Kate	14	1901
Fishburn, Mildred	6	1910
Fox, Ethel	10	1900
Fox, Orin	12	1900
Fox, Willard	8	1900
Fryer, Clarence	8	1900
Fryer, Emma	7	1900
Geiser, Irene	-	1907
Geiser, Ira	15	1907
Geiser, Laura	10	1908
Good, Edna	10	1920
Good, Lenore	11	1920
Good, Roy	13	1920
Graeff, Anna	-	1892
Graeff, Ida	-	1892
Grossley, Mabel	10	1897
House, Charley	15	1887
Hance, Ed	17	1887
Heimerdinger, Ruth	5	1920
Hoffman, Carl	10	1892
Hoffman, Charles	7	1908
Hoffman, Dorothy	8	1908
Hoffman, Francis	16	1908
Hurless, Edgar	13	1921
Hurless, Walter	11	1921
King, Ira	13	1887
King, Roy	9	1887
Kloppinger, Daniel	13	1908





District #111 (continued)

Name	Age	Date
Kloeppling, Edwin	11	1908
Kloeppling, Henry	16	1908
Kloeppling, Marie	6	1908
Kohler, Francis	8	1915
Kohler, Gladys	6	1915
Kraner, Edward	8	1911
Kraner, Thelma	11	1911
Layton, Frances	-	1914
Layton, Lloyd	6	1914
La Vegne, Rene	11	1921
Long, Allen	14	1909
Long, Esther	7	1909
Miller, LaVerne	8	1911
Morton, Betty	6	1921
Morton, Dorene	6	1921
Netzell, Fred	17	1887
Paash, Mabel	5	1903
Paash, Ray	9	1901
Paash, Simon	15	1903
Paash, Vera	7	1901
Paash, Will	11	1901
Read, William	8	1900
Reed, Charlie	7	1901
Schrader, Eileen	5	1924
Schwarze, Bennie	-	1898
Schwarze, Carl	5	1906
Schwarze, Clara	6	1900
Schwarze, Emma	6	1902
Schwarze, Louis	6	1900
Schwarze, Louisa	-	1898
Schwarze, Mabel	6	1902
Schwarze, Robert	7	1898
Sheetz, Ada	7	1887
Sheetz, Cora	10	1887
Sheetz, Florence	7	1889
Sheetz, Harvey	-	1897
Sheetz, Homer	--	1897
Sheetz, Mae	5	1892
Sheetz, Maggie	8	1897
Sheetz, Roy	7	1898
Sheetz, Walter	7	1887
Sheetz, Willie	7	1891
Shomo, Elmer	6	1921
Shomo, James	8	1921
Singer, Freddie	6	1890
Singer, Raymond	-	1914
Smeck, Charlie	5	1903
Smeck, Glen	8	1902
Smeck, Jessie	10	1902
Strauss, Lillian	8	1924
Van Dyke, Dick	8	1920
Van Dyke, Willie	6	1889
Van Raalte, Orville	6	1922
Van Raalte, William	10	1922
Walkey, Clayton	13	1887
Walkey, Grace	6	1902
Walkey, Hope	5	1921
Walkey, Ollie	8	1897
Walkey, Vivian	6	1920
Wallbaum, Fred	13	1892
Wallbaum, Louis	10	1892

229



District #111 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Washburne, Harry	12	1887
Waterman, Pauline	8	1920
Woesy, Bertha	6	1892
Wieneke, Bertha	7	1891
Wieneke, Carl	10	1913
Wienke, Charley	8	1887
Weineke, Eddie	7	1889
Wienka, Emma	10	1887
Wienka, Fred	12	1887
Wieneke, Irene	6	1913
Weineke, Lydia	6	1889
Wieneke, Mary	8	1913
Wieneke, Paul	5	1892
Weinke, Tillie	8	1889

230





# Edar School, District #113

+36

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Adell, Johnny	10	1884	Left the district in 1887
Adell, Louis	6	1885	" " " " "
Adell, Mike	6	1882	" " " " "
Adell, Annie	12	1900	
Adell, Frank	15	1900	Moved from district in 1902
Adell, Fred	6	1901	
Adell, Mary	11	1909	
Adell, Orton	10	1900	
Adell, Joseph	14	1897	
Adell, Reuben		1923	
Adell, Viola		1923	
Adell, Walter		1923	
Adell, Addie	7	1878	Left school in 1881
Adell, George	5	1880	Moved West 1882
Adell, Hattie		1878	Left school in 1881
Adell, Clarence	6	1899	
Adell, Ailka	6	1877	
Adell, Bertha	9	1895	
Adell, Irvin	12	1901	Moved from district in 1903
Adell, Nellie	8	1901	" " " " "
Adell, May	6	1901	" " " " "
Adell, Wm.	14	1901	
Adell, Henry	5	1877	
Adell, Katie	7	1877	
Adell, Mary	10	1877	
Adell, Arthur	13	1918	Only attended a short time
Adell, Carl	8	1918	" " " " "
Adell, Dorothea	6	1918	
Adell, Freddie	5	1885	
Adell, Minnie	5	1887	
Adell, Sarah	9	1905	Left district in 1906
Adell, Adolph	8	1877	
Adell, Bertha	7	1877	
Adell, Eda	5	1881	
Adell, Ellen	5	1879	
Adell, Gustave	5	1878	
Adell, Otto		1877	
Adell, Ruth	6	1914	Moved to Freeport 1916
Adell, Flora	11	1895	
Adell, Bennie	5	1879	
Adell, Chas.	6	1877	Transferred to Freeport School
Adell, Jessie	10	1895	
Adell, Emma V.L.	7	1877	
Adell, Louisa		1877	
Adell, Minnie M.	10	1877	
Adell, Adelia	8	1895	
Adell, Adeline	6	1899	
Adell, Arleigh	6	1909	
Adell, Chas.	5	1902	
Adell, Chas.		1883	Left school to far from school
Adell, Della	6	1893	
Adell, Earl	8	1898	Died Mar. 25, 1902
Adell, Flora	6	1888	
Adell, Frank	6	1891	
Adell, Geo. H.	6	1898	
Adell, Lucy	6	1897	
Adell, Mary M.	6	1877	
Adell, Merrill	6	1905	
Adell, Nellie	8	1879	
Adell, Oscar	6	1919m	
Adell, Perry	7	1887	





	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
son, Homer Buttin	7	1890	
son, Merrill Bursley	8	1914	Attended only one term
hardt, Alvena Burkhardt	7	1881	
hardt, Albert Burkhardt	6	1892	232
hardt, Dorothy Burkhardt	5	1915	
hardt, Esther Burkhardt	5	1917	
hardt, Freddie Burkhardt	5	1889	
hardt, Gusta Burkhardt	5	1888	
hardt, Helen Burkhardt	6	1901	
hardt, Henry Burkhardt	6	1886	
hardt, Jacob Burkhardt	5	1892	
hardt, Katie Burkhardt	5	1895	Left school in 1906
hardt, Kathryn Burkhardt	5	1921	
hardt, Robt. Burkhardt	5	1918	
hardt, Clara Burkhardt	5	1887	
hardt, Emma Burkhardt	5	1886	
hardt, Irene Burkhardt	8	1881	
son, Bella Carlson	6	1901	The
son, Oscar Carlson	6	1919	The name changed to Charlson in 1920
son, Reha Carlson	7	1895	only attended a short time
ler, Elsie Collier	6	1897	
in, Helen Cuplin	6	1920	
in, Pearl Cuplin	10	1903	
ing, Orla Cupling	12	1903	Left school in 1906 and the name was spelled Cuplin
ing, Roger Cupling	12	1903	Left school in 1903 and the name was spelled Cuplin.
ing, Russell Cupling	6	1903	
, Charlie Dahm	11	1882	
, Lena Dahm	13	1882	
, Mary Dahm	10	1882	
on, Kenneth Dawson	7	1921	
on, Russell Dawson	11	1921	
er, Dick DeBoer	10	1911	Moved in 1913
er, Helen DeBoer		1911	Only attended a short time
er, Peter DeBoer	7	1911	Moved in 1913
es, Esther DeVries	6	1910	Moved to Baileyville
es, Cyril DeVries	8	1919	Only attended a few weeks
es, Fourbs DeVries	5	1919	" " " " "
Dewey Eder	5	1903	
Edwin Eder	5	1887	
Gustave Eder	6	1892	
Jacob Eder	5	1877	
Johnnie Eder	7	1897	
Mabel Eder	5	1893	
Ralph Eder	7	1907	
Tille Eder	5	1889	
Willard Eder	5	1914	Left the district 1918
Willie Eder	5	1884	
st, Bernice Forrest	6	1906	
st, Elmer Forrest	9	1913	
Sophia Frey	5	1904	This name was also spelled Freimoved 1905
ng, Henry Franning	8	1877	
, Frank Gorka	12	1919	
, John Green	12	1892	
, Henry Green	9	1892	
, Lizzie Green	10	1892	
, Martha Green	6	1893	
, Henry Green	14	1899	I think Hand M. Green and These two children are the same people.
, Martha Green	11	1896	





233

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
le, Jacob A. Haegle	5	1878	
le, Rhoda Haegle	8	1899	
ley, Albert Haegle	8	1877	
ley, Frank Haegle	13	1877	
ley, Mary Haegle	8	1877	
le, Mary Haegle	14	1887	
lman, Gustave Harkiman	14	1895	
log, Claus Hartig	8	1905	Left district in 1905
log, John Hartig	5	1905	" " " " "
ren, Geo Heeren	7	1885	
ren, Gerdene Heeren	9	1881	
ren, Lizzie Heeren	6	1881	
an, Charles Herman	10	1877	
an, Mary Herman		1877	
le, Fred Hinzie	14	1911	
man, Corrine Hoffman	9	1921	
man, Ivin Hoffman	7	1921	
man, Nevin Hoffman	7	1921	
r, Franklin Homer	9	1883	
bs, Carl Jacoby	6	1922	
bs, Robert Jacoby	8	1920	
een, John Janssen	9	1877	
een, Mary Janssen	6	1878	
een, Mino Janssen	7	1877	
son, Alvin Johnson	6	1913	Left district 1913
son, Bertha Johnson	6	1901	Left district in 1905
son, Clarence Johnson	9	1913	Left district 1913
son, Edna Johnson	5	1904	Left district in 1905
son, Elizabeth Johnson	10	1903	Left district in 1905
son, Emma Johnson	6	1896	
son, Harold Johnson	11	1912	Left district 1913
son, Henrietta Johnson	6	1893	
son, Henry Johnson	14	1912	Left district 1913
edhof Henry Johnson	12	1897	
son, Jennie Johnson	6	1891	
son, Lizzie Johnson	4	1898	
elhoffer, Clara Kachelhoffer	11	1893	
elhoffer, John Kachelhoffer	13	1893	
elhoffer, Josephine "	10	1877	
elhoffer, Mary Kachelhoffer	8	1893	
elhoffer, Victor Kachelhoffer		1877	
son, Chas. Karlson	8	1890	
er, Helen Klever	6	1919	
ey, Alvena Keaney	6	1880	
ey, Gertrude Kinley	5	1909	Moved to N. Dakota in 1910
ey, Helen Kinley	5	1906	" " " " "
leb, Frank Knaller	7	1911	
er, Geo. Knaller	13	1911	
er, Joe Knaller	6	1913	
er, Karl Knaller	11	1911	
er, Ruth Knaller	10	1910	
er, Walter Knaller	6	1919	
le, Fred Knoll	6	1901	Moved from district in 1905
le, Freda Knoll	6	1904	" " " " "
le, Mildred Knoll	12	1919	
le, Annie Kruize	6	1885	
le, Geo. Kruize	6	1885	
le, Jane Kruize	7	1892	
le, Johannah Kruize	6	1891	
meyer, Esther Kuhlmeier	9	1914	
meyer, Helen Kuhlmeier	10	1914	
meyer, Louis Kuhlmeier	6	1914	





	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Meneyer, Ruth Kullhauser	5	1915	Moved in 1916
Gour, Anna La Gour	6	1884	This name changed from La Gour to Lagour and then to Lacour
Gour, Freddie La Gour	6	1883	
Gour, Gusta La Gour	5	1886	
Lamm, Charles Lamm	5	1897	
Long, Emma Long	15	1877	
Lamm, Flora Lamm	12	1877	
Lamm, Jefferson Lamm	7	1877	
Lamm, Josephine M. Lamm	9	1877	Is this the same person as Mary J. Lamm
Lamm, Lena Lamm	6	1878	
Lamm, Magdalena Lamm	6	1878	
Lamm, Mary G. Lamm	6	1877	
Lamm, Rosa Lamm	5	1883	
Lambert, Ray Lambert	7	1901	
Milligan, Carrie Milligan	6	1885	
Milligan, Lilly Milligan	6	1885	
Moore, David Moore		1923	Only attended a short time
May, Dannie May	9	1881	
May, Susan May	12	1881	
May, Willie May	7	1881	
Mayers, Milton Mayers	15	1898	
Michael, John Michael	10	1886	
Michael, Reka Michael	6	1886	
Michael, Johnnie Michael		1885	I think these two children are the same as the Michael
Michael, Rachia Michael	6	1885	Aren't these two the same person.
Minica, Grace Minica		1887	
Minica, Grace Minica	12	1892	
Minica, John Minica	11	1887	
Mitchell, Bessie Mitchell	7	1918	Only attended a short time
Moerke, Wupke Moerke	6	1883	
Molter, Albert Molter	6	1887	
Molter, Eddie Molter	13	1884	
Molter, Emma Molter	6	1885	
Molter, Lillie Molter	6	1890	
Molter, Louisa Molter	8	1884	Aren't these two the same person
Molter, Louis Molter	8	1884	
Molter, Rosa Molter	10	1884	
Namplé, Albert Namplé	6	1885	
Namplé, Clement Namplé	12	1887	
Namplé, Emma Namplé	6	1890	
Namplé, Frank Namplé	16	1887	
Namplé, John Namplé	8	1886	
Norton, Frank Norton	14	1898	
Peters, Annie Peters	9	1880	Only attended a short time
Phile, Eugene Phile	9	1920	
Papke, Claus Papke	11	1895	
Ross, Albert Ross	6	1914	Left, Moved to N. Dakota, 1914
Ross, Charlie Ross	6	1906	" " " " " "
Ross, Clarence Ross	6	1904	
Ross, Elmer Ross	8	1903	
Ross, Freddie Ross	5	1906	
Ross, Harold Ross	6	1905	
Ross, Irene Ross	6	1919	
Ross, Maggie Ross	6	1909	Moved to N. Dakota, 1914
Ross, Ray Ross	6	1911	" " " " " "
Ross, Walter Ross	5	1912	
Roth, Anna Roth	5	1884	
Roth, Emma Roth	5	1887	
Roth, Henry Roth	10	1877	
Roth, Katie Roth	5	1873	
Roth, Lohia Roth	7	1883	





235

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Louie Ralt	5	1880	
Rudolph Ralt	5 <sup>th</sup>	1891	
ky, John P. Bickel	12	1920	Only attended a short time
ryel, Arthur Schatzel	11	1895	
op, Kate Schamp	8	1878	I think this all the same family as they are marked moved to another district in 1883.
p, Letis Schamp	11	1878	
p, Lizzie Schamp	10	1879	
p, Maggie Schamp	5	1880	
p, Alfred Schamp	9	1912	
r, Henry Schamp	16	1880	
r, John Schott	11	1880	
der, Minnie Schweder	12	1901	
der, Minn			
, Willie Shirk	11	1888	
ns, Earnist Stearns	8	1879	
ns, Eda Stearns	7	1883	
ns, Ikkee Stearns	6	1887	I think the name should be Isaac.
ns, Homer Stearns	6	1879	
ns, Julia A. Stearns	9	1877	
ns, Robbie Stearns	7	1886	
ns, Willie Stearns	10	1877	
ns, Abbie Stebbins	9	1897	Moved from district 1902
ns, Donald Stebbins	7	1920	
ns, Effie Stebbins	12	1897	
ns, Ralph Stebbins	7	1897	Moved from district 1902
ns, Warren Stebbins	5	1922	
buch, Minnie Steinbuch		1877	
Jacob Sten		1877	
John Sten		1877	
rman, Henry Snyderman	8	1881	
rman, Hiram Snyderman	11	1881	
rman, Irvin Snyderman	6	1881	
rman, Katie Snyderman	13	1881	
rman, Martha Snyderman	8	1881	
pling, Emma Tammeling	10	1919	Moved from district 1920
ing, Gertrude Tammeling	11	1919 <sup>m</sup>	" " " "
ing, Lucile Tammeling		1919	" " " "
, Agnes Tayan	7	1891	
, Etta Tayan	13	1891	
, Jacob Tayan	15	1882	
, Zinnie Tayan	5	1892	
an, Annie B. Vaughan	12	1911	Left school 1913
an, Joe Vaughan	15	1912	Left before end of term 1912
ningham, Orvel Vaughan	10	1914	Only attended a short time
ningham, Raymond	7	1914	
field, Hattie Wakefield	14	1877	
um, Florence Walbaum	6	1910	Left the district in 1911
um, Howard Walbaum	8	1910	" " " "
, Lucille Weber	6	1923	
ns, Anna Weegens	14	1923	
ns, Lucile Weegins		1922	
r, Chas. Wegner	17	1879	
ard, Elizabeth Woodward	5	1917	
ard, George Woodward	8	1917	
ard, Glen A. Woodward	10	1917	



District #113 Eder School

236

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Albert, Erma	5	1926
Albert, Harold	5	1930
Albert, Miriam	5	1920
Asche, Reuben	12	1924
Asche, Viola	14	1924
Asche, Walter	9	1924
Barncord, Franklin	5	1930
Becker, Geo.	7	1926
Becker, Joe	5	1926
Birchen, Leon	9	1924
Block, Frank	5	1925
Brown, Oscar	14	1926
Brown, Stanley	6	1925
Burckhardt, Allen	5	1930
Burckhardt, Esther	11	1923
Burckhardt, Kathryn	8	1923
Burckhardt, Robt.	10	1923
Burckhardt, Ruth	10	1923
Butler, Lucina	8	1930
Butler, Mary	11	1930
Charleson, Oscar	9	1923
Coonly, Charles	7	1926
Cuplin, Marie	12	1923
Dawson, Joseph	7	1923
Dawson, Kennth	9	1923
Dawson, Russell	14	1923
Eder, Harold	5	1931
Flick, Gelnn	13	1926
Fleck, Lucille	11	1926
Gantz, Ethel	10	1926
Fowler, Earl	6	1924
Fowler, Mayne	7	1924
Fowler, Robt.	10	1924
Gantz, Harold	12	1926
Goeke, Jane	8	1926
Hagedorn, Eugene	6	1927
Hagedorn, Evelyn	8	1928
Hoffman, Corrine	10	1923
Hoffman, Ivan	9	1923
Hoffman, Nevan	9	1923
Jacobs, Betty	6	1925
Jacobs, Carl	7	1923
Jacobs, Howard	6	1928
Jacobs, Robt.	11	1923
Jacobs, Theodore	5	1933
Jones, Robt.	7	1925
Klever, Helen	10	1923
Klever, John	5	1926
Kneller, Henry	14	1923
Kneller, Walter	10	1923
Lausch, Howard Jr.	7	1928
Lausch, Marian	5	1928
Lenz, Russell	13	1933
Midthun, Grestaur	7	1926
Mitchell, Jimmie	6	1933
Nath, Charlotte	13	1932
Pappas, Andres	12	1932
Pappas, Stella	9	1932
Ross, Irene	10	1923
Ross, Ruth	8	1923





<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Schoonhoven, Ruth	10	1924
Shoonhoven, Grace	7	1924
Snell, May	7	1925
Stebbins, Donald	9	1923
Stebbins, Elaine	5	1926
Stebbins, Warren	6	1923
Taylor, Delford	7	1925
Weber, Esther,	6	1926
Weber, Lucile	7	1923
Weegens, Lucille	9	1923
Wichman, Leona	12	1932
Williams, Esther	10	1932
Williams, Geo.	11	1932
Williams, Jennie	15	1932
Willimas, Minnie	13	1932
Williams, Paul	7	1932
Williams, Robt.	6	1932

237





## District #123 Elmwood

43

238

Name	Age	Date
Avery, Clyde	5	1901
Avery, Ethel	7	1901
Avery, Grace	6	1900
Ballard, Maynard	9	1925
Balgasser, Albert	9	1900
Balgasser, Alice	5	1924
Balgasser, Charlie	1	1900
Balgasser, Dorothy	7	1923
Balgasser, Francis	5	1926
Balgasser, Fred	12	1900
Balgasser, Leo	6	1901
Balgasser, Lucile	6	1923
Balgasser, Willie	7	1900
Becker, Clarence	7	1903
Brubaker, Laura	5	1902
Brubaker, Clarence	5	1901
Buss, Henry	12	1902
Buss, Rena	5	1902
Buss, Tiene	6	1902
Buss, Tommie	8	1902
Butt, Clarice	8	1928
Dixon, James	14	1925
Faist, Lewis	6	1902
Faist, Lois	5	1901
Faist, Louetta	5	1901
Faist, Oliva	7	1901
Gistle, Geo.	13	1900
Gastle, John	10	1900
Gastel, Lena	6	1901
Gastle, Minnie	10	1900
Gerdes, Gertie	9	1900
Gerdes, Lena	7	1900
Gerdes, Vay	10	1900
Guffin, Thomas	10	1923
Heiner, Catherine	14	1900
Heinen, Mabel	11	1900
Heinin, Mary	16	1900
Heinen, Raymond	8	1900
Johnson, Christ	14	1900
Johnson, Ellmer	10	1901
Johnson, Elmer	10	1900
Johnson, Leona	14	1926
Johnson, Robt.	10	1926
Julius, Abo	10	1901
Klinger, Ben	10	1925
Klinger, Jookin	12	1924
Lamm, Arthur	9	1923
Lamm, Joseph	9	1933
Lamm, Kenneth	5	1924
Lamm, Lousi	6	1923
Lamm, Mary Ellen	7	1934
Lamm, Robt	13	1923
Lamm, Wm.	11	1923
McClain, Ella	9	1900
McClain, Mary	8	1900
McClain, Sabine	9	1900
McNeu, Ellen	8	1924
Meyers, Albert	15	1900
Meyers, Anna	14	1900
Meyer, Chas.	5	1902



239

Name	Age	Date
Meyers, Henry	12	1900
Meyers, Mary	7	1900
Meyers, Tillie	10	1900
Ross, Elmer	6	1901
Ross, Myron	6	1927
Ross, Ruth	11	1926
Roth, Clarence	9	1900
Roth, Helen	5	1903
Roth, Leslie	5	1901
Ruark, Billy	9	1927
Ruark, Edith	11	1927
Runte, Ardith	6	1923
Runte, Arthur	9	1900
Runte, Dale	6	1927
Runte, Donald	6	1927
Runte, Earl	6	1934
Runte, Eugene	10	1923
Runte, Florence	7	1900
Runte, Harold	6	1926
Runte, Lloyd	8	1923
Runte, Oscar	14	1900
Ryan, Thomas	11	1900
Saar, Eugene	6	1933
Saar, Geo.	6	1927
Schleich, Lucile	9	1923
Schoenoven, Harold	6	1926
Schoemoven, John	12	1926
Schoenoven	8	1926
Schoonhoven, Karl	6	1928
Smull, Francis	6	1928
Smull, Marjorie	14	1924
Smull, Oscar	6	1923
Snyder, Harold	6	1903
Snyder, Herold	6	1902
Spangler, Carrie	7	1901
Spangler, Florence	5	1901
Spangler, Jas. W.	10	1901
Stahl, Mary	7	1903
Steffen, Elmer	8	1900
Steffen, Ida	12	1900
Steffen, Walter	5	1901
Steffens, Blanche	7	1923
Steffens, Eldred	8	1923
Stine, Lucille	11	1924
Stine, Norma	6	1934
Strauss, Wanda	7	1926
Stubbe, Bertie	6	1900
Stubbe, Claus	5	1901
Stubbe, Esther	7	1902
Stubbe, Freddie	5	1902
Stubbe, Harmon	5	1901
Stubbe, John	8	1901
Sullivan, Eleanor	5	1902
Sullivan, Mary	6	1902
Sullivan, Sabina F.	6	1901
Wieman, Cassie	5	1924
Wienam, Eugene	6	1924
Wiemans, Dick	10	1923
Wilken, Stella	6	1928





<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Wilkins, Elizabeth	7	1923
Wilkin, Dickie	6	1923
William, Esther	11	1934
Williams, Geo.	12	1934
Williams, Minnie	14	1934
Williams, Paul	8	1934
Williams, Robt.	7	1934

240





# School District #124

446

241

Name	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
ler, Floyd Bicker	9	1921	Moved from district 1922
ker, Orval Bicker	15	1922	" " " " "
rn, Benjamin Brown	7	1925	
rn, Betty Brown	6	1932	
rn, Clarence Brown	13	1921	
rn, Ethlyn Brown	5	1926	Only attended a short time
ker, Everett Bicker	7	1921	Left district in 1922
rn, Geo Brown	9	1921	
rn, Jewel Brown	6	1922	
rn, Joseph Brown	11	1921	Left to Attended St. Joseph
rn, Magdalen Brown	11	1921	" " " " "
rn, Susie Brown	7	1921	
rn, Wm. Brown	8	1921	
hohl, Ilene Buskohl	6	1932	
er, Donald, Eder	6	1923	
er, Florence Eder	7	1921	
er, Willard Eder	12	1922	
er, Gerald Eder	6	1923	
nhart, Dwight Garnhart	12	1922	
nhart, Viri Garnhart	8	1921	
nhart, Wallace Garnhart	9	1921	
nhart, Zella Garnhart	5	1922	
tz, Beulah Heitz	10	1921	
tz, Deloris Heitz	6	1931	
tz, Rob't Heitz	6	1923	
tz, Viola Heitz	15	1922	
tinger, Eleanor Nettinger	7	1924	
tinger, Lorraine Nettinger	5	1924	
tinger, Phylliss Nettinger	6	1931	
bel, Eugene Hoebel	6	1928	
bel, Orelida Hoebel	6	1923	
bel, Ruth Hoebel	6	1921	
ll, Donald Knoll	6	1924	
ll, Kenneth Knoll	8	1921	
ll, Stanley Knoll	7	1921	
ller, Merrill Koeller	13	1921	
ller, Walter Koeller	15	1922	
beck, Esther Lingbeck	5	1921	
beck, Frank Lingbeck	9	1921	
beck, Jance Lingbeck	13	1921	
beck, Lillian Lingbeck	7	1921	
ll, Luella Pfeil	15	1922	
ll, Ruth Pfeil	13	1922	



242

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Doris Aet	5	1928	
Lester Aet	6	1927	
rand, Albert Auvand	9	1906	
rand, Bert Auvand	10	1902	
rand, Bessie Auvand	10	1907	
rand, Earl Auvand	8	1901	
rand, Florence Auvand	5	1908	
rand, Gladys Auvand	5	1910	
rand, Jennie Auvand	15	1907	
rand, Waldo Auvand	10	1901	
cher, Allen Becker		1922	
cker, Emma Becker	5	1890	
cker, Everett Becker	14	1928	
cker, George Becker		1899	
cker, Henry Becker	6	1889	
cker, John Becker	13	1889	
cker, Luella Becker	10	1928	
cker, Louisa Becker	11	1889	
rgen, Jacob Burghen	6	1889	Bierghen in 1890
as, Chas. Buss	7	1926	
as, Ervin Buss	7	1926	
rtis, Neil Curtis	7	1919	Left in 1920
hlen, Mary Dahlen	9	1889	
hlen, Susia Dahlen	10	1889	
ghenbaugh, Dewey Daughenbaugh	12	1909	
ghenbaugh, George Daughenbaugh		1898	
rr, Warren Derr	9	1891	
estlemeier, Marjorie Diestlemeier	6	1930	
estlemeier, Viola Diestlemeier	5	1931	
tzler, Eunice Ditzler	6	1924	
tzler, Theron Ditzler	5	1926	
ld, Gertrude Feld	11	1914	
ld, John Feld	9	1914	
sher, Gertrude Fisher	12	1919	Left in 1923
ederick, Edith Frederick	10	1928	
ederick, Gwendolyn Frederick	7	1927	
ederick, Pauline Frederick	6	1931	
ederick, Ruth Frederick	5	1928	
ederick, Valida Frederick	13	1928	
arrison, Alvin Garrison	9	1902	Left 1910
arrison, Earl Garrison	14	1902	
arrison, Etta Garrison	6	1910	Left 1910
arrison, Julia Garrison	6	1903	" " " "
arrison, Julia Garrison	6	1902	" " " "
arrison, Mary Garrison	13	1902	
et, Lilly Gast	12	1931	
ise, Amy Geise	10	1919	
ise, Florence Geise	11	1912	
ise, Orville Geise	8	1912	
ox, Marion Grow	10	1913	
ithcox, Lois Haithcox	11	1919	
uple, George Hample	6	1892	
uple, Myrtle Hample	5	1889	
uple, Willie Hample	7	1889	
ilman, Arthur Heilman	7	1917	
ilman, Daniel Heilman	10	1917	
ilman, Esther Heilman	6	1928	
ilman, George Heilman	13	1917	
ilman, Marie Heilman	5	1917	
ilman, Ruth Heilman	6	1924	





243

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Alman, Ruby <i>Hailman</i>	6	1927	
Alman, Zella <i>Hailman</i>	6	1931	
Ample, Laura <i>Hemple</i>	6	1901	
Arbig, Harold <i>Herdig</i>	5	1929	
Aram, Edna <i>Hiram</i>		1898	
Aram, Katie <i>Hiram</i>	7	1889	
Auser, Wesley <i>Houser</i>	14	1890	
Arvin, Goldie <i>Irvin</i>	6	1919	
Arvin, Lillie <i>Irvin</i>	11	1919	
Keister, Chas. <i>Keister</i>	6	1919	
Keister, Chester <i>Keister</i>	8	1919	
Keister, Jessie <i>Keister</i>	12	1919	
Keister, Ruth <i>Keister</i>	6	1922	
Kielsmeier, Henry <i>Kielsmeier</i>	15	1889	
Kielsmeier, Lyddia <i>Kielsmeier</i>	13	1889	
Klopping, Lester <i>Klopp</i>	5	1910	
Klopping, Raymond <i>Klopp</i>	8	1909	
Kniss, Alice <i>Kniss</i>	7	1926	
Kniss, Pearl <i>Kniss</i>	5	1927	
Koch, Eddie <i>Koch</i>	6	1892	The name Koch was was recorded as Cook in 1889 and after
Koch, Lewis <i>Koch</i>	6	1889	
Koch, Minnie <i>Koch</i>	13	1889	
Koch, Perle <i>Koch</i>	8	1907	
Koch, Tracy <i>Koch</i>	10	1907	
Koch, Viola <i>Koch</i>	5	1907	
Koch, Willie <i>Koch</i>	12	1889	
Krahmer, Adam <i>Krahmer</i>	6	1898	
Krahmer, Irvin <i>Krahmer</i>	7	1902	
Koch, Charley <i>Kroch</i>	17	1889	
Kuhlemeier, Clarence <i>Kuhlemeier</i>	11	1908	
Kuelsmeier, Edith <i>Kielsmeier</i>	6	1889	
Kuelsmeier, Fred <i>Kielsmeier</i>	16	1889	
Kuelsmeier, Nannie <i>Kielsmeier</i>	11	1889	
Kuelsmeier, Willie <i>Kielsmeier</i>	9	1889	
Kuhlemeier, Edna <i>Kuhlemeier</i>	6	1909	
Kuhlemeier, Elmer <i>Kuhlemeier</i>	8	1908	
Kuhlemeier, Elsie <i>Kuhlemeier</i>	8	1915	
Kuhlemeier, Irvin <i>Kuhlemeier</i>	6	1909	
Kuhlemeier, Lizzie <i>Kuhlemeier</i>	13	1908	
Kuhmeyer, Mable <i>Kuhlemeier</i>	7	1908	
Koser, Allen <i>Koser</i>		1923	
Lott, Anna <i>Lott</i>	6	1918	Left district in 1918
Lott, Bessie <i>Lott</i>	8	1917	" " " "
Lott, Edith <i>Lott</i>	7	1914	" " " "
Lott, Grace <i>Lott</i>	10	1914	" " " "
Luetman, Annie <i>Luetman</i>	7	1895	
Luetman, Hulda <i>Luetman</i>		1899	
Marcum, Bruce <i>Marcum</i>	6	1931	
Connell, James <i>Ms Connell</i>	15	1894	
Menahan, Mae <i>Ms Menahan</i>		1898	
Miller, Allen <i>Miller</i>	6	1927	Left district in 1928
Miller, Lola <i>Miller</i>	5	1928	" " " " " "
Mitchell, Dallas <i>Mitchell</i>	13	1931	
Mitchell, Lila <i>Mitchell</i>	9	1931	
Nichols, Susie <i>Nichols</i>	6	1895	
Penticoff, Blanche <i>Penticoff</i>	7	1898	
Penticoff, Catherine <i>Penticoff</i>	11	1908	
Penticoff, Charley <i>Penticoff</i>	11	1889	
Penticoff, Cora <i>Penticoff</i>	12	1908	
Penticoff, Frankie <i>Penti</i>	6	1893	





	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Penticoff, Eugene	10	1906	
Penticoff, Hannah	5	1891	244
Penticoff, Joshiah	12	1889	
Penticoff, Maggie	8	1896	
Penticoff, Oscar	6	1901	
Penticoff, Porte	6	1890	
Penticoff, Rosa	13	1889	
Penticoff, Walter	6	1889	
Popp, Arthur	14	1910	Only att. short time
Popp, Emerson	9	1910	
Pres, Clyde		1899	
Rees, Glenn		1899	
Rose, Jean		1898	
Sagher, Albert	11	1889	This name was also
Sagher, Dora	8	1889	spelled Saeger
Sagher, Henry	13	1889	
Sagher, Lewis	8	1889	
Sagher, Willie	6	1895	
Saby, Bernice	9	1917	
Saby, Marion	6	1918	
Saby, Vernon	7	1917	
Schaper, Charles	18	1889	
Schaper, Lewis	13	1889	
Schägel, Lydella	15	1889	
Schaper, Rosa	16	1889	
Schnell, Paul	9	1889	
Schnell, Mac	6	1916	
Schlegel, Charley	18	1889	
Schägel, Edward	20	1889	
Schulz, Alven	6	1922	
Schulz, Esther	8	1922	
Schulz, Homer	6	1925	
<del>Shirk, Robert</del>			
Shirk, Clarence	11	1911	Left district 1916
Shirk, Lillie	7	1911	" " " " "
Shirk, Mae	6	1915	" " " " "
Shrove, Arthur	12	1889	
Shrove, Charley	10	1889	
Thorn, Eileen	5	1931	
Thorn, LeRoy		1930	
Thorn, Loretta		1930	
Thorn, Margaret		1930	
Moomey, Howard	10	1928	
Veit, Peter		1899	
Volkers, Andy	21	1889	
Volkers, August	13	1889	
Volkers, Charlie	6	1898	
Volkers, Fred	6	1892	
Volkers, James	11	1889	
Volkers, Josia	15	1889	
Volkers, Lewis	8	1889	
Volkers, Lizzie	10	1889	
Volkers, Louisa	16	1889	
Woss, Alice	7	1902	Left district 1916
Woss, Alma	9	1907	
Woss, Charley	6	1893	
Woss, Clara	7	1901	
Woss, Frankie	6	1893	
Woss, Freddie	6	1902	
Woss, Freddie	6	1906	



	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Voss, George	6	1901	
Voss, George	7	1901	
Voss, Irwin	6	1902	
Voss, Johnnie	6	1896	
Voss, Josie	6	1895	
Voss, Julia		1895	
Voss, Kenneth	12	1930	
Voss, Lena	7	1898	
Voss, Lillie	6	1901	
Voss, Marie	6	1930	
Voss, Milford		1930	
Voss, Virgil	10	1930	
Voss, Virginia	6	1911	
Voss, Willie	5	1898	
Werner, Herold	8	1902	
Waterman, Blanche	6	1889	
Waterman, Harry	8	1889	
Waterman, Helen	7	1898	
Waterman, Jimmy	6	1925	
Waterman, Frances	5	1895	
Waterman, May	4	1890	
Waterman, Pauline	6	1918	Moved 1920
Waterman, Robby	9	1889	
Waterman, Shirley	6	1931	
Waterman, Vernon	5	1898	
Wittenmeyer, Willa	10	1920	Left district 1922
Whitacre, Bessie	11	1891	
Whitacre, Henry	13	1891	
Whitacre, John	7	1891	
Wurzel, Harry	6	1894	
Wurzel, Paul	8	1894	
Wurzel, Willie	13	1894	

243





Hayes School District # 131

Name	Age	Date
Asche, Alma	5	1915
Asche, Bobbie	5	1915
Asche, Eddie	6	1914
Asche, Esta	7	1908
Asche, Irma	6	1919
Asche, Nellie	10	1910
Asche, Hannah	9	1910

246

Asche, Johanna and Hannah are probably the same person - 1911

Asher, Albert	6	1903
---------------	---	------

The name Asher is now recorded Asche - 1908

Aurand, Miles	7	1915
Bareis, Jacob	16	1886
Baker, Anstina	15	1886
Blymeier, Chas.	5	1892
Blymeier, Emma	6	1894
Blymeier, Mary	7	1892
<del>Blymeier, Elmer</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>1892</del>

Boyers, Elmer	5	1900
Brener, Fern	5	1916
Brinkmeier, Beatrice	10	1930
Brinkmeier, Harold	7	1930
Brinkmeier, Leola	6	1930
Brinkmeier, Mabel	15	1917

entered from Van Brocklin

Brinkmeier, Marion	12	1930
Brinkmeier, Minnie	11	1917

entered from Van Brocklin

Brinkmeier, Robert	6	1927
Brinkmeier, Vera	13	1917

entered from Van Brocklin

Brinkmeier, Viola	5	1918
Brinkmyer, Frederic	8	1879
Brockmyer, Minnie	8	1875
Campmyer, Clara	6	1895
Clipping, George	5	1888
Clipping, Gust	15	1882
Clipping, Louis	6	1888

The name Clipping is now recorded Klippen 1884

Collin, Emerson	7	1930
Collin, Gladys	12	1927
Dearr, Chas.	11	1881
Dearr, Joseph	8	1881
Dearr, Wesley	6	1882
Ditsworth, Morley	10	1914
Ditzler, Eugene	11	1890
Ditzler, Rolda	13	1889
Dixon, George	7	1900
Dixon, Nellie	10	1900
Eicemann, Hohn	16	1891
Ershen, Ardath	6	1932
Essleborn, John	4	1895
Essleborn, Willie	8	1892
Endress, Lavere	6	1918
Flickinger, Clinton	6	1898

belongs in district 130

Flickinger, Eda	5	1885
-----------------	---	------

Flickinger, Eddie	5	1889
Flickinger, Edith	8	1887
Flickinger, Emanuel	14	1875





## District # 131 (continued)

Name	Age	Date	
Flickinger, Lavina	16	1875	247
Flickinger, Lowell	6	1919	
Frederick, Edith	5	1925	
Frederick, Gwendolyn	6	1926	1926
Frederick, Maynard	5	1918	
Frederick, Ruth	4	1927	
Frederick, Velede	4	1920	
Frye, Henry	20	1884	
Gohm, George	9	1888	
Gohm, Regina	11	1888	
Gearke, Frederic	19	1876	
Gearke, Simon	-	1876	
Gham, Katie	14	1889	
Gham, Regina	12	1889	
Gintner, Albert	5	1879	
Gintner, Chas	5	1875	
Gintner, David	9	1875	
Gintner, Eddie	5	1881	
Gintner, Frank	5	1883	
Gintner, Levi	7	1875	
Gintner, Lizzie	7	1879	
The name Gintner is now spelled Guentner - 1885			
Goodrich, Orie	12	1929	
Grota, Minnie	-	1879	
Grue, Jacob	17	1883	
Guentner, Jacob	5	1889	
Hofer, Chas.	7	1896	
Hafer, Caroline	8	1877	
Hafer, Fred	5	1875	
Hafer, Lewis	5	1896	
Hafer, Lora	4	1886	
Hafer, Louis	6	1897	
Hafer, Louisa	7	1877	
Hafer, Louisa	9	1881	
Hafer, Maggie	6	1879	
Hafer, Maggie	11	1879	
Hafer, Mary	6	1881	
Hafer, Samuel	6	1886	
Hafer, Willie	7	1883	
The name Hafer is now spelled Hoffer - 1886			
Hoffer, Dannie	7	1896	
Hoffer, Dora	5	1888	
Hayes, Harry	8	1878	
Heid, Eldon	5	1927	
Heilman, Chas.	6	1889	
Hoefler, Mary	14	1888	
Hoefler, Tommie	6	1888	
Hoffer, Simon	6	1889	
Hoefler, William	12	1888	
Houser, Alice	5	1882	
Housman, Frank	14	1882	
Hunefeld, Simon	17	1887	
Hutchinson, Carleton	13	1881	1881
Hutchinson, Mamie	10	1881	
Johnson, Angeline	11	1877	
Johnson, Fred	5	1890	
Johnson, Henrietta	5	1881	
Johnson, Henry	5	1888	
Johnson, Mary	5	1887	
Johnson, Tibby	9	1878	
Johnson, Yetta	6	1883	this is prob. Henrietta



## District # 131 (continued)

-153

Name	Age	Date
Johnston, Eddie	7	1891
Johnston, Fred	6	1891
Johnson, Henrietta	5	1894
Johnston, Henry	7	1891
Johnston, Mary	9	1891
Junkemeyer, Christian	18	1886
Kampmeier, Eddie	5	1897
Kampmeier, Esther	4	1900
Kaupp, Julia	9	1887
Kaupp, Sophie	6	1887
Keister, Chester	6	1916
Keister, Jesse	6	1915
Klipping, Edith	6	1892

this is probably sam  
as Clipping and Klippen

Klipping, Ephram	6	1895
Koch, Alma	4	1902
Koch, Annie	6	1884
Koch, Clara	8	1894
Koch, Edna	4	1898
Koch, Frank	4	1900
Koch, George	7	1887
Koch, Gracie	9	1884
Koch, Henry	5	1898
Koch, Kattie	8	1881
Koch, Laura	6	1890
Koch, Leonard	-	1895
Koch, William	18	1876

Koch, Katie, George, Annie, Grace moved to other  
district 1888

Koeller, Donald	6	1927
Koeller, Glenn	5	1930
Krugjohan, Aug.	18	1889
Krugjohan, Charlie	7	1901
Krugjohan, Lillie	5	1901
Krugjohan, Maurice	5	1904
Krugjohan, Pearl	6	1901
Laman, Bernice	10	1931
Laman, Ethel	8	1931
Laman, Harold	11	1931
Laman, Lavern	12	1931
Mader, Chas.-15	15	1884
Markle, Charle	15	1900
Mendenhall, Annie	5	1878
Mendenhall, Hohnny	-	1879
Meyers, Albert	9	1901
Meyers, Clara	6	1901
Meyers, Roland	7	1901
Miller, Bernice	6	1932
Miller, Clarence	10	1928
Miller, Dorothy	8	1928
Miller, Florence	12	1928
Miller, Francis	6	1929

Miller, Bernice, Francis, Dorothy, Clarence,  
transferred to Cedarville - 1932

Munce, William	17	1882
Myers, Arthur	6	1903
Myers, Frankie	6	1910
Myers, Freddie	5	1904
Myers, Lloyd	5	1913
Myers, Pearl	6	1909
Neble, Wm.	6	1882





School District # 131 (continued)

Name	Age	Date
Neebel, Katie	10	1884
Offenhauser, Fred	9	1884
Offenhauser, George	7	1876
Offenhauser, Mary	6	1876
Offenhauser, William	5	1884
Offenheiser, Addie	6	1906 moved 1906
Offenheiser, Harry	9	1905 moved 1906
Offenheiser, Henry	7	1905 " "
Offenheiser, Samuel	10	1905 " "
Olehausen, Chas.	12	1889
Olehausen, Henry	7	1889
Olehausen, Jacob	8	1889
Orth, Alvin	6	1923
Orth, Edna	10	1911
Orth, Floyd	5	1912
Orth, Ida	6	1919
Orth, Lulu	7	1911
Petrus, Joseph	13	1880
Phillips, Eddie	-	1879
Phillips, John	13	1877
Phillips, Lizzie	11	1877
Phillips, Lizzie	7	1880
Phillips, Samuel	7	1877
Plager, Clinton	6	1896
Plager, Dan	4	1884
Plager, Eloyd	5	1901
Plager, Samuel	5	1883
Plager, Vernon	6	1905
Plager, Vernena	5	1902
Plager, Willie	6	1883
Plaeger, Lily	6	1888
Ploeger, Lola	4	1913
Ploger, Anna	7	1875
Ploger, John	5	1875
Ploger, Lydia	10	1875
Ploger, William	7	1875
Ploger, Willie	5	1886

The name Ploger is now spelled Plager - 1876

The name Ploger or Plager is now recorded as

Ploeger - 1891

Pice, Lena	11	1884
Richtmeyer, Henry	12	1875
Richtmeyer, Henry	20	1879
Rictmeyer, Lewis	8	1875
Rictmyer, Louisa	9	1875
Rictmeyer, William	-	1875
Ross, Andrew	15	1887
Saltow, Alonzo	9	1916
Schrove, Arthur	15	1891
Schrove, Charles	12	1890
Smith, Thomas	13	1882
Sonderman, August	5	1892
Sonderman, Lottie	8	1889
Sonderman, Maggie	6	1894
Sonde-man, Simon	6	1891
Steneher, Margaret	12	1875
Stieneke, Charlie	13	1895
Stieneke, Dora	10	1895
Stieneke, Harry	6	1895
Stieneke, Maggie	6	1895
Sunderman, Hanie	5	1895
Sunderman, Martha	7	1895





District # 131 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Sunderman, Maggie	6	1895
Sundermann, Willie	6	1907
Weber, Etta	7	1898
Weber, Freda	10	1898
Weber, Willie	8	1898
Whitner, Chester	18	1875
Woker, Annie	7	1875
Woker, Henry	5	1875
Woker, John	9	1875
Woker, Lewis	15	1875
Woker, Merle	7	1928
Woker, Tillie	6	1879
Woker, Verlas	7	1923
Woker, Wallie	6	1882
Woodard, Donald	11	1928
Woodward, Robert	10	1928
Woodard, Thelma	8	1928
Yarger, Frederic	18	1895
Yargerke, Edward	-	1876
Yokenmyre, Mary	13	1881

THE  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
MUSEUM  
OF  
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY  
AND  
ANATOMY  
HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1900

NO. 1000

Loran School District # 132

Name	Age	Date
Albright, Earl	7	1917
Albright, Everett	6	1917
Albright, Harold	6	1924
Albright, Milford	8	1920
Albright, Virgil	6	1924
Althof, Alma	14	1913
Althof, Edna	9	1913
Althof, Elmer	6	1915
Althof, Esther	11	1913
Althof, Florence	6	1918
Althoff, Otto	-	1897
Althof, Paul	6	1914
Althof, Willie	11	1913
Aulthoff, Otto	15	1891
Aurand, Alvin	12	1922
Aurand, Arthur	6	1894
Aurand, Bethel	6	1894
Aurand, Hazel	15	1913
Aurand, John	13	1897
Aurand, Lettie	16	1897
Baker, Albert	7	1913
Baker, Anna	5	1896
Baker, Charley	9	1893
Baker, Emma	6	1895
Baker, Louisa	5	1897
Baker, Maggie	8	1893
Ballard, Fay	17	1913
Barber, Bertha	7	1898
Barber, Boyd	6	1890
Barber, Buddie	7	1890
Barber, Grant	9	1887
Barber, Joseph	12	1897
Barber, Morton	7	1895
Barber, Roscoe	6	1893
Barber, William	14	-----
Barnett, Myrtie	10	1887
Becker, Albert	8	1914
Best, Clarence	6	1890
Best, Laura	6	1889
Best, Lester	5	1892
Beyer, Luella	6	1893
Bowen, Allie	9	1892
Bowen, Herbert	7	1892
Briner, Lizzie	14	1887
Brininger, Martha	9	1922
Brinkmeier, Dorothy	7	1924
Brinkmeier, Helen	6	1924
Brinkmeier, Evora	6	1921
Brinkmeier, Raymond	6	1920
Brinkmeier, Weldon	6	1918
Buchanan, Arthur	12	1913
Buchanan, Elfreda	14	1913
Buckley, Ada M.	10	1887
Buckley, Dove	10	1889
Buckley, Eddie W.	6	1887
Buckley R D.	8	1887
Corbett, Gwendolyn	10	1924
Corbett, Irma	6	1924
Corbett, James	7	1924
Corbett, Willard	12	1924
Dalley, Madine	10	1924





## District #132 (continued)

Name	Age	Date
Davis, Hilda	6	1917
Davis, Willie	8	1914
Ditworth, Howard	13	1897
Ditworth, Leota	10	1897
Ditzler, Eugene	14	1892
Dixon, Grace	16	1893
Dixon, Rosette	13	1893
Dixon, Vera	9	1913
Dixon, Vivian	6	1914
Dixon, Walter	9	1893
Engelman, Alvin	9	1913
Engelman, Athniel	5	1913
Engelman Cordelia	7	1913
Engelman, Emanuel	11	1913
Engelman, Esra	8	1913
Endress, Alma	7	1914
Endress, Louisa	15	1913
Endress, Oscar	12	1913
Endress, Rudolph	10	1913
Eggl, Cora	8	1888
Flickinger, Almira	6	1897
Flickinger, Cecil	6	1915
Flickinger, Charles	6	1924
Flickinger, Edith	-	1887
Flickinger, Elvie	8	1887
Flickinger, Flora	13	1887
Flickinger, Georgie	-	1889
Flickinger, Ida	9	1887
Flickinger, Irvin	8	1887
Flickinger, Jasper	6	1890
Flickinger, Jennie	6	1887
Flickinger, Joy	6	1917
Flickinger, Kenneth	6	1917
Flickinger, Lawrence	6	1889
Flickinger, Le Vern	6	1915
Flickinger, Mabel	7	1887
Flickinger, Odessa	6	1893
Flickinger, Roy	6	1892
Flickinger, Robert	6	1923
Flickinger, Willie	14	1913
Flickinger, Nelson	12	1887
Frederick, Maynard	6	1919
Frey, Daisy	10	1887
Frey, Earnest	5	1897
Frey, George Earl	6	1887
Frey, Lloyd	9	1888
Frey, Myrtle L.	11	1887
Gates, Edith	8	1890
Gates, Mable	9	1890
Gearke, Daly	7	1888
Gearke, Edgie	8	1888
Gerke, Edith	6	1913
Gerke, Edythe	8	1914
Gerke, Florence	13	1913
Gerke, Roscoe	8	1913
Glenn, Charley	8	1896
Glenn, Dorothy	12	1924
Glenn, Edna	15	1896
Glenn, Ella	16	1896
Glenn, Elmer	20	1897



## School District # 132 (continued)

Name	Age	Date
Glenn, John	6	1924
Glenn, Oran	18	1896
Gohn, Pearl	10	1924
Gohn, Walter	13	1914
Holck, Ella	13	1896
Hanville, Freeman	6	1891
Heanofelt, Augusta	10	1891
Heid, Emma	5	1897
Heid, Fred	17	1913
Heid, John	7	1893
Heid, Martha	8	1913
Heid, Matilda	7	1913
Heimerdinger, Allegra	6	1915
Heimerdinger, Lee	8	1913
Heimerdinger, Louis	14	1913
Heimerdinger, Willie	12	1913
Hoy, Frank	8	1897
Hoy, Mattie	6	1890
Hoy, Nettie	7	1890
Hutmacher, Arthur	6	1915
Isenberger, Frank	14	1892
Isenberger, George	10	1892
Isenberger, Henry	16	1892
Isenberger, Oscar	7	1893
Isenberger, Willie	8	1892
Kampmeier, Annie	9	1891
Kampmeier, Freddie	6	1893
Koeller, Alvin	7	1917
Koeller, Lillian	6	1913
Kampmeier, Lillian	15	1913
Kampmeier, Lloyd	12	1913
Kampmeier, Louisa	7	1891
Kampmeier, Willie	6	1897
Keltner, Guy	5	1897
Keltner, Katie	6	1892
Keltner, Lewis	19	1887
Klitz, John	16	1892
Klitz, Samuel	19	1892
Koeller, Arnold	11	1913
Koeller, August	5	1897
Koeller, Elaine	7	1922
Koeller, Fred	12	1913
Koeller, Olga	6	1914
Koeller, Walter	6	1897
Kortner, Willie	11	1893
Koser, Ellis	10	1920
Koser, Orie	12	1921
Krier, John	6	1914
Krugjohann, Bertha	8	1893
Krugjohann, Charley	-	1893
Krugjohann, Grant	5	1897
Krugjohann, Harry	6	1893
Lamb, Mary	9	1922
Lamb, Ruby	8	1922
Lamb, Verda	12	1921
Lamb, Verna	11	1922
Link, Anna	15	1924
Lohman, Dustin	14	1888
Mc Kerlie, Clyde	14	1917
Mc Kerlie, Doris	8	1917
Mc Kerlie, Marian	12	1917





## District # 132 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Mc Laughlin, George	12	1914
Mc Peck, Neva	16	1915
Maidens, Frank	13	1919
Maidens, Ralph	10	1919
Mendenhall, Annie	12	1887
Mendenhall, John	15	1887
Mendenhall, Samuel	11	1887
Merchant, Ida	19	1889
Meyers, Frank	8	1887
Meyers, Lizzie	12	1887
Meyers, Melvin	5	1913
Meyers, Orlo	6	1915
Myers, George	17	1887
Myers, Lydia	16	1888
Miller, Earl	6	1891
Miller, Elvira	15	1887
Mohr, George	6	1924
Neebel, Albert	6	1897
Neebel, Eddie	6	1897
Neebel, Edna	5	1894
Neebel, Johnnie	7	1894
Neebel, Maggie	8	1893
Neebel, Otto	7	1891
Neeble, Crissie	6	1886
Neeble, Emma	6	1895
Neeble, Hugo	6	1887
Neeble, Katie	12	1889
Neeble, Peter	7	1887
Neeble, Willie	14	1888
Noble, Floyd	6	1919
Offenheiser, Ruth	13	1913
Olhausen, Addie	9	1895
Pfeiffer, Carl	14	1914
Pfingsten, Lester	10	1917
Pfingsten, Sara	7	1917
Renner, Harry	17	1887
Roberts, Frank	9	1921
Roberts, Victor	7	1921
Rokaske, Frank	8	1920
Rokaske, Victor	6	1920
Roland, Mabel	16	1880
Romies, Otto	12	1894
Soltow, Alonzo	8	1915
Starliper, Chas	11	1920
Starliper, William	13	1920
Sturtevant, Albert	10	1921
Sturtevant, Glen	12	1921
Sturtevant, Laverne	7	1921
Sturtevant, Ruth	9	1921
Tegi, Flora	13	1887
The name Tegi is now recorded Fegi		
Thomas, Ellis	6	1922
Thomas, Nellie	10	1921
Walter, Webster W.	16	1887
White, Georgie	12	1889
Whitson, Velma	7	1894
Whitson, Estella	14	1893
Whitson, Nettie	10	1893
Wingert, Jennie	14	1887
Yarger, Dely	7	1887



## District #132 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Yarger, Della	11	1892
Yarger, Eddie	8	1887
Yarger, Nathan	6	1894
Yarger, Willie	6	1892

255





Harshy School, District #134

155

256

Name	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Aschke, Irma		1934	
Bicker, Iola	6	1923	
Bicker, Iona	6	1923	
Bicker, Laverle	6	1927	
Bicker, LeVonia	5	1930	
Bierger, Eddie	13	1914	
Bierger, Edna	9	1914	
Bierger, Harvey	11	1914	
Bierger, Jessie	6	1915	
Brinkmeier, Clarence	5	1925	
Brinkmeier, Edna	6	1920	
Brinkmeier, Freida	6	1933	
Buskos, Alca	11	1914	
Buskos, Saul	12	1914	
Corbett, Beatrice	7	1917	
Corbett, Osmondolyn	10	1924	
Corbett, James	7	1924	
Corbett, Willard	12	1924	
Dietrich, Hazel	6	1915	
Dietrich, Oscar	5	1916	
Ewertner, Floyd	6	1914	
Ewertner, Myrtle	13	1914	
Fasoleman, David	8	1914	
Feld, Ralph	6	1932	
Koertner, Evelyn	6	1932	
Koser, Ellen	6	1916	
Koser, Ethel	15	1915	
Koser, Marvel	12	1915	
Koser, Oradoul	6	1915	
Lott, Alvin	6	1922	
Lott, Arthur	5	1914	
Lott, Charlaa	8	1914	
Lott, Clara		1925	
Lott, Edna	6	1923	
Lott, Florence	6	1919	
Lott, Iva	6	1917	
Lott, Margaret	5	1931	
Manus, Agnes	12	1914	
Manus, Alvin	5	1919	
Merchant, Elmer	14	1919	
Manus, George	10	1914	
Manus, Jennie	5	1917	
Moche, Lester	5	1930	
Miller, Margaret	6	1915	
Nagle, Gladys	11	1914	
Penticoff,	6	1921	
Penticoff, Orass	10	1914	
Penticoff, Valaria	6	1913	
Ploeger, Alvin	8	1914	
Ploeger, Margery	5	1917	
Puls, Verena	7	1914	
Schasker, Ronald	15	1931	
Schasker, Joyce	6	1931	
Schasker, Verwin	9	1925	
Schasker, Robert	8	1931	
Schasker, Verenna	10	1931	
Schasker, Welaon	13	1931	
Schasker, Forrest	7	1917	



## Hershy School, District #134, cont...

	Age	Date of Entry	Remarks
Schuman, Elmer	13	1914	
Steffen, Maynard	9	1913	
Steffen, Robert	14	1913	
Voss, Elenora	9	1914	
Voss, Harvey	15	1914	
Voss, Kenneth	5	1923	
Voss, Mildred	5	1923	
Voss, Nellie	7	1914	
Yeager, Florence	6	1923	
Yeager, Kingsley	10	1914	
Yeager, Leta	15	1914	
Yeager, Vernie	8	1914	





## School District #136 Union School

Name	Age	Date
Loyer, Paul E.	8	1919
Brandt, Beatrice	13	1916
Brandt, Margaret	10	1916
Bright, Marion	8	1925
Bright, William	11	1925
Fox, Helen	6	1920
Frey, Edith	6	1916
Frey, Ervin	6	1920
Frey, Minnie	6	1925
Grabow, Glenn	6	1926
Grabow, Lola	9	1922
Janssen, Christopher	7	1917
Janssen, Donald	6	1926
Janssen, Hermonia	6	1916
Janssen, Lois	6	1924
Janssen, Aoltmann	10	1916
Janssen, Oscar	8	1916
Johnson, Christopher	7	1917
Johnson, Gertrude	6	1917
Johnson, Jake	5	1919
Johnson, Margaret	6	1922
Kneiss, Paul	10	1924
Kneiss, Weldon	6	1934
Pickell, Ethel	11	1925
Roth, Edna	13	1916
Roth, Esther	5	1917
Rowland, Ellen	5	1926
Rowland, Ethel	5	1921
Sager, Henry	7	1916
Sager, Lauretta	11	1916
Sager, Wilbur	6	1920
Schrader, Anna	5	1921
Schrader, George	6	1922
Schrader, Marion	6	1924
Schrader, Paul	6	1917
Schrader, Walter	5	1920
Starliper, William	15	1923
Whitacre, Leslie	5	1924
Whitacre, Label	6	1922



School District # 133

259

Name	Age	Date
Albert, Eugene	6	1902
Albert, Howard	14	1910
Albert, Theodore	8	1910
Albert, Walter	10	1910
Alberts, Helen	6	1930
Alberts, Howard	6	-----
Alberts, Merial	6	1911
Alberts, Merrill	6	1913
Alberts, Theodore	9	1911
Alberts, Wallace	6	1928
Alberts, Walter	11	1911
Althoff, Louis	6	1920
Althoff, Vera	6	1922
Amelsburg, Alice	15	1896
Armogost, Blanch	6	1914
Armogost, Elmer	6	1915
Armogast, Fred	6	1916
Armogast, Arthur	6	1932
Armogost, Ruth	6	1921
Avery, Anna	8	1911
Avery, Arthur	8	1911
Avery, Arthur	6	1910
Avery, Carl	8	1910
Avery, Clyde	6	-----
Avery, Clyde	13	1910
Avery, Paul	11	1910
Bastian, Frank	7	1910
Bastian, Ivah	6	1907
Bastian, Leonard	6	1929
Bastian, Mary	6	1932
Bastian, Oliver	11	1910
Bastian, William	8	1910
Becker, Albert	7	-----
Becker, Leslie	5	-----
Brinkmeier, Merle	6	1930
Brockmeier, Harry	15	1919
Bruns, Evert	8	1886
Bruns, Grace	14	1896
Bruns, Helmer	6	1897
Bruns, John	12	1896
Bruns, Ohle	10	1896
Clark, Marshall	6	1856
Clark, Isola	6	1901
Conner, Johnny	6	1896
Crow, Anna	14	1896
Crow, Tommy	7	-----
Crow, Thomas	14	1910
Daginkolb, Henry	6	1919
Dammann, Lizle	13	1907
Dammann, Lizle	12	1916
De Luhr, Amos	9	1886
De Luhr, Lanie	7	1896
De Luhr, Wilhelmena	11	1896
Degenkolb, John	6	1921
Degenkolb, Oris	6	1923
Dickers, William	6	1922
Donker, Ella	13	1896
Donker, Ferdinand	6	1913
Donker, Heiko	6	1896
Donker, Jonale	6	1901
Donker, Metta	13	1911





## District # 138 (continued)

Name	Age	Date
Donker, Paul	6	1911
Donker, Rebecca	9	1911
Eichmeier, Kurel	6	1927
Eichmeier, Russel	6	1921
Eichmeier, Vernon	6	1923
Engels, George	-	1911
Engels, Helen	12	1911
Engels, John	9	1911
Engels, Mabel	6	1921
Engels, Walter	6	1915
Engels, William	6	1910
Fischer, Gertrude	-	1919
Fisk, Earl	16	1910
Foiles, Cletus	6	1915
Foiles, Harold	7	1911
Fransen, Aaron	9	1896
Fransen, Gracie	7	1896
Frey, Anthony	14	1896
Frey, Trintje	6	1903
Gordon, Daisy	15	1899
Gordon, Helen	11	1899
Haack, Ethel	6	1924
Haack, Melorn	6	1907
Hanerman, Annie	9	1896
Hanermann, Koye	15	1896
Hanerman, Ranko	13	1896
Hanson, Leo	13	1911
Heink, Sadie	6	1917
Hennemann, Herman	16	1896
Henze, Harvey	6	1911
Henze, Henry	12	1910
Henze, Minert	9	1910
Henze, Minert	12	1911
Henze, Willie	9	1921
Horning, Virginia	6	1915
Janssen, John	6	1916
Janssen, William	7	1913
Johnson, William	6	1911
Kaiser, Alfred	17	1896
Kaiser, Flora	13	1896
Kaiser, Rosa	11	1896
Kaiser, Sadie	10	1896
Kampmeier, Freddie	9	1896
Kampmeier, Iona	6	1896
Kampmeier, Ida	9	1896
Koffman, Alice	6	1931
Krusey, June	6	1932
Krusey, Pauline	6	1929
Krusey, Ruth	6	1926
Leimeier, Henry	6	1921
Leopold, Bertha	6	1911
Leopold, Dora	6	1903
Leopold, Henry	9	1911
Leopold, Ronald	6	1932
Leopold, Walter	6	1911
Laubbing, Frank	6	1897
Michael, Carl	17	1911
Michaels, Margaret	6	1927
Michel, Carl	13	1910
Miller, Earnest	8	1913
Moran, Florence	6	1911
Moran, Minnie	8	1911

260



School District # 138 (continued)

466

Name	Age	Date
Neisemeier, Lynn	6	1921
Nesemeier, Elaine	6	1923
Nesemeier, Frank	6	1930
Nesemeier, Kilda	5	1925
Nesemeier, Vincent	6	1924
Newcomer, Milton	6	1907
Otto, Alverta	6	1919
Otto, Carol	6	1930
Otto, Dale	6	1927
Otto, Floyed	7	1911
Otto, Gladys	6	1907
Otto, Irvin	10	1911
Otto Leonard	6	1931
Patow, Arthur	16	1896
Petermeier, Esther	-	1919
Petermeier, Mabel	-	1919
Petermeier, Mary	16	-----
Pollock, Arvilla	6	1920
Popp Emerson	11	1911
Popp, Luella	6	1913
Runte, Dorothy	5	1923
Runte, Vera	6	1921
Sandmeier Edward	9	1911
Schmidt, Ida	12	1911
Schmidt, Johanna	10	1911
Schradmeier Christian	10	1911
Schradermeier, Vernon	16	1917
Seeman, Lloyd	6	1897
Seeman, Marshall	8	1897
Seeman, Mazy	5	1900
Seyfarth, Otto	15	190-
Seyfarth, William	15	190-
Sheahan, James	6	1920
Sheaahan, James	6	1920
Shure, Annie	6	1907
Seinbeck, Lyman	6	-----
Smith Carl	6	-----
Smith, Grace	6	1903
Sneek, Simon	6	1923
Speiker, Banko	11	1896
Speiker, Enno	16	1896
Stukenberg, Ethel	5	1922
Stukenberg, Leona	6	1930
Subben, Frank	9	1901
Tig, Cusker	-	1899
Tiggelaar, Kasper	8	1901
Trei, Allen	13	1896
Trei, Anna	7	1896
Trei, Freddie	11	1897
Trei, Minnie	15	1896
Vohlken, George	6	1914
Weary Elsie	10	1896
Weary, Floyd	13	1896
Wilhelms, Frances	6	1921
Wilhelms, Christian	18	1896
Wilhelms, William	15	1896
Wilkins, Dennis	6	1914
Wilkins, Joe	6	1914
Wirtjes, Florence	6	1913
Wirtjes, George	12	1911
Wirtjes, Herman	9	1911
Wirtjes, Hilka	6	1903

261





District # 133 (continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Date</u>
Wirtjes, Johnnie	7	1911
Wirtjes, Walter	6	1911
Young, Clarence	12	1915
Young, Nellie	11	1915

262 262



## PART IV

## CEMETERY RECORDS

Name	County	Page
Brandenburg	Coles	264
Brown or Shoemaker	Coles	265, 266, 267, 268, 269
Whorl	Coles	269
Cossill	Coles	270, 271
Ryan	Cumberland	272

Presented By

Mrs. Gerry B. Dudley  
Sally Lincoln Chapter  
Charleston, Illinois





## BRANDENBURG CEMETERY

George L. Cottingham. d. Aug 29, 1859.

Aged 88 yr, 10 mo, 12 days

Elizabeth wife of Geo. L. Cottingham. d. (date not clear)  
d. 1861? Aged 88 yr, ? ?

Anthony Cottingham b. Jan 2, 1810; d. Aug 6, 1881

George F. Cottingham. d. May 2, 1862; aged 63 yr, 8 mo, 18 day

Sarah J. wife of John Moore

former wife of J. J. Cottingham

d. Dec. 10, 1888. Aged 67 yr, 8 mo, 27 day

(These are but a few of the stones in this cemetery.)

Copied by Mrs. Gerry B. Dudley  
Sally Lincoln Chapter  
D.A.R.

January 1939.



265

BROWN or SHOEMAKER CEMETERY  
Coles County, Illinois

Infant of A.K. & E. Ashmore. b & d Sept 1852.

Elvira dau of A.K. & E. Ashmore d. Sept 13, 1847.  
Aged 3 mo.

James A. Son of A.K. & E. Ashmore. d. July 28, 1843.  
Aged 6 yr, 3 mo, 6 days.

Joseph B. son of A.K. & E. Ashmore. d. July 29, 1853(?)  
Aged 6 mo, 9 days

Eda Walker dau of John & Rachel Carlton. d. Jy 11, 1870  
Aged 35 yr, 8 mo, 10 days

John Carlton d. Dec. 16, 1863. Aged 62 yr, 1 mo, 12 days.

Charles M. son of J. & B. J. A. Cheney. b. Oct 18, 1862  
d. Dec 12, 1867

Mary E. dau of J. & L. C. Drake. d. Apr 21, 1857  
Aged 2 yr, 8 mo, 21 days

Elizabeth G. dau of N. G. & E. Drake Dukes.  
d. Dec. 5, 1866. Aged 6 yr, 20 days

Martha wife of John Flowers. d. Aug. 5, 1851.  
Aged 43 yr, 2 mo.

Charley son of J. & M? Harmon. d. Feb. 21, 1867.  
Aged 13 days

Jesse Harmon d. Mch 18, 1874. Aged 40 yr, 2 days

John son of V. & J. Harman. d. Oct. 5, 1854.  
Aged 21 yr, 6 mo, 23 days

Elizabeth E. dau of F. A. & E. Hawkins. d. Feb 19, 1861  
Aged 6 yr, 27 days.

Eliza wife of F. A. Hawkins. d. Nov. 18, 1869.  
Aged 41 yr, 9 mo, 16 days

Emaline wife of Harvey H. Hawkins, d. Nov. 30, 1874/9.  
Aged 68 yr, 10 mo, 2 days

Felix son of F. A. & E. Hawkins. d. Jan. 17, 1863  
Aged 1 yr, 1 mo.





Harvey H. Hawkins d. Sep. 26, 1872.

Aged 62 yr, 5 mo, 13 days

Isaac H. Hawkins d. Oct. 4, 1879.

Aged 31 yr, 9 mo, 8 days

Oliver son of F.A. & E. Hawkins. d. Oct 24, 1861

Aged 2 yr, 7 mo, 15 days

Mary E. dau of D. & P. Hodges. d. Sept 9, 1851. Age 7 mo.

Martha O. dau. of R.D. & P. Hodges. d. Jan. 13, 1854.

Aged 22 yr, 8 mo.

Polina wife R.D. Hodges. d. Oct. 5, 1861.

Aged 54 yr, 4 mo, 26 days

Sarah E. dau of R.D. & P. Hodges. d. May 21, 1851.

Aged 14 yr, 4 mo.

Jerome son of J.W. & E. Hill. d. July 10, 1835.

Aged 1 yr, 6 mo, 3 days

F.A. Huntington. d. Aug. 17, 1860.

Aged 23 yr, 5 mo, 18 days

Ann wife of Francis Key. d. July 22, 1861

Aged 40 years.

Nancy wife of W.B. Martin, b. Oct 2, 1817. d. Apr. 14, 1905.

William B. Martin. b. Spt. 1, 1805. d. Feb. 21, 1880.

Charles P. son of W.B. & N. Martin. d. May 5, 1875.

Aged 19 years, 10 mo, 4 days

Emma A. wife of M.P. McAdams. d. Dec 20, 1878.

Aged 30 yr, 8 mo, 5 days.

Martha wife of M.P. McAdams, b. Spt 19, 1843. d. May 9, 1884.

Dora D. dau of J.H. & Z.A. McClelland. d. Jan 28, 1870.

Aged 1 yr, 1 mo, 25 days

Millie I. dau. of J.H. & Z.A. McClelland. d. Aug 4, 1860.

Aged 1 mo, 18 days

W.H. McCloskey. Co. B 5th Illinois Cav.



May dau of J.D. & M. Wetcalf. d. Spt 26, 1873.

Aged 1 yr, 7 mo, 7 days

Clair Noble. 1869-1916.

Cynthia S. wife of Luke Noble, b. in Blue Rock,  
Muskingum Co., Ohio.

Dec. 3, 1836; d. May 30, 1884.

Linnie May dau of Luke & C.A. Noble. d. Dec. 14, 1874.

Aged 2 yr, 4 mo, 10 days

Luke Noble. 1828-1903.

Lyman B. son of J.H. & C. Northcott. d. Aug 23, 1845

Aged 2 yr, 7 mo, 15 days

Iola G. Palmer b. Aug 29, 1855; d. Jan 12, 1882.

Lucy A. Palmer b. Aug 3, 1828; d. May 9, 1872?

William H. Palmer b. Oct 20, 1831; d. Feb 29, 1895.

Infant son of A.F. & E.M. Robinson. d. Feb 14, 1871.

Aged 1 mo.

Alice J. dau of J. & T. Shoemaker. d. Feb 11, 1865.

Aged 5 mo, 13 days

Amanda E. wife of J.D. Shoemaker. d. Feb. 18, 1869.

Aged 33 yr, 4 mo, 29 day

Anna wife of John Shoemaker. d. Dec. 1, 1856.

Aged about 66 years

Benjamin Shoemaker. d. Dec. 1, 1847.

Aged about 40 years

Dolila dau of J. & T. Shoemaker. d. Aug. 6, 1872.

Aged 8 days

Eliza wife of John B. Shoemaker. d. Spt, 14, 1845

Aged 21 yr, 2 days

Elizabeth wife of Benjamin Shoemaker. d. Spt 9, 1845

Aged Abt 41 years

(stone maker) J.G. Hogue, Mattoon.

Infant son of Samuel & Nannie Shoemaker. d. Apr 13, 1870.

James O. son of W. & L. Shoemaker. d. Spt. 13, 1849.

Aged 2 years.

John Shoemaker. d. Dec. 9, 1843. Aged about 66 years.

John B. Shoemaker. d. Apr. 4, 1850. Aged about 35 years.





Louis E. son of C?H. & S. Shoemaker. d. Feb. 18, 1862.  
Aged 3 mo, 26 days.

Lucy wife of William Shoemaker. d. Apr. 1, 1869.  
Aged 48 yr, 10 days

Martha wife of Samuel Shoemaker. d. Oct. 22, 1863.  
Aged 46 yr, 7 mo, 2 days

Samuel Shoemaker. d. Jan 8, 1870. Aged 55 yr, 7 days

Susan dau of J. & A. Shoemaker. d. Nov. 6, 1856.  
Aged about 45 years

Thornie son of W. & L. Shoemaker. d. Oct. 21, 1869.  
Aged 1 yr, 1 mo, 24 days.

William F. son of S. & M. Shoemaker. d. Spt. 20, 1847  
Aged 10 mo, 10 days

James G. son of W. & G. A. Sinclair. d. Aug. 30, 1854  
Aged 2 yr, 1 mo, 14 days

Francis D. son of Lewis & Susan T. Stump.  
d. Aug. 28, 1875. Aged 9 yr, 8 mo,

Eliza Jane dau of Jesse & Maria Veach. d. Aug 21, 1854  
Aged 17 yr, 3 mo, 10 days

Jesse Veach b. Nov. 3, 1807. d. Aug 22, 1884.

John Veach d. July 29, 1874. Aged 45 yr, 11 mo, 8 days

John Veach. d. Jan. 7, 1840. Aged 66 years.

Joshua Veach. d. Dec. 18, 1842. Aged 33 yr, 5 mo, 26 days

Maria wife of Jesse Veach. b. Dec. 18, 1809. d. Mch. 18, 1895.

Melissa Dau of J. & M. Veach. d. Aug. 1835. Aged 12 yr, 9 mo.

Nancy wife of John Veach. d. July 28, 1848.  
Aged 64 years, 4 mo.

Sarah A. wife of John Veach. d. Oct. 4, 1869.  
Aged 40 years, 11 mo, 14 days

Thomas P. son of J. & M. Veach. d. July 24, 1871.  
Aged 22 years, 5 mo, 2 days.



264  
Jonathan son of N. & E. Woods. d. Nov 15, 1836.  
Aged 6 days.

George W. Woods. d. Aug. 26, 1840. Aged 27 yr, 10 days.

WHORL CEMETERY.  
Coles County, Illinois.

Children of J. J. & F. C. Johnson:

Frankie	d. June 6, 1869	Aged 3 days
William M.	d. Oct. 26, 1869.	Aged 1 yr, 7 mo, and 1 day.

Mary M. Warner. d. May 3, 1875. Aged 25 yr, 8 mo, 4 days.  
Erected by her mother.





## COSSILL CEMETERY, COLES County, ILLINOIS

Martin Brewer d.Sept 17,1859. Aged 52 yr, 11 mo, 12 d

John T. son of L.H.& Kisziah Brewer d.Apr 18,1852.  
Aged 1 yr, 6 mo.

W.E. son of W.L.& Mary Ann Clark d.Oct 6,1855 1yr.

Solomon Clark b.Aug.2,1790. d.Mch 30,1854

Mary wife of Solomon Clark b.Spt 11,1797. d.Jan 3,1853

Michael Coon was born in Berks Co., Pa., Oct 4,1779  
emigrated to Va. in 1794 and from there to Ohio in 1817  
and from Ohio to Ills. in 1841.  
d. Feb.4,1851. Aged 72 yr,4 mo.

Elizabeth wife of Michael Coon. d.July 12,1845.  
Aged about 64 years

Sarah F.dau. of M.& E.Coon. d.Oct.9,1846.Aged 6 mo,8 da

Michael son of M.& E.Coon. d.Aug.3,1848. Aged 8 mo,10 da

James B.son of ? & S.A.Coon. d.Mch.3,1857. Ag 13 mo,17 da

~~Ann~~

Michael Cossol d.Aug.9,1847. Aged 72 years

Mary J. dau.of W.& M.Duty. d.Apr.27,1847. Ag.2 yr,5 mo,21.

William H. son of J.& M.J.Farell. d/Oct.11,1859. 1year ?

~~John W. Huffman~~

John W.son of W.F.& G? Huffman. d.Sept 2,1862.  
Aged 1 yr,6 mo,11days

Josephus son of J.& G.Huffman d.Mch 20,1861.  
Aged 8 yr, 6 days

Johnny H.son of Jas.& M.E.Huffman. d.Apr.28,1871.  
Aged 7 mo, 21 days

Catharine B. wife of John Huffman. d. Jan.14,1870.  
Aged 63 yr, 11 mo, 3 day

John Huffman d.Jan.22,1870. Aged 71 yr, 11 mo,6 day



## Cossell Cemetery, con't, 2

George Hunt d.June 14,1858. Aged 34 yr, 6 mo, 26 da.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord  
(weeping willow)

Sacred to the memory of  
Elizabeth wife of E.W.Huntington  
who died Apr.4,1852. Ag.26 yr, 6mo,29 days

Charles McGee, born in Harrison Co,Va.? Oct.10,1785  
departed this life Spt.24, 1858.  
Aged 72 yr, 11 mo, 16 days

Eliza Ellen dau.of W.& L.McGee. d.Apr.7,1853.  
Aged 2 yr, 2 mo,13 days

Mary G. dau.of W.S.& M.Records. d. Spt. 25,1860.  
Aged 7 mo, 13 days,

Isabelle dau.of J.& J.Rosebraugh. d.Aug.4,1851.  
Aged 3 yr, 10 mo, 12 days,

John Rosebraugh. d.Oct.29,1856.  
Aged 52 yr, 1 mo, 27 days.

Amanda wife of Samuel Rosebraugh. d.July 1,1860.  
Aged 39 yr, 10 mo,6 days

Salathiel D.Stewart. d.June 4,1864.  
Aged 32 yr,6 mo,6 days.

Nancy A.wife of S.D.Stewart. d. June 24,1864.  
Aged 21<sup>7</sup> yr, 27 days.

Rosella G. dau.of S.D.& N.A.Stewart. d.July 24,1864.  
Aged  $\frac{1}{2}$  yr, 11 mo,24 days.

Samuel Taylor.d.Dec.23,1858. Aged 55 yr,11 mo.

Imeline wife of Washington Watson.d.Jan 17,1852.  
Aged 22 yr, 10 mo,15 days

James A. son of A.& P.A.Watson. d.Oct 23,1853. 2 years, ? ?

Copied by  
Mrs.Gerry B.Dudley,Registrar

SallyLincoln Chapter. D.A.R.





RYAN CEMETERY.

Cumberland County, Illinois.

Owen F. son of M.G. & S.M. Ryan. d. Feb. 19, 1872.

Aged 2 yr, 4 mo, 14 days.

George Ann dau. of M.G. & S.M. Ryan. d. Oct. 6, 1865.

Aged 10 mo, 15 days.

Vernon R. son of M.G. & P.R. Ryan. d. Nov. 28, 1864.

Aged 8 yr, 2 mo, 18 days.

John A.G. son of M.G. & P. Ryan. d. Dec. 15, 1869.

Aged 19 yr, 1 mo, 7 days.

Owen W. Ryan. b. Feb. 11, 1871; d. Oct. 19, 1872

Elizabeth wife of William Ryan. d. Feb. 5, 1877.

Aged 82 yr, 2 mo, 25 days.

William Ryan. d. July 10, 1858.

Aged 69 yr, 11 mo, 23 days.

(There are or have been more graves in this cemetery  
but the stones are washed away and the graves meet-  
ing the same fate.)

Copied by Mrs/Gerry B. Dudley  
for Sally Lincoln Chapter  
Charleston, Illinois



## PART V

## INTERVIEWS

with

## OLD SETTLERS

Page	Chapter	Location	Chairman	Pages
274	Egyptian	Cairo	Mrs. C. A. Hornbuckle	274
275	Egyptian	Cairo	Mrs. C. A. Hornbuckle	275, 276
277	Egyptian	Cairo	Mrs. C. A. Hornbuckle	277, 278, 279, 280
281	Egyptian	Cairo	Mrs. C. A. Hornbuckle	281
282	Egyptian	Cairo	Mrs. C. A. Hornbuckle	282
283	Isaac Hull	Salem	Miss Alice Vaughan	283, 284
285	Egyptian	Cairo	Mrs. C. A. Hornbuckle	285, 286
287	Perrin Wheaton	Wheaton	Mrs. Beulah B. Smith	287, 288
288	Isaac Hull	Salem	Miss Alice Vaughan	288, 289
290	Egyptian	Cairo	Mrs. C. A. Hornbuckle	290
291	Alliance	Urbana- Champaign	Mrs. Mable R. Carlock	291 - 300
302	Belleville	Belleville	Mrs. E. W. Twenhoefel	302 - 303





Interview - April 1, 1937

## P. A. Doud Lives 68 Years at Spot Where He Was Born Day Bulletin First Issued

BY ANNE WEST

Born on December 21, 1868, the same day as the Bulletin for which he worked as carrier boy and printer's devil for years, P. A. Doud still lives at 324 Fourth street, the lot on which he was born.

His father, Peter Doud, came over from Ireland in 1858, secured a house on this lot, and returned to the old country for his bride, Bridget, and her brother and sister whom he brought back to the states with him.

Mr. Doud recalls how frightened he used to be of the old Bulletin printer, "Dummy" Boyle and his wife. Both were mutes but had a meanful way of fussing with each other. At the time Doud worked as a devil, Edward Thielecke was editor of the sheet and George Wooster foreman of the press shop.

In later years Mr. Doud worked for the Illinois Central and as switchman with the Big Four. Losing out in the strike of 1894, he started in 1895 the corner gro-

cery store at Twelfth and Walnut, which he still runs.

In 1890 P. A. married Nora Comer of Lawrence county, Illinois, who died six years ago. The Douds have two children, Mrs. T. B. Burns, who lives with her father, and Comer Doud, who lives next door to the old home.

Mr. Doud is proud of the fact that he has always belonged to one church (St. Patrick's) and has always voted in one ward. When he first started voting the first ward ran "from the southern side of Seventh street to New Orleans."

He was alderman under three different mayors, Thomas W. Halliday, C. O. Patier, and C. R. Woodward, and has been a county constable for 40 years without making a single arrest. This year, for the first time, he will not run.

Mr. Doud has in his possession some early pictures of Cairo showing sipe water, mail carriers in gum boots, and false sidewalks constructed for temporary use.





CAIRO EVENING CITIZEN AND BULLETIN

# CAIRO MAN GAVE THOMAS EDISON ONE OF HIS EARLY JOBS

## Dr. Gassaway Tells Many Interesting Anecdotes

• BY ANNE WEST

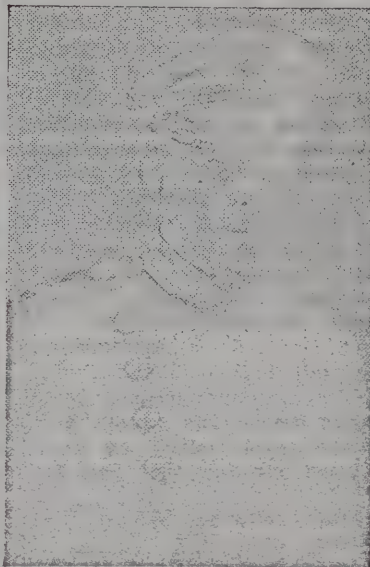
Back in the early 1870's a young man only a few years past the twenty mark sat in the offices of the telegraph company in Washington, D. C., of which he was manager. One day a young fellow near his own age strode in and inquired if there were any vacancies. He brought with him letters of recommendation from railroad superintendents, for he had been a railroad telegraph operator. He was clean, alert, and industrious looking, so the first young man found a place for him. And it was then that Thomas A. Edison went to work for James Morcell Gassaway, who was later to have the title of doctor placed before his name and come to Cairo to spend a great part of his life.

For a year the two youths worked together. Then young Edison asked to be transferred to New York. He wanted to get some instruments made that the big country town of Washington could not supply. So on a Sunday afternoon he wrote a letter of application to the head office at Boston, young Gassaway endorsed it, and the following Thursday came a telegram with direction where to report, saying, "Furnish Thomas A. Edison with transportation to New York." America's future inventor genius was drawing the sum of \$38.23 a month at that time, so when "the manager" accompanied him to the depot, and slipped a railroad pass in his hand, he told young Edison, "If ever you need funds, let me know."

And today Dr. Gassaway believes that he picked a bad object upon which to shower generosity. Although he never saw or heard from his young friend again he has had occasion many times since to read of his achievements and the wealth he amassed.

But Dr. Gassaway's early association with the great Edison

## He Knew Edison



DR. JAMES M. GASSAWAY forms only a very brief chapter in a long life of experiences and achievements. Dr. Gassaway was one of the earliest doctors to come to this part of the country, and a writing of his early memoirs in the days when being a doctor was a herculean feat of energy and endurance would unfold incidents with a pioneer and rugged flavor for readers who cannot remember Cairo in the days when it was a crude outpost town stuck stilt-high in mud on two river banks.

On next January 7, Dr. Gassaway will be 90 years old, having been born in 1848 in Washington, D. C., the fourth of the Rev. Stephen Griffith Gassaway's and his wife's, Isabella's, six children. His mother's maiden name was Isabella Virginia Bache, and from her side of the family he can trace a direct descendancy from Benjamin Franklin. For Franklin's daughter Sally married a Bache.

The Rev. Stephen Griffith Gassaway was an Episcopalian rector, who turned down offers of prominent churches throughout the coun-

try to come to St. Louis in 1850 as the rector of St. George's, one of the richest and earliest churches in St. Louis. The family came with him to this young far-west city, and it is there that Dr. Gassaway's earliest childhood remembrances have place.

It was the custom of Rev. Gassaway to make monthly trips to Springfield to lecture to young men's Christian organizations, and it was with such a mission to perform that he boarded on February 11, 1854, the ill-fated steamer Kate Kearney. Travel accommodations at that time necessitated

a person's going from St. Louis to Alton and from Alton to Springfield. But the Alton-bound Kate Kearney blew up at the St. Louis wharf just before pulling out, and the Episcopal rector of St. George's church was just one of the many who lost their lives.

Isabella Gassaway bundled up the six children and left almost immediately for her mother's home in Philadelphia. On James' eleventh birthday he made the long trip alone from Philadelphia to Alexandria, Va., for his first formal schooling. A friend of his father's, Judge Morsell (from whom James secured his middle name) of the Supreme Court, had no boy of his own. Being an ardent Episcopalian he wanted a boy and a minister, so he told James' mother that if she would permit he would send young James to the Episcopal high school in Alexandria and see that he was properly trained for the ministry.

But war broke out and in March, 1861, the school was closed. So James, after more than two years away from home, was faced with the task of traveling alone through the Confederate lines to Philadelphia. He made it to Washington, and from there was taken, in 24 hours, the 27 miles from there to Annapolis. At Annapolis he boarded a steamer up the Susquehanna river, and home.

Soon he obtained work as a proofreader in a Washington publishing house. But for some time he had been harboring ideas about the telegraph business. So when the opportunity came to be a messenger boy, he jumped at the chance. In three months time he had been made an operator, and soon the manager of both the Franklin and Southern and At-





Telegraph companies. It was during this period that he became Edison's employer.

Having given up all thought of a ministry, and desiring a profession in addition to his ability in the telegraph line, he matriculated in the Medical Department of Columbia College, now George Washington University, Washington, D. C., in 1863, working in the daytime and attending his classes at night.

In 1872, when 24, he graduated with the degree of M. D., but continued as manager of the telegraph companies until 1873, when he was

appointed to the United States Treasury Department and assigned to the United States Lighthouse Board.

It was in that year that he married Miss Susan Ramsey of Washington, a sister of one of his classmates at college. They lived together for 53 years, until her death in 1926.

In 1874, Dr. Gassaway was appointed to the Chief of Engineers office, United States army, until April, 1876, when he received appointment as assistant surgeon, United States Marine Hospital Service (now the United States Public Health Service) and was assigned to the New York station. There he attended the relief offices in New York City and the Seamen's Retreat Hospital at Staten Island daily, making frequent inspections of the other five institutions in which hospital patients of the service were distributed.

In August he was given charge at Cincinnati, Ohio, and from there went to Port Townsend, Washington Territory, again in charge. The next twenty-six years saw him being transferred from station to station over the whole of the United States, amassing experience and rendering service along many different lines.

In May, 1891, he was promoted to surgeon and three years later assigned to Portland, Maine, Marine Hospital, in charge, and handed the job of making periodical inspections of the United States Life Saving Stations in Maine and New Hampshire.

It was while in Portland in 1887 that he got orders to come to Cairo and assume charge of the Marine Hospital. Upon receipt of these orders he immediately wrote his resignation to the service, never suspecting that of all the towns he was to serve, this would be the one where he would spend the larger

part of his life and the most continuous number of years of service. But to the young doctor in 1887 the prospects of coming here were none too bright, for all the eastern papers were carrying news of vessels unloading groups of yellow fever patients in Cairo. However, the letter of resignation got lost, it was too much trouble to write another, so he came, in December of that year.

But yellow fever was playing havoc with the lives of the people in New Orleans. And when, the following July, the officer in charge there died, Dr. Gassaway was sent to take his place. It was there, and later, in the Indiana Territory of Oklahoma, that the doctor was to perform perhaps the most outstanding work of his long career, working heroically with the yellow fever patients. In a short time he became an authority on the disease, although he can remember long days and nights when doctors were still in the dark as to how it was communicated.

New Orleans at that time was cursed regularly each year with the dread disease, and colored nurses, known as "yellow fever nurses" kept long vigil with the patients. The patients were placed on one large circular bed with a hole in the center. This hole provided space for a huge round tin tub in which the sick were sponged regularly. The other part of the treatment consisted of tumblerfuls of castor oil given frequently, along with orange flower waters.

In 1894 he again came to Cairo, leaving again in 1897, this time for the San Francisco Marine Hospital, with orders to make regular inspections of stations in Washington, Oregon, and Bellingham Bay.

The year 1901 brought a transfer to the St. Louis Marine Hospital. There, in the town he first remem-

bered as a boy, St. Louis University presented him the chair of Hygiene and that of Clinical Medicine. Until the closing of the 1905 session of the college he gave lectures in the Hygiene department and maintained two clinics. His written lectures on hygiene were turned over to his successor and became a part of the text used by the school.

In June, 1904, at the request of the governing board of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, he was assigned as Sanitary Officer of the Exposition.

Probably the most high-lighted single month of his career came in September, 1905, when he was sent for temporary duty to the Indian Territory with headquarters at Guthrie, Oklahoma. Orders from Washington specified that unless he had a doctor's certificate stating that a deceased person had not died from yellow fever, he should see that the body was dug up, a post mortem conducted, and if believed necessary, a portion of the liver removed and sent to Washington for inspection. Citizens of Guthrie soon learned his identity and, in fear of contracting the dread disease, would run from him on the streets.

While at Guthrie, Dr. Gassaway was requested by the State Board of Health to preside at the annual examination of candidates for state license to practice medicine and surgery, and spent three memorable days in that capacity.

The year 1906 saw him again in Philadelphia, 1909 in San Francisco, coming to Cairo again in 1912.

Soon he had established a wide acquaintanceship that dispelled any early notions he may have had of the town in the days before he first came here. And the service that he rendered will take its place in the history of the city, along with that of other leading men of the period who worked and sacrificed personal gain that they might see the community progress. Not only did he serve as a Marine Hospital doctor, but cooperated locally in the maintenance of health, and at one time served as president of the Alexander County Medical Society.

In 1917, when the Cairo Marine Hospital Station was made second class, Dr. Gassaway was placed on permanent waiting orders, and Dr. Roy E. Barrows, who had worked with him as assistant, placed in charge.

Several years ago Dr. Gassaway was made a senior surgeon of the United States Public Health Service (formerly the Marine Hospital Service). Entering the service when 24, he spent 45 years in active service before his retirement in 1917.

On July 6, 1929, he married the present Mrs. Gassaway, the widow of one of his very dear friends. At their home on Thirty-fourth street, the doctor doesn't waste time on memories or stories of the past, but rather spends odd moments reading the latest literature put out by the service for which he gave so many years of long, fatiguing work.





## MARRIED 60 YEARS AND STILL LIVING IN THE SAME HOME

Capt. and Mrs. John S. Hacker  
Both Mentally and Physically Alert  
in Their Early Eighties

By Anne West

Two long time residents of Cairo observed their sixtieth wedding anniversary on March 19. Captain John S. Hacker and wife, Fanny, have lived at their present location on the corner of Fifth and Washington since their marriage in March, 1877. During those years they have watched Cairo come out of the mud and war that colored her early history. Today, in their early eighties, Captain and Mrs. Hacker are more conversant on modern affairs, modern literature, and modern trends than many of us younger bloods.

Captain Hacker was born in Annapolis, Maryland, on December 16, 1852. His father was an Illinois politician with a government job in Washington, D. C., under Democratic control. It was there he met and married the Captain's mother, a girl from an old slave-holding family of Maryland. In 1861 the Hackers came to Jonesboro, Ill., where the paternal grandfather, John S. Hacker, for whom the Captain was named, lived. The absence of a railroad or "glorified busses" made the trip a precarious one. . . from Annapolis to Pittsburgh in a hack, from there to Willard's Landing on the Ohio by steamboat, and on to Jonesboro by means of a second hack.

The Captain's ancestors were an energetic lot. His great grandfather, who fought in both the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812, lived to be 93. His grandfather was a captain in the Mexican War and a colonel on the staff of Governor Duncan of Illinois, a member of the legislature, and chairman of a committee to appraise Cairo as a prospective terminal for the Illinois Central railroad. By appointment of President Pierce he was surveyor of the port of Cairo, where in 1852 he collected \$100,000 in duty on iron imported from England for the railroad. In 1836 he was postmaster at Jonesboro, and under Polk's administration was examiner of candidates for West Point at Washington, D. C.

"But he had a failing," the Captain explains. "In '49 he went to California after gold and returned without any. I've held it against him ever since."

It was this John S. Hacker, who owned the property where the Captain now lives for seventy-two years, coming from Jonesboro shortly after his tenth birthday.





The Captain's father, William A. Hacker, rode into Cairo on the cow-number of the first Illinois Central train. He engaged in law practice in Jonesboro and was a member of the Illinois State Legislature, where he was instrumental in having the seat of Alexander county moved from Thebes to Cairo.

The Captain's first business experience was his employment in painting signs. But he early learned to set type and was a compositor on the *bulletin*.

One day in 1875 a Miss Fanny Posey from Henderson, Ky., came to visit Daniel McKee's family, across the street from the Hackers. Miss Posey, now over sixty years Mrs. Hacker, claims that the avowed purpose of this visit to the home of the Cairo relatives was "to get a man." Soon the "boy across the street" was coming to see her almost every evening. But because he didn't chase her fast enough, Fanny Posey left for Chicago to make her living. There she sewed fur in the basement of one of the biggest furriers in the city at that time--until the Captain, in a regulation suit, a Prince Albert coat, doe skin trousers, and plug hat, came to marry her. The ceremony was performed at a Presbyterian parsonage, in the presence of a life-long friend and his wife. Then the Captain, Prince Albert coat and all, climbed into a sleigh beside the new Mrs. Hacker, clad in a "coverall" circular wrap of her own making, and rode thru the icy, snow covered streets. From all sides the kids on street corners would holler, "Shoot that hat."

Mrs. Hacker came from a family as well-known and enterprising as that of her husband. Born on February 25, 1855, the daughter of Washington and Fanny Posey, she was the first child of a family of twelve. Her paternal grandparents were Fayette and Louisa Posey, native of Virginia and Tennessee. The great grandfather, General Thomas Posey, was a state senator in Kentucky and a pioneer of Posey county, Indiana, which was named in his honor. He was the first of Virginia's U. S. Senators and later lieutenant governor of Kentucky. Her own father was reared amid luxuriant environment and lived the life of a gentleman before the Civil War. The Poseys were slave holders, and Fanny's mother was an abolitionist. Fanny recalls how, the night the slaves were freed, they sang under her window as she lay ill from typhoid.

Throughout her 82 years of life Mrs. Hacker has been able to combine the domestic with the literary. Graduating from the Henderson high school when 15, she subsequently took a post graduate course. In 1910 she was elected county superintendent of schools for Alexander county and served in that capacity for four years. Formerly a member of the Cairo Woman's Club, she has served as president of that Club of which she is a charter member, and as president of the Delphian Society. She has many times been a delegate to state meetings of women's clubs and frequently represented Illinois as a delegate to the national association. She is a charter member of Egyptian Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.





-3-

For many years the Hackers lived in a small house at the back of the lot where the present house now stands. The Captain recalls that sipe often stood to a depth of two or three feet around the house and that, hearing a gurgle, he or Mrs. Hacker would often arrive on the scene just in time to pick up one of the children.

The Hackers have five daughters, five grandchildren, and two great granddaughters. The daughters are: Mrs. L. Fay Danforth of St. Louis, Mrs. Alice Hacker and Miss Daisy Hacker of Cairo, Mrs. Hannah Fowler of Cairo, and Mrs. Shannon Richmond of Legaspi Albaypi, Phillipine Islands. A son, Nicholas, former cashier in the First Bank and Trust Company, died years ago at the age of 29, and a sixth daughter died in infancy.

Mrs. Hacker had a sister who was a missionary in China for 35 years. Mary Posey married, after her retirement at the age of 60. Home on a furlough at one time, she insisted on taking her sister's oldest daughter, then 19, back to China with her. The daughter lived there for 14 years, where she married a Massachusetts man, Danforth, in 1898. Mr. Danforth was a mechanical expert with the firm of Li Hung Chang, noted oriental statesman, and subsequently engaged in commercial pursuits in China. The marriage took place in an English cathedral, with a reception following at the residence of C. S. Addis, Esq., manager of the great Hongkong and Shanghai banking house.

April 14 will see a second elaborate wedding among relatives of the family. Miss Lila Marshall Childress, 1935 Veiled Prophet Queen and a cousin of Mrs. Hacker, will wed Filbert Robinson Pirrung at the Central Presbyterian church in Clayton, Mo. St. Louis papers have carried news of parties and wedding plans for some time now.

Commenting on his wife's enthusiasm for elaborate weddings, Captain Hacker says he hopes to marry her "a second time in fine style."

The Captain has played an important part in the early history of Alexander county and the city of Cairo. Starting as a clerk, then pilot, and finally captain, he spent 60 years in the service of the Cairo Ferry company. During that time he built four steamboats and wore out three. He built two "Tri-State" boats at Jeffersonville, the "Kiwanis" at Dubuque, the "Cary-Bird" at Point Pleasant, W. Va., and reconstructed the "Katherine" at Mound City. He went into the service soon after the Civil War, when the ferry service was between Cairo, Bird's Point, and Kentucky. At that time there wasn't any horses or mules in Ballard county, all of them having been used in the war. People were using oxen for work and transportation.

During the war the Cairo and Fulton railroad which came to Bird's Point was torn up and some coaches and engines left standing there. Erosion eventually dropped them into the river and later accretion buried them. The Captain predicts that some day someone will unearth them and declare they've found iron ore deposits.





-4-

Before the days of automobiles the ferries had a hard time making a profit. They handled corn, excursions--anything that would bring money to help pay their debts. Often as many as 300,000 bags of corn were transported in a season.

In 1896 the Captain's steamboat turned over in a cyclone near the confluence of the Ohio and Mississippi, drowning 11 passengers. One passenger, the clerk, and Captain Hacker were able to swim ashore, and the engineer was rescued from the wreckage.

Many vivid events color the Captain's memories of the hey-day of the ferryboat. In 1882, 1883, and 1884 high water necessitated the ferryboats engaging in rescue work getting people and stock out of houses, barns, and scaffolds, and taking them to Missouri. For one ten day period his crew did not have their shoes off. Again in 1927 his boat worked under the Red Cross getting people out of the Dog Tooth land area. During one day the crew fed 120 rescued refugees.

Combining the humorous with the tragic, Captain Hacker recalls seeing a brick cistern, "tight as a jug" floating down the river, and arms and legs of buried soldiers dangling from the Missouri bank after the war, when erosion carried much of the soil and fragments of the bodies downstream.

But of all his experiences Captain John Stuart Hacker probably delights most in telling of the time a farmer from Kentucky moved to Missouri and announced to Hacker that his wife "in labor" would follow later. The woman arrived atop a feather bed in a wagon with clothing for the child in a cotton wheat sack. She was placed in the boiler room (the only closed room on the boat) while the ferry laid for four days at Cairo. The baby girl was named Three States and later called "Statey". The Captain never heard what became of the family of Statey until 18 years later "Statey" came on board the ferry one night with her husband. They had just been married at Cairo. Later when the mother was struck by an automobile on the dock, it fell to Captain Hacker to see that she had hospital care.

During many of his years on the river, the Captain served as river editor of the Bulletin, in which he ran a daily river column. Later he wrote a history of Cairo which was published serially in that paper and eventually appeared in editions of the Citizen.





## Elco Man Remembers When His Home Was Surrounded By a Timbered Wilderness

By ANNE WEST

Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hartline of Elco, who can remember when the country surrounding their home was nothing but a vast timbered wilderness, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary last October 17. Mrs. Hartline was 70 years old last August and her husband will be 75 the 27th of this month.

Mr. Hartline's father, Miles Hartline, came with 14 others by wagon from North Carolina when he was 15 years old. The children in the group rode atop the wide-spread wagon most of the way, but the older people trekked the journey out afoot. The Hartlines still have in their possession two sheepskin deeds showing the purchase from the government of the lot (200 acres) on which his grandfather, a Carolina farmer, erected the log cabin in which the family lived for many years. When Miles Hartline was married, his father built him a similar house nearby. But, at the death of the mother, Miles and his wife moved into the first log cabin. This home rotted down years ago, so George Hartline lives today in a house which he himself built some forty years ago on the front of the lot.

In October, 1886, he and Mrs. Hartline, who was raised about two and a half miles north of Mill Creek, were married in a neighbor's house. Three of their five children are living. Eugene lives with his parents, Charlie just across the railroad tracks, and Mrs. Harry L. Jordan in Fulton, Ky. Until the recent high water Mrs. Jordan lived in Mounds.

### Lots of Wild Game

Mr. Hartline, who has farmed all his life, recalls that during his boyhood lots of deer, turkey, and game roamed the timberland. In those days hogs weren't fattened as now, but were left to wander through the woods where they were killed after having fattened themselves on acorns. Because there was no stock law, a settler seldom knew how many hogs or cattle he owned.

The Hartlines kept sheep, raised a little cotton, and thus, by spinning and weaving, were able to

make their own clothes, even their own woven blankets. In fact, all the family had to buy was matches, sugar, and coffee, which they were able to procure by a trip on horseback to Dongola, eight miles away. For many years the nearest doctor lived at Jonesboro, a good three or four hour ride.

When Mr. Hartline was 17 or 18 years old, a narrow gauge railroad was put through just east of the farm where the present M. & O. now runs. Later when heavier

irons were put in, he helped make new ties and burn the old ones. During his active farming days he shipped out strawberries and cucumbers over the road.

But strawberries were unknown in this part of the country when he was a boy. They were as much an innovation in later years as the practice of canning fruit. For sixty years ago, practically all fruit—even some pumpkin—was dried and hung up in sacks until ready for use.

### Used Ox Teams

Oxen were valuable to settlers in this territory in the early days when produce was hauled to Cairo (a three or four day trip) in ox wagons. Mr. Hartline recalls peddling fruits and vegetables about the town and, if he failed to sell out, stopping with other farmers at a Mr. Kimble's house on the outskirts of town. A regular overnight camping ground for producers became popular there and at "Six Mile Well," six miles north of Cairo.

This was the era of Cairo's high sidewalks and mud roads—so muddy, in fact, that a wagon itself would prove a load for a team to pull.

Eventually however the town got a market house, and farmers were allowed to back their teams up to the walks and seal from the wagons.

Mr. Hartline marvels at the development of Elco, still a very small town, since the days of his boyhood.

"Now there are 100 pupils in the local school. I can remember when many people over 21 paid five cents a day for the privilege of continuing their education."





Aug. 30 - 1937

AUGUST 30, 1937

THE CAIRO EVENING

282

# NATE LUNDY, 106 ONE OF LAST OF CIVIL WAR VETS

## Age Has Stood Still for Him in Last 25 Years.

BY ANNE WEST

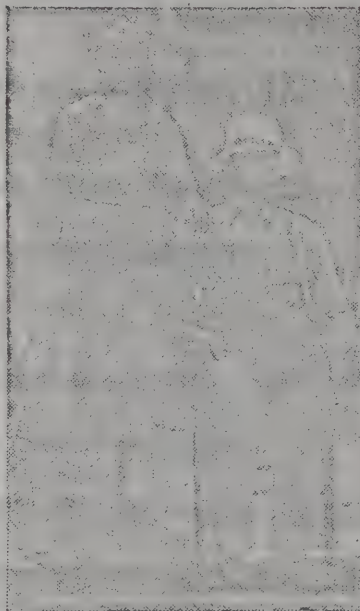
On a little cabin porch three-quarters of a mile south of Olive Branch on the Miller City road old "Nate" Lundy rocks and lives in memories of more than a hundred years ago. A slave during his early years in Tennessee and later a Civil War veteran, Nathan Lundy, negro, is perhaps the oldest Civil War pensioner in these parts. Next March 14 he expects to chalk off 107 years against Father Time.

"Nate" is in "tolable good health," still has his own teeth, reads passably well without aid of glasses, endorses his own pension check, and every now and then rides into Olive Branch for a few hours' visit with friends. He is highly respected by people in the surrounding area, who claim that age seemingly has stood still for him during the last twenty-five or thirty years.

His discharge papers from the war which mustered him out of service at Vicksburg, Miss., April 30, 1866, describe him as "thirty-five years of age, five feet three inches tall, black, black eyes, curly hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a farmer." Today the black hair is white, and there's a mustache and goatee to match.

"Nate's" earliest remembrance dates back to his fifth birthday. On that occasion he remembers his mother lifting him in her arms and placing him on a horse behind his master man, a William Lunday of Haywood county, Tenn. Lunday turned and smiled at the boy as his "mammy" said, "Today you are five years old."

A second recollection that crowds close upon his first is that of the first spanking. "Nate's" mother sat an apple tree in the garden, from which she had gathered some fruit and placed on the "apple sculpin." The master man's horse had wandered over and made way



Nate Lundy and Wife

with the apples while "Nate" looked on, afraid to scold. His mother interrupted the whipping which followed to ask the boy if he knew what he had done to deserve the spanking. In response to his "No ma'am" she informed him that he should have frightened old Ned and run him away. To this day Nathan does not believe that the punishment was justified.

Nathan had one sister, Esther Ann, and was himself the oldest of four boys.

In 1862 he left the Lunday plantation, joining the Yankees the following year for three years of fighting. Since that time he has not seen or heard a word concerning any of his people.

During the war he recalls one particular fight at Mulligan's Bend, La., where "bullets fell like rain." He and another boy who had managed to stay close together through heroic months of fighting decided in the beginning of one skirmish, when the rebels came upon them in a surprise attack, to pull off their coats and return for them later. It was hours before they thought of them again and useless to search then on the littered battle field.

"Nate's" first thought after he was mustered out of service at Vicksburg was that he'd better have himself a wife. So before he left the town he found himself married to a Miss Phoebe. His second wife was a girl named Lydia, from Greenville, Miss., who bore him nine children, four of whom, two boys and two girls, are living today. One of the sons, Fillmore, lives close by his father near Olive Branch. Lydia was followed by Dulcy, from Commerce, Missouri, and the present Mrs. Lunday was formerly Sarah Wells of Nashville, Tenn. Today Nathan can count between 15 and 20 grandchildren, and as many as twelve great-grandchildren.

After working for a fire company in Vicksburg, "Nate" went to Louisiana, where he raised hogs, chickens, calves—"anything to make a living." In 1879 he came to St. Louis, turning his hand to any work that came his way. In May of the same year he crossed the state line into Illinois, living for several years in the "Horseshoe" district and then anywhere he could "light" until 1890, when he bought the land on which his cabin home now stands.

There's been one trip for "Nate" back to his home state of Tennessee—for a visit with his daughter in the little town of Ripley some twenty years ago.

Old "Nate" expects to live for several years yet, and his present physical and mental condition wouldn't seem to belie the expectation. He talks intelligently on present day affairs, and although he recalls "better times than this—times when I could work," he thinks the present ones not so bad.

Questioned more about his early days, "Nate" replied, "I've told the truth so far, and that's the time to quit."





Registrar, Isaac Hull Chapter,

Salon, Illinois

INTERVIEWS WITH PIONEERS

Name in full--Mrs. Dora Magnus, D.A.R. Natl. No. 130272--  
Profession--Housewife.

Born--June 8, 1860--Place--Salon, Ill.--Christened--Rorotha  
D. Bandy.

Married--yes--Widow--More than once?--no.

My brothers and sisters--one sister.

My children--one son.

My father born--Tenn.--Place--Tenn.--Christened--Jesse Bandy

Married--yes--More than once?--twice.

My father's brothers and sisters--one brother.

My father died--1869--Buried at--Salon, Ill.

My mother born--1836--Place--Ill.--Christened--Sarah Gaston.

Married--1859--More than once?--no.

My mother's brothers and sisters--one brother, one sister.

My mother died--1920--Buried at--Salon, Ill.

When did your ancestors come to America?--1780--Why?--British  
Operation

From whence did they come?--Scotland--Where did they settle?--So. Carolina.

My family moved to--Salon, Ill.

How long have you lived here?--77 years--

Where did you go to school?--Salon--Degrees?--No.

What is your church?--Presbyterian--How long a member?--60 years.

Any of your family in the Civil War?--No.--Were you?--No.

What political party?--Democrat--What political offices held?--None.





can you trace your ancestry to Revolutionary service?--Yes--  
How many lines?--one.

What are they?--James Gaston is the only line I have proven,  
but could prove his father and 2 other lines.

Any dedication of historic spots?--Bryan Memorial Park.

What noted people have you known?--W. J. Bryan. Since there was only a few months difference between hers and W. J. Bryan's age, and both were born here, they entered grade school together and both joined our Presbyterian Church on the same day. They were about 14 years old at the time and 6 or 7 of their young friends went in with them. The school they first attended was the Grade Dept. of "The Young Ladies' Seminary", which was one of the earliest colleges in this part of the State. A cyclone destroyed it years ago. It was not rebuilt. Billy Bryan afterward went to Jacksonville and law school. His father, Judge Silas L. Bryan, was quite prominent in this part of State in Civic and Baptist Church affairs, was Circuit Judge and member of Legislature. She said he was very reserved and dignified, except in his own home, to the young people to whom he and Mrs. Bryan "gave innumerable parties", in the country home to which the family moved when "Billy" was about 6 years old. Mrs. Bryan was a brilliant woman, much interested in church, school and temperance work. She organized the W. C. T. U. and always wore the small white ribbon badge. She remembers also Col. John Sobieski who was one of the most gifted and beloved of early citizens of Salem. He came here about 1870. He was distinguished as soldier, lecturer and reformer, a co-worker of Frances E. Willard, and later, a pall-bearer at her funeral. He was born in Warsaw, Poland; came to this country with an American Consul. He was banished from Poland because he was in direct line from King John III of Poland. The American said he had lived in New York some years before coming here. He lived in Salem, but lectured thru this part of State.

What noted bldgs. in your community?--Bryan Birthplace, now  
Memorial Museum and old Court House.

Any old or abandoned cemeteries near you?--None neglected.

Any old Indian trails?--Vincennes to St. Louis Stage Coach  
line was first Indian trail, then, stage line was the first regular mail route in the state; then improved road. It is now Route 50 National Highway. It is Main Street through the town.

What sort of people were the early residents?--Intelligent  
and thrifty.

Has been interested in church work over 60 years, a charter member of our D.A.R., has been voted librarian for life, has many good books in high school library.





FEBRUARY 29, 1937

THE CAIRO EVENING

# ANNA MAN NEARING 103RD ANNIVERSARY STILL VERY ACTIVE

## Tillman Manus Was Sharpshooter In Civil War

By ANNE WEST

at Columbus, Ky., during the Civil War. There was an enemy camp located a half mile away. I was a Lieutenant that I'd cut it out. He laughed, but adjusted his glasses and said to go ahead. The first shot grazed it slightly to the left. The second did the trick. Then on my reputation was made with the soldiers."

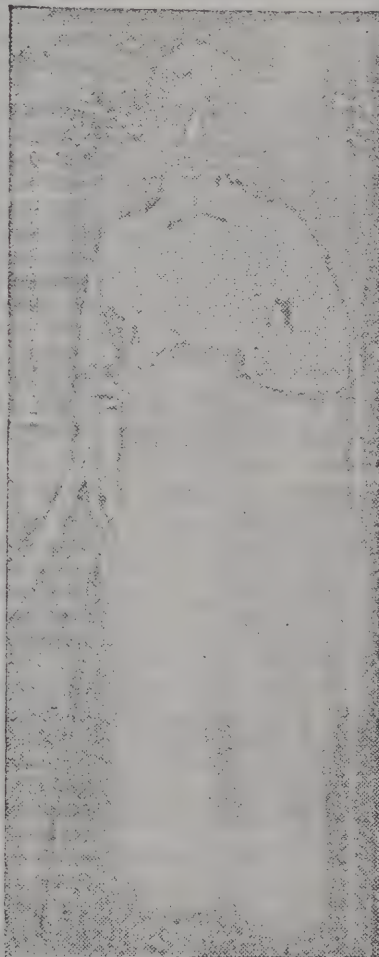
The speaker was a sharpshooter, one of the best riflemen with the army. Today he lives at 219 Williams street in Anna, Ill., and when next April 9th rolls around, Tillman Manus will be 103 years old. Mr. Manus was born 102 years ago in Cannon county, Tenn., to a family accustomed to long life records. His father, John Manus, lived to be 87, and his mother, Lovina Manus, died at the age of 103.

When Manus was 22 he left his father, two brothers, and seven sisters down on the Tennessee river and, in company with an uncle, drove an ox team from Cannon county, Tenn., down to Shreveport, Texas, for a man named Walcott who was moving there. Walcott himself made the trip via the team. The journey took six weeks. And the trip back to Anna, from Shreveport, about all the time, took the same amount of time.

Mr. Manus recalls walking with his uncle through the wilds of Mississippi when even a log cabin of small proportions was a rarity. The two men stopped off in Anna and Manus went to work for the I. C. Railroad. The track to Cairo hadn't been finished at that time and he agreed to lay some of the rails.

Shortly after his marriage in 1860 to Nancy Emaline Morgan, a 17-year-old girl whom he had known in his native state and who he himself had come to Anna to marry, he moved onto a farm three miles east of Anna, where the couple lived until, after Mrs. Manus' death in 1911, when he moved back to town.

## Aims at 105



TILLMAN MANUS

Anna was scarcely a clearing when Mr. Manus stopped there on the way home from Texas. Practically the only "establishments" aside from family dwellings were a drygoods house kept by Winstead Davie and a saloon run by one Dan Cover. The sidewalks were boarded ones, stilted high to keep out of the mud. It was the time of round log houses, stick and mud chimneys, the period when everything from furniture to clothing was made at home. Young Manus spent his time clearing

land, grubbing, making rails to fence in the land and keep the stock from running loose, and engaging in physical contests with other lads from the countryside roundabout.

One day at Jonesboro he heard two men—Lincoln and Douglas by name—make speeches. He liked Lincoln's platform best, and so joined up on the northern side in the Civil War, as did his uncle. But his father down in Tennessee thought differently and openly disowned Tillman until the day he received from him, by a traveler going south, pictures taken in his uniform just before he left for camp.

Young Manus was sent first to Cairo, to Columbus, Ky., and on to Bloomfield, Mo., where he engaged in the first little skirmish of his war career. The longest battle he experienced was at Vicksburg, but the company lost the most men at Murfreesboro, Tenn., where they fought for three days and nights.

One of the little incidents that has stuck in Manus' memory of the war years happened down in Mississippi. There was a captain and a doctor in the company. One had a bulldog and the other a bear. So a fight between the two was arranged and money put up. All went well until the bulldog got the bear by the throat. Although Manus was a tiny fellow, he was known among the soldiers for his strength, and so it fell his lot to separate them.

At one other time this same bear had been wrestling with some of the other boys and invariably throwing them. Manus watched the proceedings from the sidelines until he noticed that the fellows were using the wrong method of attack—the backhold. So he approached from the front, tripped up the bear in a twinkling, and had it on its back.

The fact that Mr. Manus still mows his own yard and tends garden in the summer time wouldn't be astonishing to any of the old-timers who knew him in his youth. For he was known the countryside round for his ability to outlift anyone else at the logrollings, and to outrun them in the recreation day races.

When Manus first came to Anna a youth named Joe Kerr was hailed for miles around as the fastest runner the region had. Manus became acquainted with two friends of Kerr's, a Volner and a Price, and they arranged a race between the two. Manus doesn't remember much about it, except that they





kicked up the dust in Jonesboro and that he looked back over his shoulder and yelled, "C'mon, Jim, c'mon."

At his son's birthday celebration out in the country this year the young fellows were shooting at a can which they had stuck atop

a fence post—and missing. Manus hadn't held a rifle for several years, but could stand it no longer. So he placed a catalpa leaf over the can to dim the brightness, fired, and hit the center.

Manus' family history is dotted with feats of physical showmanship. He remembers seeing his grandmother do a neat job of controlling the "horse" beneath her when a wildcat jumped upon its back. And he remembers his father, when a very old man, walking from Cannon county, down in Tennessee, to Anna to see him. Manus didn't know he was coming, but recognized him as he jumped over the fence into the yard. When he started back Tillman gave him an old bay horse to ride.

Tillman has been back to Tennessee several times since the day he left with the ox team, and once since 1911. He has six children living and four dead, a daughter having died only the 27th of last month. There are five great-great-grandchildren.

When Mr. Manus reached the hundred-year mark the Legion of Anna sponsored a basket dinner for him, a community affair held at the high school. And nobody had a better or livelier time, or shook more hands than the honored guest himself.

Still very active, able to read, and troubled only with hearing, Mr. Manus is aiming for the 105 mark at least.



1. Name in full--George McCarty
2. Profession--Retired Farmer
3. Born--January 26, 1839
4. Place--Uniontown, Ohio
5. Married--C. Ann Smith
6. More than once--No
7. My Brothers and sisters--William, James, Lucindy, Tom, John Jackson, Mary, Sarah, and David.
8. My children--James Edgar, Thomas Smith, Carrie
9. My father born--John J. McCarty (in war of 1812)
10. Place--Virginia
11. Born--1798
12. Married--Elizabeth Simms
13. More than once--No
14. My father's brothers and sisters--no trace (Joel Simms, a brother of Elizabeth was in war of 1812)
15. My father died--1845
16. Buried at--Deerfield, Ohio (near Crooksville)
17. My mother born --Elizabeth McCarty
18. Place--Culpepper county, Virginia
19. Christened--1800
20. Married--Yes
21. More than once--No
22. My mother's brothers and sisters--Two brothers fought on South's side, never could find any trace after the War.
23. My mother died--1885
24. Buried at--Deerfield Cemetery, Ohio
25. Where did your ancestors settle--Virginia
26. My family moved to--Tridolphia, Ohio from Virginia
27. How long have you lived here--In Theaton, Illinois--20
28. Where else have you lived--Camp Point, Illinois--57 years
29. Where did you go to school--Tridolphia, Ohio
30. What is your church--Christian
31. Any of your family in the Civil War--No
32. Were you--Yes, 1st Lieut. (Closing of Civil War, Lee
33. Recall any events of the Civil War--giving Grant his horse and sword)
34. What Political party--Republican
35. What Political offices held--None
36. Can you trace your ancestry to Revolutionary service--through the Simms family of Virginia
37. What hardships of early days--All hardships that early pioneers had.
38. What historical events attended--"To see Able Lincoln"
39. Any dedication of historic spots--Unveiled the monument at Theaton--for the heroes of remembrance for World War soldiers
40. What noted people have you known--Went to a C.A.R. reunion and came home on same train with Jessie James' brother, Frank, who was at the reunion
41. What family Bibles--In Ohio with brothers' and sisters' families
42. What sort of people were the early residents--Honest, hard working, God-fearing people.





43. Relate some interesting things about yourself--When I was 20--at the time John Brown was hung--I walked from Zanzeville, Ohio over the mts driving 100 head of cattle to Baltimore, the owner riding a horse and one other boy on foot--it took a month to go, stopped nights, slept at farmers homes, or out in the open--drove in auto 75 yrs after over the same road--came back on the train to Harrietta and boat to McConnelsville.



INTERVIEWS WITH PIONEERS

Interviewed by Miss Alice Vaughan  
Registrar, Isaac Hull Chapter,  
Salem, Illinois

288 B

Name in full--Mary McClurkin Murray, Real Grand-Daughter,  
Isaac Hull Chapter. Profession--Housewife.

Born--Sept. 3, 1852. Place--Oakdale, Ill. Christened--

Married--R. E. Murray, Dec. 12, 1894. More than once?--No.

My brothers and sisters--Nine brothers and one sister.

My children--Jacy Murray Smith, born Centralia, Ill.

My father married--Martha Kirkpatrick. More than once?--No.

My father's brothers and sisters--5 brothers, one sister.

My father died--at Oakdale. Buried--at Oakdale, Ill.

My mother born--Ireland. Christened--Ireland.

Married--Thomas McClurkin. More than once?--No.

My mother's brothers and sisters--in Ireland.

My mother died--at Ill. Buried at--Oakdale, Ill.

When did your ancestors come to America?--Grandfather McClurkin  
came in 1772 and settled at Camden, S. Car. Why?--To  
escape persecution and for religious freedom.

From whence did they come?--Ireland. Where did they settle?--  
Washington County, Ill.

My family moved to--Washington Co., Ill. before 1834.

How long have you lived here?--45 years, Marion County. Where  
else have you lived?--Washington Co., Ill.

Where did you go to school?--County School, Oakdale, Ill.  
Degrees?--None.

What is your church?--Presbyterian. How long a member?--Joined  
Covenantor Church of Oakdale when a child. Church was  
established in 1834.

Any of your family in the Civil War?--Yes. Were you?--No.

Recall any events of the Civil War?--Can remember when brothers  
were called to service.





can you trace your ancestry to Revolutionary service?--Yes  
How many lines?--one.

What are they?--Private Thomas McClurkin, my grandfather.

What hardships of early days?--On cart days--drove team over  
Mississippi to St. Louis with marketing.

What noted people have you known?--Brother R. S. McClurken  
(deceased) noted Presbyterian Minister of Ohio Presbytery.

What sort of people were the early residents?--Sturdy, God  
fearing, intelligent.

Relate some interesting things about yourself.--Real grand-  
daughter of F. A. R. National No. 231937. Youngest  
child of nine boys and two girls, only surviving  
member of family.

After a Sabbath-keeping journey of six weeks, about forty  
persons from Chester District, South Carolina, arrived  
in Randolph County, Ill. in May 1831. Soon other families  
joined and formed praying societies in their homes. In  
1834 the Ohio Presbytery sent Rev. David Steele, since  
of the Steelite Ministry, to organize a church. My  
grandfather, Thomas McClurkin Sr., was chosen an elder  
since he had been an elder in South Carolina. A common  
expression of those days when sighting a wagon train  
approaching was "Fare Old Lights (Auld Lights) are  
coming". My Revolutionary ancestor was elder, also charter  
member as was my grandmother, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith  
McClurkin, my aunt, Miss Nancy McClurkin, uncles, David  
and John McClurkin, also uncle James McClurkin and my  
father, Thomas McClurkin Jr. and my mother, Mrs., Martha  
Kirkpatrick McClurkin, my uncle John's wife, Mrs. Elizabeth  
Parks McClurkin, my uncle James' wife, Mrs. Sara Redman  
Hood McClurkin.





# Isaac Newman Family Lives on Farm Near Kevil Bought By His Grandfather in 1823

By ANNE WEST

The Isaac B. Newman family on R. F. D. No. 2 near Kevil, Ky., is living on land owned and occupied by the Newman family for 114 years, since its purchase in 1823 by Isaac's grandfather, Andrew Newman.

Andrew Newman was born in Butler county, Ky., in 1801, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Newman. In February, 1922, he married Abigail Armstrong, also of Butler county, and the young couple rode eastward on a stallion and a mare, through the site of present Paducah (where in 1823 there was only one house) and on to the head of Humphrey's Creek.

At that time the country had the appearance of a vast prairie, being covered with a growth of grass which on the uplands did not reach its normal height and on the lower levels grew rank. According to stories related to descendants by Mr. Newman, the forest of young growth, underbrush, and saplings did not exist for some time after 1823. The timber occurred inland only in scattered groves which, because of favored location, had been preserved from the ravage of annual fires sweeping over the country. These fires were started accidentally by hunters or by Indians.

In 1823 Newman bought 640 acres of land in McCracken county from the government at 50 cents an acre. He paid for the holding from his salary of five dollars a day received as a government surveyor. At that time game of all kinds roamed the country and the streams were abundant with fish. These natural sources of food supply made it possible for a person to settle at this removed distance from civilization. Newman had brought his flintlock rifle along and had no difficulty in killing more deer and other game at his back door than the family could use. Wild hogs often served to vary the menu. Wild geese, ducks, cranes, and other water fowl were there by the thousands, as well as wild turkeys, pheasants, and quail. Wild bees and honey were plentiful. Salt was scarce, difficult to procure, and expensive, and flour could not be procured at any price. When Newman settled in the Humphrey creek section he brought a few seeds and about a peck of corn. When the corn got to

the roasting ear stage, as soon as the kernel was firm, the home-made grater was brought into use and a sort of bread or porridge was made from it. As the grain became too hard, the mortar was substituted for the grater. This consisted of a large block of wood or stump in which a kettle-shaped excavation had been chiseled or burned out. A pestle was made of a heavy pole to the end of which a heavy weight was fastened. This was suspended to a sweep lower end which was fixed to the ground by stakes, converting it into a spring pole. The corn was placed in the stump and beat with this arrangement to make meal. Every cabin had its hominy block.

Newman killed many deer in season. He dried and cured the hams, saved all the hides of all kinds that he could get, and once in a great while went to New Orleans on a government raft. On each of these trips he took his hides and venison, hams and such other produce as he had and sold it to buy the products he needed. A few of the hides he kept and tanned for family shoes, which he fashioned on rainy days. Mrs. Newman made the family clothes on a loom and spinning wheel her husband had made.

When Newman first bought his land from the government he built a one room cabin. Later he constructed a three room log house with an upstairs, weather-boarded on the outside. This second home stood on its first location until last year when it was torn down.

Eight children were born to the Newmans. They were Jane Stovall, Isaac L., Elizabeth Kimmel, Thomas N., Cerene, Irene, D. Perry, and A. L. or Lit. As each of the children became 21 years of age, Andrew presented them with a portion of his original land holding, varying the amount according to the respective fertility of the plot. The father made increasing amounts of money through the years, bought more land, and loaned considerably to his neighbors. The family kept a sack of gold under the kitchen floor.

In 1846 Andrew deeded to his son Isaac L. 160 acres. The son bought some negroes and built a cabin on the land. In 1850 he built a frame house on it in which he lived until his death in 1889. He

was never married. At his death his nephew and namesake Isaac B. Newman fell heir to this tract of land. He was living with his uncle at the time of his death and has not lived elsewhere since. In 1895 he married Hattie Ross. They have one son, Freeman Newman, who is a farmer and machinist and lives on some of the old Newman lands.

The land Isaac lives on has been in the family's possession these 114 years and was never owned by an outsider. In addition, Isaac Newman owns and operates various other lands nearby, one of these being the old camp grounds where the oldest settlers held their first religious services. They would come from far and near and camp for weeks at a time, worship, swap horses, and visit with each other. On this site there are a couple of springs which have meant salvation to people in the surrounding territory during dry weather.

Isaac Newman, grandson of the original settler, is now past 70 years old. In 1900 he had the old frame house remodeled, and he and his wife continue to occupy it today.





MISS ANNA SILVER

Interview at Philo, Illinois, Oct. 12, 1935

By  
Mabel R. Carlock.

Philo lies ten miles southeast of Urbana in Champaign County -- a sleepy, little town, drowsing in the autumn sunshine ---- perhaps a few hundred souls, all told, live there.

The old SILVER home on the south edge of town, adjacent to some of the many family farms, stands across the street from the Lutheran Church; and is within a stone's throw of the other religious influences of the town ---- the Methodist and Presbyterian churches.

Miss Silver and her brother, Joseph, live in this home ---- a veritable <sup>an</sup> museum, and a treasure house of beautiful antique furniture. I had been in correspondence with her during the year because I had been told that she knows more about the early history of the county than anyone else roundabout. SHE DOES. She knows it well since Civil War days, and speaks fluently of the early families. The marvel is, how she retains it all, for she speaks quite as easily about Ohio history.

On this particular day, however, I went entirely unannounced for the interview, and found her, a slight, sprightly little woman in the midst of making pickles, the spicy, pungent odor of which filled the house. She met me at the door (her hair befits her name of Sulver) in a bright pink, short-sleeved house dress, starched, if you please, and she





fairly beamed on me --- "Yes, DO come in--- I'm making pickles, can't you smell the onions?" The maid-of-all-work must have finished the canning of them, for when I was shown thru the house later, there was no evidence of pickle making in the big kitchen.

The Silvers, and their kin, the Hungers, came many years ago from central Ohio where Miss Anna and "Joe" were born, away back in Civil War days, and the father entered MUCH land in and around Philo, which is still in the family. In fact, the Silver land, with the original brick farm house on it, is still standing, surrounded by mighty walnut trees, and extends practically from Philo to Urbana.

Miss Silver, now seventy-four years old, (or rather, young), was a school teacher in her day, and has an unusually keen mind. She took great delight in speaking of things pertaining to education -- how her father came here primarily so that his children might have the benefit of good schools, for which the county was even at that time, famous.

It is interesting to note that two members of the Sulver family are listed in the very first class graduated from the Illinois Industrial Academy, as the University of Illinois was then called. That was in 1872. She spoke with pride of the late Mr. George R. Shawhan, long a county superintendent of schools-- "Well, in fact, nearly every county superintendent had come from Philo-- you see it's a pretty good town to hail from."





She knew well the late Dean Thomas Arkle Clark of the University of Illinois, and called him by the old familiar "Tommy Arkle" as she spoke of his rise in the University to become the first Dean of Men at any school in this United States.

She waxed eloquent on the early Ohio organization in this county and the interesting meetings of the Ohio Society in which the late Judge J. O. Cunningham played so large a part.

She is eligible for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution, thru the Sulvers and the Hungers, but has never made formal application-- "What's the use? I'm the last one of my family-- I have neither children nor grandchildren who would care for such data, and I know all that I need to know about my forebears."

She is a member of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association, and a life member of the Illinois Historical Society; and attenddd their regular meetings, as far south as New Orleans, and as far east as Columbus, until her health began to fail several years ago. She spoke of the heads of these organizations as tho they were intimate friends, calling them by their first names-- especially the late Mrs. Jessie Palmer Weber of the Illinois Historical Society, whom she calls "Wee'ber."

She countless belongs to many other historical societies, because she has attended meeting of various societies as far as New England. She has worked in the Virginia Historical Society at Richmond, and speaks softly about her pilgrimages to the great shrines of America, particularly those in the





historical East. She has done research at the Wisconsin 294  
state Historical Society at Madison, and speaks with affec-  
tion of knowing Dr. Louise Kellogg there-- "Who is deaf, you  
know, and wields the funny, foghorn trumpet."

Her library is filled with historical data of all kinds,  
great shelves being devoted to complete collections of his-  
torical magazines, and records of meetings of various histo-  
rical societies.

She speaks with ease and unostentation of what she saw  
in the British Museum in London; of the Wilhelm Tell Chapel  
on beautiful Lake Lucerne in Switzerland; and how Mt. Pilatus  
near by was so covered with clouds that her view of the sun-  
rise from it was not clear.

She has attended practically every dedication of historic  
spots in this part of the county, and locates easily forgotten  
landmarks, such as the old Goose Pond church, a frame house  
which, she says, was built on swampy land near the present  
Boneyard, at about Second and East University Avenue in  
Champaign.

One of the last dedications she has attended in Champaign  
County was two years ago when an enormous boulder( relic of  
the glacial period) at Sadorus, tugged by trucks from its  
original resting place nearby, was set to mark the spot where  
the Sadorus family of French descent, first settled upon coming  
from Ohio. She thinks it is the oldest settlement in the  
county, altho not the largest early one in the county, and is  
the spot where the Mormons halted to make a settlement in their  
trek across Illinois from Ohio.





She tells very interestingly of an abandoned cemetery only a short distance from her front door, and becomes enthusiastic on her beloved Presbyterian church, which she attends "every "Sabbath" except when I am kept at home by this arthritis of the spine." She has done faithful work in the missionary society of her church, but says, rather whimsically, that she has grown up now, and leaves all such work for younger women to do. However, she knows all the doings of the National Presbyterian Board at home and abroad, and has great stacks of missionary magazines in the big closet in the living room, and for easy reference.

Her house is filled with solid walnut and cherry furniture, much of it made by pioneer, painstaking cabinet makers, and put together without nails-- all dovetailed, in the old manner of making furniture. There are huge chests and little ones; commodes with marble tops; bureaus and drop-leaf tables; cane-bottom chairs, corner cupboards filled with hab-nail glassware; four poster-beds, spool pattern, covered with priceless quilts and coverlets; heavy china brought by her great grandmother from England, thru Canada-- HUGE tea pots, and pewter so old it looks like lead.

There are framed samplers on the walls which can scarcely be deciphered, so old and faded are they; long, oval mirrors in heavy frames, with pictures of ancestors in frilly bonnets and high collars, on the sides; old clocks of all sizes and shapes, one in particular, of the Grandfather type, hand-made nearly a hundred years ago, which is running today-- "I wish it would strike while you are here-- you'd like to hear it."





she showed me the enormous key for the winding of it, so big and heavy that only a strong arm like "Joe's" could wield it.

In contrast, there are the easy chairs of today, hanging vases filled with growing vines, a cabinet-style-up-to-date radio right under Abraham Lincoln's picture (and, by the way, she is an ardent collector of everything that pertains to Lincoln--great masses of material on her shelves--); a telephone, oil heat in the furnace, snowy linen, a modern carving set on an old-fashioned cut glass knife rest; sterling silver spoons on the table along with priceless real china-- "Yes, they were all Mother's, away back in Ohio, and Joe and I use all of them every day. Why not? We are the last-- no one will care as much about them when we are gone, as we care for them now."

There are electric lights everywhere, and they do look a bit out of place in the huge kitchen, which surely is just as her mother left it-- there isn't one modern accessory in it. I looked about to discover the old-fashioned sink and the hand pumps (one for well water and one for cistern water), but saw none-- "Joe" doubtless continues to "tote" it in as of yore. There is one of the very largest kitchen ranges I ever saw, large enough to cook on its top an enormous dinner for harvesters, and still room to spare; but I saw neither gas nor electric stove for what I call EVERYDAY USE.

Another interesting fact-- there was not a sign of a dog, a cat, a chicken, an automobile, nor a man,-- about the premises-- "I'm sorry Joe isn't home, but he's down on the South farm today, pulling hedge."





The tragic part of it all is, that Miss Silver has none of this priceless collection of historical material organized nor put into available form-- "It has never occurred to me that anybody would ever want it-- and I'm too old, now, to begin to write-- my nieces and nephews may get it in order, which I doubt-- I shall continue to live in the past."

From Miss Silver's Collection:

"Brown's Bible"

By Rev. John Brown, Minister of the Gospel at Haddington. Printed by Hopkins and Seymour, for Robt. McDermott, and sold at his book store, No. 238 Pearl Street, New York. April 1806.

SILVER RECORDS. QUAKER.

Births of the children of JOSEPH SILVER and his first wife, Esther, Salem, New Jersey.

Aaron, b. Feb. 9, 1785.  
 Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1787.

Births of the children of JOSEPH SILVER and his second wife, Patience.

Thomas, b. Nov. 16, 1793, N.J.  
 James and John, twins, b. Mar. 6, 1795  
 David, b. Feb. 15, 1798  
 Mary and Martha, twins, b. Feb. 12, Old Fort, Brownsville, Pa.  
 William, b. June 18, 1803, Springboro, Ohio.  
 Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1805.  
 Rebecca, b. June 23, 1807  
 Samuel, b. Dec. -- 1811.  
 Lydia, b. Apr. 6, 1814.





silver collection

RECORD OF DEATHS BIBLE

Lysia, dau. of Joseph and Patience, d. Aug. 9, 1815, aged 16 mos.  
 Joseph, son of Aaron and Anna Silver, d. Mar. 11, 1821, aged 63.  
 John, son of Joseph & Patience, d. June 20, 1825, aged 29 years.  
 Rebecca (Carpenter) dau. of Joseph & Patience, d. May 30, 1834,  
 aged 26 years.  
 Ann (who married the same Carpenter after Rebecca's death)  
 dau. of Joseph and Patience, d. Mar. 14, 1836, aged 30 years.  
 Abner Harris, son of Samuel & Nancy Silver, d. Oct. 26, 1808,  
 aged 11 mos.  
 Patience, dau. of David Silver and Hannah Ferguson, d. Dec. 1,  
 1837, 67 years old.  
 Nancy Silver, wife of Samuel Silver, and dau. of Joshua and  
 Nancy Watkins, d. Sept. 16, 1845.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES BIBLE

David Silver and Eliza Mungor, June 26, 1823  
 Mary Silver and Samuel Thomas, Oct. 13, 1825  
 William Silver and Ann W. Robinson, Mar. 2, 1823  
 James Silver and Hardy Pullin, Mar. 7, 1828  
 Thomas Sulver and Sarah, dau. of Dr. John L. Richmond, Jan. 26,  
 1834.  
 Rebecca Silver and Wm. Carpenter, son of Samuel Carpenter, Mar. 8,  
 1828.  
 Martha Silver and Joshua Ballinger, Apr. 7, 1835  
 Ann Silver and Wm. Carpenter (after Rebecca's death) May 16, 1836.  
 Samuel Silver and Nancy Watkins, dau. of Joseua Watkins, May 25,  
 1836.  
 Hannah Silver and John Newton Robinson, son of John S. and  
 Mary Robinson, May 12, 1836.  
 Samuel Silver and Mary Bates (nEnd.) dau. of Thos. and Sarah  
 Bates, Oct. 20, 1847.





## "PSALMS OF DAVID."

By Isaac Watts, D.D. New Edition,  
Printed and published by D. A.  
Borrenstein, and for sale. Princeton,  
N.J. 1837.

JOSEPH MUNGER'S BOOK. (Silver Lineage) No. 29

Charlotte Munger, b. Oct. 3, 1783

Antha Munger, b. Oct. 2, 1790

Harvey Munger, b. Feb. 14, 1794

Eliza Munger, b. Jan. 2, 1802, Springboro, Ohio.

Jonathan Munger, son of Reuben and Elizabeth Munger, formerly  
Elizabeth Dudley, b. Nov. 30, 1755

Elizabeth Munger, dau. of John and Elizabeth Lawrence, b.  
Apr. 20, 1760.

Eliza Munger and David Silver, married June 26, 1833.

Mrs. Munger Silver b. June 1, 1834

John Lawrence Silver, b. Sept. 26, 1826

Wallace Silver b. May 9, 1829

Mira Silver b. Mar 19, 1834

Ferry Silver b. Sept. 10, 1840

Elizabeth Munger d. June 6, 1830

Jonathan Munger d. Nov. 9, 1837

Non-quote: The Mungers were originally from Connecticut.

Went into Vermont, thence into Springboro, Ohio, and settled  
on Yankee Street. (Miss Silver).



"HOLY BIBLE"

Pub. by American Bible Society, N.Y. 1853.

FAMILY RECORD, BARNETT. (Silver) Franklin, Ohio.

MARRIAGES

Joseph Barnett and Sarah Harrison, Apr. 23, 1817, by Rev.  
Matt. G. Wallace.

Sarah Jane Barnett and Wm. Silver, Mar. 15, 1853, Rev. Mr. Hare.

Jos. Allen Barnett and Sarah E. Barker, Oct. 15, 1853, by  
Rev. Simeon Brown, Lebanon, O.

Myra Silver and James Love, Apr. 10, 1889, Rev. Mr. Foster,  
Philo, Ill.

BIRTHS

Joseph Barnett, b. June 1, 1787

Sarah Harrison, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1789

Sarah Jane Barnett, b. Nov. 10, 1823

James Allen Barnett, b. Aug. 11, 1827

Joseph Barnett Silver, b. Jan. 23, 1853

Myra Silver, b. May 31, 1859

ANNA B. SILVER (whose collection this is) b. Aug. 29, 1861.

Sallie Silver, b. Dec. 9, 1865

Anna Myra Love, b. Mar. 15, 1890.

DEATHS

Joseph Barnett, Jan. 1, 1870

Sarah Barnett, d. Sept. 12, 1834

Myra Silver Love, d. Oct. 10, 1890.

(Copied by Emily Burks-  
Nov. 1938).





## INTERVIEWS WITH PIONEERS

Lydia Maria White

Belleville Chapter

Mrs. Tschoesfel



1. Name in full--Lydia Maria White
2. Born--February 11, 1854
3. Christened--Between age of one and two
4. Married--Never
5. My brothers and sisters--Martha, Primm, Bissell, Frank, Lydia, Steven
6. My children--None
7. My father born--Aug. 11, 1811
8. Place--In Georgia
9. Married--Marinda Lacey
10. More than once--No
11. My father's brothers and sisters--John, Foster, Sidney, Rebecca, Henry
12. My father died--February 23, 1890
13. Buried at--Cemetery on farm
14. My mother born--Dec. 27, 1817
15. Place--On this farm
16. Married--Mar. 3, 1837
17. More than once--No
18. My mother's brothers and sisters--Evelina and Primm Lacey
19. My mother died--February 17, 1879
20. Buried at--Cemetery on farm
21. When did your ancestors come to America--1750
22. From whence did they come--England
23. Where did they settle--Virginia
24. My family moved to--St Clair Co., Ill. from Virginia
25. How long have you lived here--35 years
26. Where else have you lived--Nowhere
27. Where did you go to school--Monticello at Godfrey, Illinois
28. Degrees--None
29. What is your church--Methodist
30. How long a member--Joined 1876
31. Any of your family in the Civil War--Bro. Primm
32. Were you--No
33. Recall any events of the Civil War--Yes
34. What political party--Republican
35. What political offices held--None
36. Can you trace your ancestry to Revolutionary Service--Yes
37. How many lines--three
38. What are they--Great-grandfather Primm, Great-grandfather Lacey and maternal Great-Grandfather Thomas Foster
39. What historical events attended--Fall of Vicksburg celebration
40. Any dedication of historic spots--Celebration of 100 anniversary of First Methodist Church at Shiloh, Illinois
41. Any old or abandoned cemeteries near you--Several all copied
42. What antiques do you possess--Furniture and other articles of my Grandmothers
43. What family Bibles--White Bible (my families) 85 years old
44. Any old wills and deeds--Two land grants on sheepskin
45. What sort of people were the early residents--From South and Virginia
46. Relate some interesting things about yourself--Miss Lydia White was born in the house where she still lives and her mother was born, married, and died in this same house.





## pioneer Interview--Miss Lydia Maria White---Page 2

Her father (Mrs. White's) was Steven Lacey, and his father was Lionel Lacey and his father was Eliot Lacey who died in Revolutionary War. Eliot's Lacey's (?) and his son Eliot were both Rev. Soldiers.

Mrs. Henry White's mother was Elizabeth Primm, daughter of John Primm, son of John Primm who was a Revolutionary soldier and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

Miss Lydia's memory takes her back to Civil War and she remembers distinctly the fall of Vicksburg and the celebration that followed in Belleville. She belonged to the class of 1873 and attended the 100th anniversary of the founding of Monticello in the spring of 1938. She has furniture, dishes, and other possessions of her grandparents as she lives in the home they built in 1817 when her grandmother came here a bride. Miss Lydia has been an ardent Methodist all her life and is very well preserved both physically and mentally.





## I N D E X

## A

Abbuehl, Clara . . . . .	125	Albright, Edward . . . . .	115
" , Fritz . . . . .	125	" , Elsie . . . . .	215
" , Hannah . . . . .	125	" , Everett . . . . .	251
" , Theodore . . . . .	125	" , Frank . . . . .	215
Adams, Cirrilda . . . . .	11	" , Harold . . . . .	251
" , Flo . . . . .	195	" , Irvin . . . . .	168
" , Geo. W. . . . .	34	" , Jacob . . . . .	168
" , James . . . . .	12, 13, 16	" , Lizzie . . . . .	168
" , John . . . . .	11, 15, 25, 195	" , Lura . . . . .	115
" , Joseph . . . . .	14, 18	" , Malissa . . . . .	168
" , Ralph . . . . .	225	" , Milford . . . . .	251
" , Ruth . . . . .	195	" , Vernie . . . . .	168
" , William . . . . .	68	" , Virgil . . . . .	251
Addams, Chas. . . . .	143	Alexander, Arthur . . . . .	157
" , Rose . . . . .	143	" , Ebenezer . . . . .	18, 21, 22, 25
Addis, C. S. . . . .	279	" , Roy . . . . .	157
Adkins, Amanda Grogan . . . . .	21	" , Virgie . . . . .	157
" , Jamina . . . . .	18	" , Virginia . . . . .	157
" , Robert . . . . .	21	Alich, Emma . . . . .	150
" , Syntha . . . . .	22	Allen, Catherine . . . . .	94
Adolph, Johnnie . . . . .	231	" , Helon . . . . .	189
" , Louis . . . . .	231	" , Stillman B. . . . .	58
" , Mike . . . . .	231	" , Washington . . . . .	94
Aikey, Cora . . . . .	160	Allison, William . . . . .	8, 11, 19
Akkerman, Grace . . . . .	208	Allrand, Habel . . . . .	211
" , John . . . . .	208	Alston, Chas. . . . .	139
" , Lizzie . . . . .	208	" , Edgar . . . . .	139
" , Tony . . . . .	208	" , Nellie . . . . .	139
Albee, Amy . . . . .	160	Alt, Doris . . . . .	242
Albert, Erna . . . . .	236	" , Lester . . . . .	242
" , Eugene . . . . .	259	Altenbern, Albert . . . . .	155
" , Harold . . . . .	236	" , Arthur . . . . .	155
" , Howard . . . . .	259	" , Carl . . . . .	155
" , Miriam . . . . .	236	" , Clifford . . . . .	139
" , Theodore . . . . .	259	" , Dolores . . . . .	189
" , Walter . . . . .	259	" , Florence . . . . .	155
Alberts, Helen . . . . .	259	" , Frances . . . . .	189
" , Howard . . . . .	259	" , Harry . . . . .	155
" , Merial . . . . .	259	" , Hazel . . . . .	155
" , Merrill . . . . .	259	" , Leroy . . . . .	155
" , Minnie . . . . .	228	" , Neita . . . . .	189
" , Ollie . . . . .	228	" , Nina . . . . .	189
" , Theodore . . . . .	259	Althof, Alma . . . . .	251
" , Wallace . . . . .	259	" , Edna . . . . .	251
" , Walter . . . . .	259	" , Elmer . . . . .	251
" , Willie . . . . .	228	" , Esther . . . . .	251
Albright, Alice . . . . .	136	" , Florence . . . . .	251
" , Blanche . . . . .	168	" , Louis . . . . .	259
" , Earl . . . . .	251		





Althof, Otto . . . . .	251	Archer, Sarah Culver . . . . .	21
" , Paul . . . . .	251	Arivett, James . . . . .	63
" , Vera . . . . .	259	" , Mary A. . . . .	63
" , Willie . . . . .	251	Armogost, Arthur . . . . .	259
Althoff, Lois . . . . .	155	" , Blanche . . . . .	259
" , Melva . . . . .	182	" , Elmer . . . . .	259
" , Vera . . . . .	182	" , Fred . . . . .	259
" , Willie . . . . .	165	" , Harry . . . . .	157
Altman, Bessie . . . . .	136	" , Ruth . . . . .	259
" , Edna . . . . .	182	Armogast--see Armogost	
" , Pearl . . . . .	136	Armstrong, Abigail . . . . .	290
Amblar, Elizabeth . . . . .	23	" , Jamina Adkins . . . . .	18
Amblar, Barbary . . . . .	13	" , Thomas . . . . .	18
Ambruster, Josephe . . . . .	231	Arn, Albert . . . . .	111, 121
Anelsburg, Alice . . . . .	259	" , Bessie . . . . .	121
Anendt, Alvin . . . . .	173	" , Clara . . . . .	111
" , Arlene . . . . .	173	" , Eda . . . . .	111
" , Dean . . . . .	173	" , Edward . . . . .	111, 121
" , Emerson . . . . .	173	" , Florence . . . . .	111, 121
" , Irene . . . . .	155	" , Freda . . . . .	111, 121
" , Karl . . . . .	173	" , Ida . . . . .	111
" , Rueben . . . . .	173	" , Maria . . . . .	111, 121
" , Walter . . . . .	173	" , Willie . . . . .	111, 121
Ames, Florence . . . . .	150	Arndt, Howard . . . . .	189
" , Lucinda . . . . .	150	" , Ida . . . . .	189
" , Teresa . . . . .	150	Arnogast, Bessie . . . . .	160
Ammon, Ernest . . . . .	108	Arnold, Abigal Brewer . . . . .	27
" , Marie . . . . .	108	" , Abner C. . . . .	31
Anderson, Elvira . . . . .	22	" , C. . . . .	25
" , John . . . . .	102	" , Granville . . . . .	27
" , Joseph H. . . . .	35	Artman, Merle . . . . .	200
" , Lewis . . . . .	13, 15	Aruand, Gladys . . . . .	135
" , Louisa Weaver . . . . .	17	Asche, Albert . . . . .	246
" , William . . . . .	17	" , Alma . . . . .	246
Andrews, Percy . . . . .	160	" , Bobbie . . . . .	246
" , Roy . . . . .	160	" , Eddie . . . . .	246
" , Willie . . . . .	102	" , Esta . . . . .	246
Angle, Dick . . . . .	151	" , Hannah . . . . .	246
" , Don . . . . .	151	" , Irma . . . . .	246, 256
" , Ivan . . . . .	151	" , Johanna . . . . .	246
" , Janice . . . . .	151	" , Nellie . . . . .	246
Ankerson, Margaret . . . . .	106	" , Reuben . . . . .	231, 236
Annaway, Amy . . . . .	26	" , Viola . . . . .	231, 236
Appenzeller, Freddie . . . . .	115	" , Walter . . . . .	231, 236
Appenzellers, Marie . . . . .	115	Ascher--see Asche	
Arbogast--see Arbogast		Ascher, Arletta . . . . .	211
Arbogast, Annie . . . . .	200, 231	" , Esther . . . . .	211
" , Frank . . . . .	200, 231	Ashenfelter, Frank . . . . .	102
" , Fred . . . . .	231	Ashmore, A. K. . . . .	265
" , Mary . . . . .	231	" , E. . . . .	265
" , Orton . . . . .	200, 231	" , Elvira . . . . .	265
" , William . . . . .	200	" , H. I. . . . .	13, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25
Archer, Ellison . . . . .	21	" , James . . . . .	18, 19, 265
" , Jane Plum . . . . .	15	" , Joseph . . . . .	265
" , Otis . . . . .	15		





Ashmore, Louisa . . . . . 10  
 " , Mary . . . . . 8  
 Aspinwall, Ethel . . . . . 221  
 " , Lulu . . . . . 221  
 Atherton, Jasper N. . . . . 79  
 Aubergeon, Jules . . . . . 160  
 Augenstein, Hilda . . . . . 121  
 " , Myrtle . . . . . 121  
 " , Vida . . . . . 102  
 August, Kenneth . . . . . 128  
 Aulthoff, Otto . . . . . 251  
 Aurand, Albert . . . . . 242  
 " , Alvin . . . . . 251  
 " , Arthur . . . . . 251  
 " , Bert . . . . . 242  
 " , Bessie . . . . . 242  
 " , Bethel . . . . . 251  
 " , Delmer . . . . . 218  
 " , Donald . . . . . 215  
 " , Earl . . . . . 242  
 " , Eddie . . . . . 215, 218  
 " , Edward . . . . . 221  
 " , Elsie . . . . . 215, 218  
 " , Emery . . . . . 221  
 " , Florence . . . . . 242  
 " , Gladys . . . . . 242  
 " , Hazel . . . . . 251  
 " , Jennie . . . . . 242  
 " , John . . . . . 251  
 " , Laura . . . . . 221  
 " , LeRoy . . . . . 221  
 " , Lettie . . . . . 251  
 " , Lois . . . . . 157  
 " , Mary . . . . . 211  
 " , Miles . . . . . 246  
 " , Ralph . . . . . 211  
 " , Robert . . . . . 157  
 " , Waldo . . . . . 242  
 " , Zacharius . . . . . 215, 218  
 Austin, Alice . . . . . 148  
 " , Mark . . . . . 208  
 " , Nathan . . . . . 7, 8, 12  
 Avery, Anna . . . . . 259  
 " , Arthur . . . . . 259  
 " , Carl . . . . . 259  
 " , Clyde . . . . . 238, 259  
 " , Ethel . . . . . 238  
 " , Grace . . . . . 238  
 " , Paul . . . . . 259  
 Axley, Perry . . . . . 44, 50

B . . . . .  
 Babb, Albert . . . . . 221  
 " , Alta . . . . . 221  
 " , Edwin . . . . . 221  
 " , Elmer . . . . . 221  
 " , Laura . . . . . 221  
 " , LeRoy . . . . . 221  
 " , Melvin . . . . . 221 (2)  
 " , Miram . . . . . 221  
 " , Myron . . . . . 221  
 " , Warren . . . . . 221  
 Babcock, Col. A. I. . . . . 43  
 " , Earl . . . . . 139  
 " , Capt. Frank W. . . . . 62  
 " , Glenn . . . . . 152, 171  
 " , Harold . . . . . 152, 171  
 " , Howard . . . . . 115  
 " , Minnie . . . . . 115  
 " , Roy . . . . . 115  
 " , Royce . . . . . 152, 171  
 " , Vera . . . . . 115  
 " , Walter . . . . . 115  
 Babeck, Agnes . . . . . 189  
 Babler, Elman . . . . . 121  
 " , John . . . . . 121  
 " , Lonah . . . . . 121  
 " , Myron . . . . . 121  
 " , Ralph . . . . . 121  
 " , Roswell . . . . . 121  
 " , Roy . . . . . 121  
 " , Viola . . . . . 132  
 " , Wilburt . . . . . 121  
 Bache, Isabella . . . . . 275  
 " , Sally Franklin . . . . . 275  
 Bachus, Ruth . . . . . 189  
 Backus, Flossie . . . . . 189  
 " , Jennie . . . . . 189  
 " , John . . . . . 189  
 " , Kittie . . . . . 189  
 " , Lizzie . . . . . 189  
 " , Mamie . . . . . 189  
 " , Raymond . . . . . 189  
 " , Ruth . . . . . 189  
 " , Sadie . . . . . 189  
 Bacon, Prudence . . . . . 7  
 Baer, Dolly . . . . . 180  
 " , Wanda . . . . . 180  
 Baesler, August . . . . . 88  
 Bagby, M. T. . . . . 76, 79





Sagley, James . . . . .	18, 19, 20, 25, 27	Bangasser, Francis . . . . .	251
Sagly, Gandes . . . . .	25	" , Fred . . . . .	251
Sailey, Willie . . . . .	160	" , Leo . . . . .	251
Baker, Addie . . . . .	231	" , Lucile . . . . .	251
" , Albert . . . . .	251	" , Willie . . . . .	251
" , Anna . . . . .	251	Barber, Bertha . . . . .	251
" , Anstina . . . . .	246	" , Boyd . . . . .	251
" , Arthur . . . . .	108	" , Buddie . . . . .	251
" , Aubrey . . . . .	108	" , Grant . . . . .	251
" , Charley . . . . .	251	" , Jennie . . . . .	102
" , Cora . . . . .	136	" , Joseph . . . . .	251
" , Donald . . . . .	111, 182	" , Louis W. . . . .	40
" , E. R. . . . .	19	" , Morton . . . . .	251
" , Eddie . . . . .	136	" , Roscoe . . . . .	251
" , Eldora . . . . .	136	" , William . . . . .	251
" , Emma . . . . .	251	Bardel, Clarence . . . . .	231
" , George . . . . .	231	Bareis, Jacob . . . . .	246
" , Hattie . . . . .	231	Baremore, Donald . . . . .	128
" , Irene . . . . .	136	Barker, Bonita . . . . .	125
" , Louisa . . . . .	251	" , Dorothy . . . . .	121
" , Maggie . . . . .	251	" , Floy . . . . .	115
" , Marion . . . . .	136	" , Floyd . . . . .	115
" , Matthew 9, 19, 21, 22, 23, 27		" , Golda . . . . .	115
" , Roland . . . . .	160, 182	" , James . . . . .	200
" , Rolland . . . . .	108	" , Junior . . . . .	121
" , Sarah . . . . .	21	" , Lela . . . . .	115
" , Verlalia Moor . . . . .	19	" , Lowell . . . . .	115
" , William . . . . .	136	" , Mars . . . . .	115
Balch, George Bell . . . . .	25	" , Mary . . . . .	200
" , Margaret Walker . . . . .	25	" , Orval . . . . .	115
" , Monroe . . . . .	10	" , Orvin . . . . .	115
" , Narcissa McCord . . . . .	10	" , Robert . . . . .	125
Bales, Hannah . . . . .	11	" , Sarah . . . . .	300
Ball, Caroline Taylor . . . . .	19	" , Vera . . . . .	115
" , Isaac . . . . .	19	" , Wilbur . . . . .	136
Ballard, Fay . . . . .	251	Barklow, Dora . . . . .	211
" , Floyd . . . . .	152, 154	" , Fanny . . . . .	211
" , Iona . . . . .	152	" , Hattie . . . . .	211
" , Maynard . . . . .	108, 154, 189, 238	" , Lydia . . . . .	211
Ballenger, Hanah . . . . .	24	" , Willie . . . . .	211
Ballinger, Joshua . . . . .	298	Barncord, Franklin . . . . .	236
" , Martha . . . . .	298	Barnds, Fred . . . . .	121
Balsar, Pearlise . . . . .	121	" , Grace . . . . .	121
Bandy, Dorothea . . . . .	283	" , Hannah . . . . .	121
" , Jesse . . . . .	283	" , Harry . . . . .	121
Bangasser, Albert . . . . .	238	" , John . . . . .	121
" , Alice . . . . .	238	" , Josephine . . . . .	121
" , Charlie . . . . .	238	" , Marian . . . . .	121
" , Dorothy . . . . .	251	" , Willie . . . . .	121
		Barndt, August . . . . .	115
		Barnes, Cora . . . . .	136
		" , Eeton . . . . .	136





Barnett, James . . . . .	300	Bear, Hattie . . . . .	189
" , Joseph . . . . .	300	" , Kenneth . . . . .	151
" , Myrtle . . . . .	251	" , Mabel . . . . .	189
" , Sarah . . . . .	300	" , Margaret . . . . .	151
Barnhart, Marie . . . . .	195	" , Pauline . . . . .	151
Barns, Mary . . . . .	12	Beard, Ferne . . . . .	176
Barr, Catherine . . . . .	195	" , Harold . . . . .	176
" , Dorothy . . . . .	195	" , Henry . . . . .	211
" , Inona . . . . .	195	" , Peter . . . . .	211
" , Kenneth . . . . .	195	Beardsley, Albert . . . . .	200
" , Nancy . . . . .	14	" , Emeline . . . . .	200
Barrass, Matilda . . . . .	22	" , George . . . . .	200
Barrett, J. H. . . . .	64	" , Levi . . . . .	91
Barrick, Lurinda . . . . .	13	" , Violet . . . . .	200
Barron, Bethel . . . . .	125	Beasley, Almeda . . . . .	53, 67
Barrows, Dr. Roy . . . . .	276	" , William . . . . .	53
Barth, Ernest . . . . .	176	Beatty, John W. . . . .	75
" , Frieda . . . . .	176	Beaverly, Alice . . . . .	211
" , Martha . . . . .	176	Beavers, Benjamin . . . . .	7
" , Olga . . . . .	176	" , Celina Lester . . . . .	7
" , Walter . . . . .	143	Bechtold, Birdie . . . . .	189
Bartlet, Delbert . . . . .	108, 132	" , Jennie . . . . .	189
" , Ransom . . . . .	108, 132	" , Lila . . . . .	189
" , Roy . . . . .	108	" , Lottie . . . . .	189
Bartley, Vida . . . . .	143	" , Sammie . . . . .	225
Bashan, Andrew . . . . .	93	" , Troy . . . . .	189
Bastein, A. Mede . . . . .	57	Beck, Clarence . . . . .	160
Bastian, Frank . . . . .	259	" , Eva . . . . .	108
" , Ivah . . . . .	259	" , Merton . . . . .	211
" , Leonard . . . . .	259	" , Servina . . . . .	211
" , Mary . . . . .	259	Becke, Alice . . . . .	182
" , Oliver . . . . .	259	" , Allen . . . . .	168
" , William . . . . .	259	" , Clarence . . . . .	168
Bates, Arlis . . . . .	171	" , Earl . . . . .	136, 152
" , Bonnie . . . . .	189	" , Elmer . . . . .	168
" , Essie . . . . .	171	" , Frances . . . . .	139
" , Mary . . . . .	298	" , Lewis . . . . .	171
" , Sarah . . . . .	298	" , Mildred . . . . .	168
" , Thomas . . . . .	298	" , Milford . . . . .	168
Baysinger, Evelyn . . . . .	215	" , Roland . . . . .	171
Baysor, Merrill . . . . .	128	Becker, Ailka . . . . .	231
Baumgarten, Bessie . . . . .	143	" , Albert . . . . .	251, 259
Bax, Joseph . . . . .	182	" , Allen . . . . .	242
Bazoon, Merrill . . . . .	128	" , Alvin . . . . .	208
Beaghen, William . . . . .	95	" , Beatrice . . . . .	143
Beal, Agnes . . . . .	197	" , Betty . . . . .	171
" , Annie . . . . .	197	" , Clarence . . . . .	208, 238
" , Harvey . . . . .	197	" , Emma . . . . .	242
Beall, Donald . . . . .	182	" , Eugene . . . . .	171
Beals, Levi . . . . .	7, 12, 20, 22, 23, 25	" , Everett . . . . .	221, 242
Bear, Harold . . . . .	200	" , George . . . . .	236, 242
		" , Grace . . . . .	189





Becker, Henry	189, 200, 242	Bender, Mary	115
" , Ida	200	" , Marvin	143
" , Iola	256	" , Myra	143
" , Iona	256	" , Pearl	115
" , Joe	236	" , Roland	215
" , John	242	" , Rollin	218
" , Leslie	259	" , Vernie	143
" , Louisa	242	" , Vernon	115
" , Luella	242	" , Wood	143
Beckmeier, Pauline	148	" , Woodward	115
Beckmire, Fred	148	Bengner, Anna	102
" , Martha	148	" , Edwin	102
" , Pauline	148	Bennett, Ella	182
Beckom, Mary	26	" , Frankie	182
Becky, Earl	176	" , G. W.	23
Beeds, Gabriel	19	" , Mildred	152
" , Marthy Farris	19	" , Nellie	182
Beidler, Bertha	231	" , Scase	182
" , Loretta	195	Benson, Eva	200
" , Melvin	193	" , Oscar	200
Boine, Arthur	211	Bentley, Willie	189
" , Eleanor	211	Bere, Edythe	136
" , Elnore	211	Berg, Anna	225
" , Esther	211	" , Charley	211, 225
" , George	165	" , Freddy	211
" , Ruth	165, 211	" , Johnny	211
" , Sophronia	165	" , Mary	225
Boinie, Sophia	211	Bergeman, Albert	111
" , William	211	" , Henry	111, 228
Bela, Owen	228	" , Herman	228
" , Ruhl	228	" , John	111
Belk, Amos	182	" , Julius	111
" , William	182	" , Paul	111, 228
Bell, Dale	151	" , Sophia	111, 228
" , James P.	66	Bergemann, Benjamin	143
" , Jesse R.	25	" , Hattie	143
" , Laura	200	" , William	143
" , Mary Durrell	25	Berger, Anna	111
Bellows, George W.	91	" , Bertha	111
Bemis, Myron	200	" , Ernest	111
" , Roy	200	Berndt, Ethel	125
Bender, Alta	143	" , Frances	125
" , Clarence	115	Bernstein, Frank	102
" , Cliff	143	Bernstine, Charles	102
" , Eddie	143	Berry, Jesse	22
" , Effa	215, 218	" , Syntha Adkins	22
" , Effie	215	Bertsch, Robt.	211
" , Elaine	143	Bessert, Albert	200
" , Ethel	143	" , Arthur	195
" , Frank	215, 218	" , Harry	195
" , Ira	218	" , Mabel	195
" , Kenneth	143	" , Walter	200
" , Laura	143	Best, Alice	210





Best, Charlie . . . . .	225, 228	Black, Mildred . . . . .	134
" , Clarence . . . . .	251	" , Nellie . . . . .	231
" , Clayton . . . . .	210	" , Rachel Land . . . . .	25
" , Ethel . . . . .	208	" , Raymond . . . . .	176, 200
" , Gertrude . . . . .	208	" , Riley . . . . .	25
" , Laura . . . . .	251	" , Robert . . . . .	176, 200
" , Lester . . . . .	251	" , Russell . . . . .	176, 200
" , Lowell . . . . .	225	" , Ruth . . . . .	176, 200
" , Mildred . . . . .	208	" , Sheldon . . . . .	143
Beuthe---see Buethe		" , William . . . . .	231
Beveno, Alone . . . . .	210	Blair, Alice . . . . .	182
" , Robert . . . . .	210	" , Cleo . . . . .	182
Beyer, Luella . . . . .	251	" , David . . . . .	108
Biese-meier, Caroline . . . . .	136	" , Donald . . . . .	157, 182, 218
" , Ruth . . . . .	136	" , Freeman . . . . .	182
Biggs, Sarah . . . . .	14	" , John . . . . .	182
Billings, Clarence . . . . .	211	" , Luella . . . . .	182
" , May . . . . .	182	" , Ola . . . . .	168
" , Pearl . . . . .	211	" , Orville . . . . .	182
Binger, Violet . . . . .	151	" , Walter . . . . .	182
Bingner, Alta . . . . .	148	Blake, Polly . . . . .	26
" , Fred . . . . .	148	Blase, Adeline . . . . .	111
" , Martin . . . . .	148	Blaser, Anna . . . . .	111
Birchen, Jacob . . . . .	176	" , Ida . . . . .	111
" , John . . . . .	176	" , Otto . . . . .	111
" , Leon . . . . .	236	Blenn, Henry . . . . .	231
Bicker, Floyd . . . . .	241	" , Katie . . . . .	231
" , Orval . . . . .	241	" , Mary . . . . .	231
" , Everett . . . . .	241	Blevins, Dillard . . . . .	54
" , Laverle . . . . .	256	" , Mary . . . . .	54
" , LaVonnia . . . . .	256	Blinn, Catherine . . . . .	148
Bishop, Joseph . . . . .	78	" , Josephine . . . . .	148
" , W. W. . . . .	13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 24, 26	" , Leo . . . . .	148
Bitner, Isaiah . . . . .	15	Block, Frank . . . . .	236
" , Lucinda Keran . . . . .	15	" , William . . . . .	41
" , Sadie . . . . .	200	Blume, Louisa . . . . .	211
" , Susan . . . . .	23	" , Minnie . . . . .	211
Bittner, Coonie . . . . .	197	Blymeier, Chas. . . . .	246
" , Cyrus . . . . .	197	" , Emma . . . . .	246
" , Ida . . . . .	197	" , Mary . . . . .	246
" , James . . . . .	197	Boals, Florence . . . . .	128
Bitz, Carl . . . . .	155	" , Lelicie . . . . .	128
" , Doris . . . . .	108	" , Maggie . . . . .	128
" , Freddie . . . . .	106, 155	" , Mary . . . . .	128
" , Grace . . . . .	155	" , Sam'l . . . . .	128
" , Margaret . . . . .	108	" , Thomas . . . . .	128
" , Pauline . . . . .	108	Bobb, Archie . . . . .	115
Bixler, Alice . . . . .	189	" , Boyd . . . . .	115
" , Dorothy . . . . .	189	" , Clement . . . . .	115
" , Howard . . . . .	189	" , Clydie . . . . .	115
Black, Irvin . . . . .	231	" , Dora . . . . .	115
" , May . . . . .	231	" , Ida . . . . .	115
		" , Mildred . . . . .	189





Bobb, Minnie . . . . .	115	Bongey, Nettie . . . . .	143
Bockstahler, Walter . . . . .	195	Bongye, Elmer . . . . .	143
Boeck, Eva . . . . .	108	Bonjour, Orvin . . . . .	135
" , Irma . . . . .	108	" , Wilfred . . . . .	135
Boedecker, Arthur . . . . .	231	Booker, Orle . . . . .	180
" , Carl . . . . .	231	Bookman, Jean . . . . .	111
" , Dorothea . . . . .	231	Boop, Clifford . . . . .	163
Boedker, Anna . . . . .	223	" , Vera . . . . .	163
" , Hattie . . . . .	223	Borchardt, Alta . . . . .	103
" , Rose . . . . .	223	" , Ira . . . . .	103
" , Willie . . . . .	223	" , Ora . . . . .	103
Boehland, Freddie . . . . .	231	Borcious, Helen . . . . .	136
" , Minnie . . . . .	231	" , Louis . . . . .	136
" , Sarah . . . . .	231	Bordner, Albert . . . . .	123
Boeke, Burton . . . . .	155	" , Carl . . . . .	123
" , Charlie . . . . .	155	" , Clarence . . . . .	123
" , George . . . . .	155	" , Earl . . . . .	123
" , Harry . . . . .	155	" , Eva . . . . .	123
Boerger, Eddie . . . . .	256	" , Freddie . . . . .	123
" , Edna . . . . .	256	" , Harold . . . . .	123
" , Harvey . . . . .	256	" , Iva . . . . .	123
" , Jessie . . . . .	256	" , Louise . . . . .	123
Bootker--see Boedker		" , Mabel . . . . .	123
Bogenrief, Blanche . . . . .	165	" , Mary . . . . .	123
Bohan, Lawrence . . . . .	61, 70	" , Pauline . . . . .	123
Bohland, Adolph . . . . .	231	" , Ralph . . . . .	123
" , Bertha . . . . .	231	" , Ray . . . . .	123
" , Eda . . . . .	231	" , Willie . . . . .	123
" , Ellen . . . . .	231	Borger, Clara . . . . .	193, 195
" , Gustave . . . . .	231	Borner, Eva . . . . .	123
" , Otto . . . . .	231	Bos, Lizzie . . . . .	132
Bohner, Andrew . . . . .	83	Bossert, Lizzie . . . . .	157
Bokeneier, Alice . . . . .	193	Bottof, Bertha . . . . .	102
" , Myrtle . . . . .	197	Bottoms, Marion . . . . .	49
" , Reeve . . . . .	197	" , Nelson . . . . .	49
Bolender, Alta . . . . .	115	Bottorf, Clara . . . . .	102
" , Ester . . . . .	115	" , David . . . . .	102
" , Evelyn . . . . .	115	" , Jeanette . . . . .	125
" , Florence . . . . .	115	" , Mae . . . . .	125
" , Ray . . . . .	123	" , Nellie . . . . .	102
" , Victor . . . . .	125	Bourne, Donald . . . . .	165
Boles, Shell . . . . .	221	" , Ruth . . . . .	165
Bollinger, Gertrude . . . . .	125	Bowden, Clifford . . . . .	160
" , Nellie . . . . .	125	" , Leola . . . . .	160
" , Walter . . . . .	125	" , Leroy . . . . .	160
Bonebright, Allen . . . . .	160	Bowen, Hallie . . . . .	251
" , Clarence . . . . .	160	" , Herbert . . . . .	251
" , Edna . . . . .	160	Bower, Clara . . . . .	134, 139
" , Elwyn . . . . .	160	" , Clarice . . . . .	102
" , Harry . . . . .	160	" , Eugene . . . . .	139
" , Mildred . . . . .	160	" , Eva . . . . .	115
" , Willie . . . . .	160	" , Harold . . . . .	115





Bower, Mabel . . . . .	134, 139	Brandt, Bernard . . . . .	176
" , Melvin . . . . .	115	" , Bethel . . . . .	176
" , Otto . . . . .	115	" , Eddie . . . . .	218
Bowers, Melvin . . . . .	134	" , Edna . . . . .	176, 211
" , Ward . . . . .	115	" , Etta . . . . .	215
Bowman, Grace . . . . .	208	" , Leonard . . . . .	176
" , Thomas . . . . .	62	" , Lydia . . . . .	176, 211
Boyd, Captain Wesly . . . . .	35	" , Margaret . . . . .	258
Boyer, Allen . . . . .	157	" , Mary . . . . .	176
" , Boyd . . . . .	168	" , Morris . . . . .	176, 211
" , Earl . . . . .	168	" , Paul . . . . .	193
" , Ed . . . . .	197	" , Sadie . . . . .	215
" , Edith . . . . .	197	" , Walter . . . . .	176
" , Ellen . . . . .	132	" , William . . . . .	215
" , Esther . . . . .	157, 168	Brann, Amelia . . . . .	24
" , Francis . . . . .	157, 168	" , Elizabeth . . . . .	28
" , Hiram . . . . .	176	" , Elizabeth Junkin . . . . .	8
" , Ivan . . . . .	132	" , Noble J. . . . .	8
" , Leland . . . . .	132	Brant, Myrtle . . . . .	208
" , Paul . . . . .	157, 168, 257	Braswick, Barbara . . . . .	139
" , Robert . . . . .	157, 200	Brayten, Betsy . . . . .	23
" , Sadie . . . . .	168	Brechtel, Doris . . . . .	157
Boyers, Elmer . . . . .	246	Breed, Donald . . . . .	168, 218
Boyle, "Dummy" . . . . .	274	" , Dorothy . . . . .	168, 218
Bracken, Isaac . . . . .	91	" , Helen . . . . .	168, 218
" , James M. . . . .	87	" , Olson . . . . .	215, 218
" , William . . . . .	80	Bremer, Ruth . . . . .	231
Bradfield, Elizabeth . . . . .	10	" , Fern . . . . .	246
" , Virginia . . . . .		Bremmer, Glen . . . . .	228
" , Crowder . . . . .	10	Brenner, Carson . . . . .	218
" , William . . . . .	10	Brewer, Abigail . . . . .	27
Bradford, Donald . . . . .	121	" , Flora . . . . .	231
" , Florence . . . . .	121, 132	" , John . . . . .	270
" , James . . . . .	9	" , Kizziah . . . . .	270
" , Jane Cornwell . . . . .	9	" , L. H. . . . .	270
Bradley, Frances . . . . .	102	" , Martin . . . . .	270
" , Joseph . . . . .	102	" , Nancy . . . . .	19
" , LeRoy . . . . .	108	Brian, Nancy . . . . .	24
" , Maude . . . . .	102	Brick, Bessie . . . . .	128
" , Ranson . . . . .	102	" , Christena . . . . .	197
" , Sec . . . . .	108	" , Dorothy . . . . .	128
Brady, Edward . . . . .	211	" , Edward . . . . .	128
" , Henry . . . . .	211	" , Harry . . . . .	115, 197
" , Lillie . . . . .	211	" , Henry . . . . .	197
" , Sada . . . . .	211	" , Katie . . . . .	197
Bragg, Mary . . . . .	17	" , Lewis . . . . .	197
Brandenburg, Charles . . . . .	16	" , Mildred . . . . .	171
" , Mary Cox . . . . .	16	" , Samuel . . . . .	197
" , Sarah Smith . . . . .	15	" , Willie . . . . .	200
" , Solomon . . . . .	15	Bright, Marian . . . . .	200, 258
Brandenburgh, Sarah . . . . .	27	" , William . . . . .	258
Brandt, Ada . . . . .	215	Briner, Lizzie . . . . .	251
" , Beatrice . . . . .	258	Bringer, Genevieve . . . . .	136





Brininger, Martha .	211, 221, 251	Broge, Viola . . . . .	182
Brinkmeier, Beatrice	215, 246	Brooks, James . . . . .	80
" , Clarence . . .	256	" , Margaret . . . . .	89
" , Dorothy . . . .	251	Brown, Adelia . . . . .	231
" , Edna . . . . .	256	" , Adeline . . . . .	231
" , Evora . . . . .	251	" , Alexander . . . . .	33
" , Freida . . . . .	256	" , Amy . . . . .	20
" , Harold . . . . .	246	" , Anna . . . . .	193, 195
" , Helen . . . . .	251	" , Arleigh . . . . .	231
" , Leola . . . . .	246	" , Arthur . . . . .	200
" , Mabel . . . . .	246	" , Benjamin F. . . . .	83, 241
" , Marion . . . . .	215, 246	" , Betty . . . . .	200, 241
" , Merle . . . . .	259	" , Bryant . . . . .	94
" , Minnie . . . . .	246	" , Caroline . . . . .	63, 80
" , Raymond . . . .	221, 251	" , Chas. . . . .	231
" , Robert . . . . .	246	" , Clarence . . . . .	136, 241
" , Vera . . . . .	246	" , Della . . . . .	231
" , Viola . . . . .	246	" , Earl . . . . .	231
" , Walden . . . . .	221	" , Edna . . . . .	182
" , Weldon . . . . .	221, 251	" , Ella . . . . .	160
Brinkmyer, Frederick .	246	" , Elsie . . . . .	200
Broscious, Florence . .	168	" , Ethel . . . . .	182
Brock, Mary . . . . .	25	" , Ethlyn . . . . .	241
Brockhausen, Bennie . .	231	" , Flora . . . . .	231
" , Chas. . . . .	231	" , Frank . . . . .	231
" , Jessie . . . . .	231	" , George . . . . .	231, 241
" , Emma . . . . .	231	" , Harry . . . . .	200
" , Louisa . . . . .	231	" , Hattie . . . . .	160
" , Minnie . . . . .	231	" , Hazel . . . . .	182
Brockmeier, Harry . . .	259	" , James . . . . .	71
Brockmyer, Minnie . . .	246	" , James Monroe . . . .	63
Brodie, James . . . . .	48	" , Jewel . . . . .	241
Brocege, Frank . . . . .	136	" , Rev. John . . . . .	297
" , John . . . . .	136	" , Johnnie . . . . .	160
Broge, Arthur . . . . .	136	" , Joseph . . . . .	182, 241
" , Augie . . . . .	136	" , Lucy . . . . .	231
" , Clifford . . . . .	136	" , Lulu . . . . .	200
" , Eddie . . . . .	182	" , Mrs. M. T. . . . .	33
" , Edna . . . . .	182	" , Mabel . . . . .	136
" , Elmer . . . . .	136	" , Magdalen . . . . .	241
" , Frank . . . . .	108, 182	" , Martin . . . . .	78
" , Gerald . . . . .	182	" , Mary . . . . .	231
" , John . . . . .	108	" , Merrill . . . . .	231
" , Leslie . . . . .	136	" , Nellie . . . . .	231
" , Lizzie . . . . .	182	" , Oscar . . . . .	231, 236
" , Martha . . . . .	136	" , Perry . . . . .	231
" , Minna . . . . .	182	" , Rev. Simeon . . . . .	300
" , Tina . . . . .	182	" , Stanley . . . . .	236
" , Robert . . . . .	160	" , Susie . . . . .	241
" , Verneal . . . . .	182	" , William . . . . .	21, 241
		Browning, Spencer . . . .	152





Brubaker, Clarence . . . . .	238	Buckley, Eddie . . . . .	251
" , Donald . . . . .	195	" , R. D. . . . .	251
" , Dorothy . . . . .	195	Buethe, Clara . 125, 128, 200	
" , Ethel . . . . .	189	" , Dora . . . . .	125
" , Gladys . . . . .	195	" , Helen . . . . .	128
" , Kenneth . . . . .	195	" , Louella . . . . .	125
" , Laura . . . . .	238	" , Lydia . . . . . 125, 200	
" , LeRoy . . . . .	195	Buffin, Homer . . . . .	232
Brudman, Henry . . . . .	211	Buffum, Homer . . . . .	200
Bruer, Huldy . . . . .	18	" , Laura . . . . .	200
" , Kesiah Clark . . . . .	14	Builtte, Lena . . . . .	189
" , Luther . . . . .	14	" , Mary . . . . .	189
Brundage, Asa . . . . . 115, 143		Bullington, Charlotte . . . . .	27
" , Clara . . . . .	155	" , William . . . . .	27
" , Clarence . . . . .	143	Bunker, Beeri . . . . .	108
" , Dora . . . . . 115, 143		" , Bessie . . . . .	160
" , Edna . . . . .	143	" , Charles . . . . .	108
" , Effie . . . . .	143	" , Dawson . . . . . 157, 160	
" , Frank . . . . . 115, 143		" , Delbert . . . . .	160
" , Grace . . . . . 115, 143		" , Denzil . . . . .	160
Brunkow, Frederick . . . . .	115	" , Frank . . . . .	108
" , Myra . . . . .	115	" , Hiran . . . . .	160
Brunner, Arnold . . . . .	102	" , LeRoy . . . . .	160
Bruns, Evert . . . . .	259	" , Maude . . . . .	160
" , Grace . . . . .	259	" , Pearl . . . . . 157, 160	
" , Helmer . . . . .	259	" , Rachel . . . . .	108
" , John . . . . .	259	Bunnell, Rollo . . . . .	200
" , Ohle . . . . .	259	Burchardt, Allen . . . . .	236
Brussman, Margaret . . . . .	7	" , Albert . . . . .	232
Bruster, C. L. . . . .	16	" , Alvena . . . . .	232
Bryan, Arthur . . . . .	168	" , Dorothy . . . . .	232
" , Silas . . . . .	284	" , Emma . . . . .	232
" , Wm. J. . . . .	284	" , Esther . . . . . 232, 236	
Bryant, Isam . . . . .	9	" , Freddie . . . . .	232
" , Lucy Minnis . . . . .	9	" , Gusta . . . . .	232
" , Maria . . . . .	11	" , Helen . . . . .	232
Bucheman, Arthur . . . . .	251	" , Henry . . . . .	232
" , Elfreda . . . . .	251	" , Irene . . . . .	232
Bucher, Bertha . . . . .	228	" , Jacob . . . . .	232
" , Jessie . . . . .	228	" , Kathryn . . . . . 232, 236	
" , John . . . . .	228	" , Katie . . . . .	232
" , Orlo . . . . .	180	" , Robert . . . . . 232, 236	
" , Orton . . . . .	228	" , Ruth . . . . .	236
" , Roy . . . . .	228	Burgen, Florence . . . . .	111
Buchner, Lizzie . . . . .	155	Burgess, Mary . . . . .	36
Buck, Albert M. . . . .	92	" , Samuel P. . . . .	36
" , Bessie . . . . . 115, 121		Burgh, John D. . . . .	35
" , Dorothy . . . . . 115, 121		Burghen, Jacob . . . . .	242
" , Edward . . . . .	121	Burk, Richard . . . . .	135
Buckley, Ada . . . . .	251	Burkardt, Clara . . . . .	232
" , Dove . . . . .	251	Burkhardt, John . . . . .	111





Burkhardt, Edna . . . . .	115
Burnett, Elijah . . . . .	31
" , Ezekiel . . . . .	31
" , William T. . . . .	31
Burns, Donald . . . . .	225
" , Robert . . . . .	210
" , Mrs. T. B. . . . .	274
" , Walter . . . . .	210
Burnwood, Tessie . . . . .	11
" , Mattie . . . . .	106
Bursley, Merrill . . . . .	232
Burt, Amy Brown . . . . .	20
" , Milton . . . . .	20
Burtner, John . . . . .	9, 12, 13
Busby, W. L. . . . .	16
Buskros, Carl . . . . .	210
" , George . . . . .	210
Bushman, Annie . . . . .	211
" , Ida . . . . .	211
Bushohl, Elone . . . . .	241
Buskekos, Alma . . . . .	256
" , Paul . . . . .	256
Buss, Albert . . . . .	160
" , Allen . . . . .	171
" , Arthur . . . . .	160
" , Burton . . . . .	171
" , Charles . . . . .	210, 242
" , Clyde . . . . .	171
" , Della . . . . .	160
" , Eldora . . . . .	157
" , Eleanor . . . . .	155
" , Eloise . . . . .	158
" , Ervin . . . . .	242
" , Flossie . . . . .	160
" , Frank . . . . .	143
" , Freddie . . . . .	182
" , Harold . . . . .	154
" , Henry . . . . .	160, 238
" , Jimmie . . . . .	182
" , John . . . . .	143
" , Lawrence . . . . .	160
" , Lester . . . . .	155
" , Lola . . . . .	171
" , Loretta . . . . .	155
" , Pauline . . . . .	157
" , Rena . . . . .	238
" , Tione . . . . .	238
" , Tommie . . . . .	238
Bussian, Madine . . . . .	134
Butler, Gen. . . . .	32
" , Lucina . . . . .	236
" , Mary . . . . .	236
" , Roy . . . . .	208

Butt, Clarice . . . . .	238
" , John . . . . .	189
Buxton, Bonnie . . . . .	189
Byl, Christ . . . . .	197
Byles, Marion . . . . .	84
C	
Cabot, Bennie . . . . .	160
" , Marie . . . . .	180
Cain, Artie . . . . .	225
" , Donald . . . . .	225
" , Elizabeth . . . . .	225
" , Emerson . . . . .	225
" , Capt. F. J. . . . .	45
" , John . . . . .	225
" , Robert . . . . .	225
" , Walter . . . . .	225
" , Willie . . . . .	225
Callan, Orville . . . . .	211
Callen, Anna . . . . .	211
" , Geo. . . . .	211
Canfield, Vernie . . . . .	197
Campbell, Alden . . . . .	134
" , Alice . . . . .	135
" , Allen . . . . .	24
" , Ardella Ray . . . . .	28
" , Catharine . . . . .	19
" , Cornelius . . . . .	21
" , Dorothy . . . . .	111
" , Elizabeth . . . . .	14, 21
" , Frances . . . . .	134
" , Harriett . . . . .	10
" , John . . . . .	26
" , Kathleen . . . . .	111
" , Lectis . . . . .	134
" , Marietta . . . . .	111
" , Mary . . . . .	21, 24
" , Polly . . . . .	19
Campfield, Lottie . . . . .	197
Campyer, Clara . . . . .	216
Canfield, Bertha . . . . .	197
" , Earl . . . . .	197
" , Laura . . . . .	197
" , Robert . . . . .	225
" , Sybil . . . . .	225
Cantrill, Marice . . . . .	115
Capp, Earl . . . . .	143
" , Mary . . . . .	143
" , Milton . . . . .	143
Carey, Alfred . . . . .	43
" , Chas. . . . .	197
" , Thomas B. . . . .	43





Carlson, Arnold . . . . .	154	Chapin, Jean . . . . .	134
" , Bella . . . . .	232	" , June . . . . .	134
" , Martha . . . . .	173	" , Roberta . . . . .	134
" , Oscar . . . . .	232	" , Wendell . . . . .	134
" , Rena . . . . .	232	Chapman, Mary Bragg . . . . .	17
Carlton, Eda . . . . .	265	" , N. W. . . . .	17
" , John . . . . .	265	" , Princert . . . . .	228
" , Rachel . . . . .	265	" , Vance . . . . .	228
Carns, Henry W. . . . .	80	Charleson, Oscar . . . . .	236
Carpenter, Ann . . . . .	298	Cheney, B. J. A. . . . .	265
" , Rebecca . . . . .	298	" , Charles . . . . .	265
" , Samuel . . . . .	298	" , J. . . . .	265
" , William . . . . .	298	Chessman, Nancy Stephens . . . . .	8
Carr, Martin . . . . .	76, 97	" , R. B. . . . .	8
Carson, Hason . . . . .	85	Chester, Ella . . . . .	215, 218
Carter, Eugene . . . . .	143	Childress, Eliza . . . . .	22
" , Lloyd . . . . .	143	" , Lila Marshall . . . . .	279
" , Mary . . . . .	8	Chowming, Lucy . . . . .	23
Cartrippe, Barney . . . . .	143	Christen, Jacob . . . . .	42
Cartwright, Robert . . . . .	9	Christian, John . . . . .	83
" , Sarah Dyer . . . . .	9	" , John M. G. . . . .	83
Cauble, Alfred . . . . .	55, 69, 83	Christie, William J. . . . .	39
" , William . . . . .	55	Church, Joel . . . . .	8
" , Willis . . . . .	73	" , Mary Carter . . . . .	8
Cavanaugh, Col . . . . .	34	Churchill, Abbie . . . . .	139
Cave, Katherine . . . . .	215	" , Frank . . . . .	139
" , Kathryn . . . . .	215	" , John . . . . .	139
" , Roger . . . . .	215	" , William . . . . .	139
Cerroni, Mervin . . . . .	195	Clair, Betty . . . . .	168
Chaddock, Frank . . . . .	182	" , Dean . . . . .	168
" , Lorin . . . . .	182	" , Evelyn . . . . .	168
Chamberlain, Bessie . . . . .	195	" , Galen . . . . .	168
" , Gertrude . . . . .	195	" , Harry . . . . .	168
Chambers, Frances . . . . .	96	" , Marion . . . . .	168
" , Humphrey . . . . .	96	" , Mary . . . . .	168
Chandler, Isaac . . . . .	16	" , Ralph . . . . .	168
" , Lemuel . . . . .	7	Clapp, Sarah . . . . .	21
" , Prudence Bacon . . . . .	7	Clark, Catharine Williams . . . . .	10
" , Sarah Moon . . . . .	16	" , Dennis . . . . .	58
" , William . . . . .	7 (2), 9,	" , Doris . . . . .	182
	18, 22, 24	" , Edna . . . . .	173
Chaney, Mailsian Moso . . . . .	27	" , Elwyn . . . . .	182
" , Mary Kellogg . . . . .	7	" , Gene . . . . .	182
" , Napoleon . . . . .	27	" , Howard . . . . .	121, 125
" , Nelson . . . . .	27	" , Isola . . . . .	259
" , Sarah Ellis . . . . .	27	" , James . . . . .	9
" , William J. . . . .	7	" , John . . . . .	86
Channy, Mary . . . . .	12	" , Kesiah . . . . .	14
Chapin, Geraldine . . . . .	134	" , Lawrence . . . . .	182





Clark, Lovina . . . . .	17	Coe, Rachel . . . . .	173
" , Lucinda . . . . .	12	Coffee, John . . . . .	38
" , Marshall . . . . .	259	Coffman, William . . . . .	197
" , Mary 14, 270 (2)		Coffield, Richard . . . . .	85
" , Mary Heater . . . . .	9	Cogley, Clyde . . . . .	111
" , Merle . . . . .	182	" , Ruth . . . . .	111
" , Solomon . . . . .	270 (2)	Cole, Eddie . . . . .	225
" , Thomas A. (Dean) . . . . .	293	" , Edwin . . . . .	225
" , Thomas M. . . . .	82	" , Hattie . . . . .	165
" , W. E. . . . .	270	" , Lewis . . . . .	165
" , W. L. . . . .	270	" , Mamie . . . . .	165
" , Wilbert . . . . .	121	" , Ray . . . . .	176
" , Wilbur . . . . .	125	" , Roy . . . . .	116
" , William . . . . .	10	" , Vernie . . . . .	176
Clarno, Aaron . . . . .	115	Coleman, Elias J. . . . .	43
" , Anthony . . . . .	115	" , John . . . . .	96
" , Coralyn . . . . .	115	" , Lucille . . . . .	221
" , Edna . . . . .	115	" , Hagnard . . . . .	221
" , Ethlien . . . . .	115	" , Sarah Hanson . . . . .	11
" , Fernie . . . . .	115	" , Thornton . . . . .	11
" , Glen . . . . .	115	Collady, Elizabeth . . . . .	11
" , Grace . . . . .	115	Collie, Marshall . . . . .	48
" , Guy . . . . .	115	Collier, Alvira . . . . .	48
" , Mary . . . . .	116	" , Elsie . . . . .	232
" , Minnie . . . . .	116	" , J. William . . . . .	48
" , Oliver . . . . .	116	" , Mary A. . . . .	48
" , Rachel . . . . .	116	" , Uriah . . . . .	48
" , Roy . . . . .	116	Collin, Emerson . . . . .	246
" , Stella . . . . .	116	" , Gladys . . . . .	246
" , Viola . . . . .	116	Collins, Col. . . . .	36
Clement, Charles . . . . .	15, 23	" , John . . . . .	11, 23, 38
Clifford, Patrick . . . . .	41	Collon, Wm. . . . .	9, 10, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 24
Clingeman, Belle . . . . .	128	Colston, Bethena Cobin . . . . .	11
" , Ethel . . . . .	128	" , Samuel . . . . .	11
" , Tom . . . . .	128	Comber, Bert . . . . .	215
Clingman, Belle . . . . .	128	" , Roy . . . . .	218
" , Harry . . . . .	128	Combs, Jonah . . . . .	36
" , Isibelle . . . . .	128	Comer, Nora . . . . .	274
" , Minnie . . . . .	128	Condray, Hanah Ballenger . . . . .	24
" , Orville . . . . .	128	" , James . . . . .	24
" , Thomas . . . . .	128	Confer, Viletta . . . . .	211
" , Vida . . . . .	128	Connell, Ora . . . . .	108
Clipping, George . . . . .	246	Connely, Edmund . . . . .	21
" , Gust . . . . .	246	" , Ethy . . . . .	20
" , Louis . . . . .	246	" , Rebeca Platt . . . . .	21
Clutts, Simeon . . . . .	81	Connor, Capt. A. G. . . . .	56
Cobin, Bethena . . . . .	11	" , Johnny . . . . .	259
Coburn, Amy Annaway . . . . .	26	Conrad, Kattie . . . . .	208
" , Owen . . . . .	26	Conyers, John P. . . . .	48
Coe, Albert . . . . .	173	Cook, Arlene . . . . .	157
" , May . . . . .	173		





Cook, Blanche . . . . . 114, 160  
 " , Dick . . . . . 197  
 " , Geo. . . . . 197  
 " , Grace . . . . . 197  
 " , Hattie . . . . . 106, 160  
 " , Kate . . . . . 197  
 " , Lewis . . . . . 98  
 Cooke, Eldon . . . . . 157  
 Coomber, Annie . . . . . 136  
 " , Arthur . . . . . 165  
 " , Bert . . . . . 215, 218  
 " , Earl . . . . . 136  
 " , Elmer . . . . . 165  
 " , Ethel . . . . . 136  
 " , Fern . . . . . 106, 157, 160,  
 . . . . . 163  
 " , Frank . . . . . 165  
 " , Gladys . . . . . 106  
 " , Grace . . . . . 106  
 " , Leslie . . . . . 136  
 " , Lewis . . . . . 165  
 " , Lola . . . . . 218  
 " , Lowell . . . . . 165, 168, 218  
 " , Matthew . . . . . 165  
 " , Mattie . . . . . 165  
 " , Merle . . . . . 136  
 " , Ray . . . . . 136  
 " , Roland . . . . . 165  
 " , Roy . . . . . 215  
 " , Susie . . . . . 106, 157, 160,  
 . . . . . 168  
 " , Vernon . . . . . 136  
 Coon, David . . . . . 73, 92  
 " , E. . . . . 270  
 " , Elizabeth . . . . . 270  
 " , James . . . . . 270  
 " , Michael . . . . . 270  
 " , S. A. . . . . 270  
 " , Sarah . . . . . 270  
 Coonly, Charles . . . . . 236  
 Cooper, Mary . . . . . 13  
 Cope, Elizabeth . . . . . 46  
 " , James W. . . . . 46  
 Copeland, Glenn . . . . . 106  
 Corbett, Beatrice . . . . . 256  
 " , Gwendolyn . . . . . 251, 256  
 " , Irma . . . . . 251  
 " , James . . . . . 251, 256  
 " , Willard . . . . . 251, 256  
 Corothers, Covillar Morgan . . . . . 12  
 " , Joseph . . . . . 12

Cornwell, Elizabeth  
 . . . . . Bradfield . . . . . 10  
 " , James . . . . . 10  
 " , Jane . . . . . 9  
 Corothers, Sarah . . . . . 17  
 Corroca, George . . . . . 13  
 " , Melvina Tipton . . . . . 13  
 Corsine, Alfred . . . . . 83  
 Cossell, Isaac . . . . . 13  
 " , Michael . . . . . 270  
 " , Sarah Moffett . . . . . 13  
 Cottingham, Anthony . . . . . 264  
 " , Elizabeth . . . . . 264  
 " , George . . . . . 264  
 " , Sarah . . . . . 264  
 Cover, Lieut. Abraham . . . . . 62  
 " , E. F. . . . . 62  
 " , Dan . . . . . 285  
 " , John P. . . . . 62  
 Cowley, James . . . . . 143  
 Cox, Charles . . . . . 165  
 " , Harry . . . . . 17  
 " , Mary . . . . . 16  
 Craig, Hugh P. . . . . 54  
 Cramer, Neva . . . . . 102  
 " , Walter . . . . . 102  
 Crane, Roy . . . . . 111  
 Crowell, Mary . . . . . 11  
 Crichtfield, Detsy Brayten . . . . . 23  
 " , H. W. . . . . 23  
 Crippen, Emma . . . . . 228  
 Crippendorf, Clyde . . . . . 102  
 Crockett, David . . . . . 48  
 " , Sarah . . . . . 48  
 Cronley, Cora . . . . . 100  
 Cronc, Gerald . . . . . 102  
 Cross, William L. . . . . 71  
 Crossman, Mrs. Maggie A. . . . . 35  
 " , William L. . . . . 60, 79  
 " , William T. . . . . 60  
 Crotzer, Dallas . . . . . 176  
 Crow, Anna . . . . . 259  
 " , Annie . . . . . 128  
 " , Abda . . . . . 128  
 " , Thomas . . . . . 259  
 " , Tommy . . . . . 259  
 Crowder, Channing . . . . . 12  
 " , Mary Channy . . . . . 12  
 " , Virginia . . . . . 10  
 Crowell, Claude . . . . . 143  
 " , Josie . . . . . 143





Gulloy, Grillon . . . . .	67, 67
" , Fernando . . . . .	40, 77
Gulver, Sarah . . . . .	21
Gully, D. Lambert . . . . .	88
" , Sarah . . . . .	87, 88
Gumbar, Roy . . . . .	215
Gundiff, Robert J. . . . .	44
Gunningham, Ada . . . . .	171
" , Fred . . . . .	171
" , Judge J. O. . . . .	203
" , Naomi . . . . .	171
" , Vera . . . . .	171
Guplin, Helen . . . . .	232
" , Marie . . . . .	236
" , Pearl . . . . .	232
Gupling, Orla . . . . .	232
" , Roger . . . . .	232
" , Russell . . . . .	232
Gurd, Owen T. . . . .	15
" , Sarah Wiley . . . . .	15
Curran, John . . . . .	95
Curry, Catharine H. . . . .	10
" , Elisabeth . . . . .	21
" , George W. . . . .	10
" , Jane . . . . .	13
" , Matilda . . . . .	22
Curtis, Daniel W. . . . .	88
" , Ella . . . . .	182
" , Huldry . . . . .	16
" , Neil . . . . .	221, 242
Cutler, Baby Connely . . . . .	20
" , Joseph . . . . .	20

## D

Dahke, Esther . . . . .	221
" , Ruth . . . . .	221
Daginkolb, Henry . . . . .	259
Dahlen, Mary . . . . .	242
" , Susia . . . . .	242
Dahn, Charlie . . . . .	232
" , Lona . . . . .	232
" , Mary . . . . .	232
Dahms, Alfred . . . . .	116
" , Alma . . . . .	116
" , Dora . . . . .	116
" , Golda . . . . .	116
" , Kearney . . . . .	116
" , Lona . . . . .	116
" , Marie . . . . .	116
Daliley, Nadine . . . . .	251
Dale, Andrew J. . . . .	69, 74

Dalo, Charlene . . . . .	211
" , Mernice . . . . .	211
" , Orville . . . . .	211
" , Robt. . . . .	211
" , Vernon . . . . .	211
" , Virgil . . . . .	211
Dall, Albert . . . . .	157
" , Clarence . . . . .	157
" , Emma . . . . .	157
" , Ida . . . . .	157
" , Joey . . . . .	157
" , John . . . . .	157
" , Oleva . . . . .	157
" , Rose . . . . .	157
Dallas, Dicy Stewart . . . . .	11
" , Martin . . . . .	11
Dallenbeck, Fred . . . . .	111
Dallons, Capt. Francis A. . . . .	35
Dammann, Lillian . . . . .	259
Danforth, Mrs. L. Fay . . . . .	279
Danio, May . . . . .	200
Daniels, Mackack . . . . .	20
" , Mary Smith . . . . .	20
Dannels, Benjamin . . . . .	19
" , Nancy Brewer . . . . .	19
Danson, Harry . . . . .	135
Daughenbaugh, Alfred . . . . .	132
" , Arthur . . . . .	197
" , Bell . . . . .	200
" , B. Franklin . . . . .	197
" , Bertha . . . . .	197
" , Callie . . . . .	197
" , Clarence . . . . .	197, 200
" , Cora . . . . .	197
" , Dewey . . . . .	242
" , Florence . . . . .	116, 132
" , Georgie . . . . .	242
" , Glen . . . . .	197
" , Hervey . . . . .	200
" , Jay . . . . .	116
" , L. . . . .	200
" , LeRoy . . . . .	116, 132
" , Lettie . . . . .	197
" , Lizzie . . . . .	200
" , Lois . . . . .	197
" , Lousetta . . . . .	116, 132
" , Mildred . . . . .	132
" , Norma . . . . .	143
" , Oscar . . . . .	200
" , Peter . . . . .	197



Daughenbaugh, Priscilla 200  
 " , Robbie . . . 197  
 " , Ruth . . . 116  
 " , S. . . . 200  
 " , Silas . . . 197  
 " , Steven . . . 143  
 " , Theodore . . 116  
 " , Vallie . . . 197  
 Daugherty, Franklin . . 12  
 " , Hugh . . . . 26  
 " , Lucinda Clark 12  
 " , Matilda Hite 26  
 Davenport, Marthy . . . 26  
 Davidson, Donald . . . 114  
 " , Dorothy . . . 114  
 " , Col. F. M. . . . 91  
 " , George S. . . . 74  
 " , Kenneth . . . 111  
 " , Lavetta . . . 111  
 " , Loretta . . . 114  
 " , Melvin . . 114, 176,  
 . . . 210  
 " , Roy . . . . 116  
 " , Sadie . . . . 114  
 Davis, Elizabeth Brann . 28  
 " , Ellener . . . . 16  
 " , Ethel . . . . 125  
 " , Genette . . . . 17  
 " , Hilda . . . . 143, 252  
 " , John . . . . 70, 77  
 " , John T. . . . . 70  
 " , Joseph . . . . 28  
 " , Lydia Johnson . . . 24  
 " , Mary . . . . 21, 102  
 " , Mary Houton . . . 21  
 " , Mattie . . . . 102  
 " , Randolph . . . . 21  
 " , Roy . . . . . 125  
 " , Samuel . . . . . 24  
 " , William . . . . . 74  
 " , Willie . . . . . 252  
 Daws, Allen . . . . . 157  
 " , Alvie . . . . . 160  
 " , Dora . . . . . 160  
 " , Edgar . . . . . 160  
 " , Ella . . . . . 182  
 " , Emma . . . . . 182  
 " , Frank . . . . . 182  
 " , George . . . . . 157  
 " , Harvey . . . . . 183  
 " , Helen . . . . . 157  
 " , Iva . . . . . 160

Daws, James . . . . . 157  
 " , Laura . . . . . 157  
 " , Leslie . . . . . 157  
 " , Lettie . . . . . 157  
 " , Lizzie . . . . . 182  
 " , Lottie . . . . . 160  
 " , Lucile . . . . . 160  
 " , Milford . . . . . 157  
 " , Minnie . . . . . 160  
 " , Roy . . . . . 160  
 " , Royce . . . . . 157  
 " , Thelma . . . . . 157  
 Dawson, Harry . . . 136, 183  
 " , Kenneth . . . 232, 236  
 " , Phebe Parker . . . 27  
 " , Richard . . . . 27  
 " , Russell . . . 232, 236  
 Day, Daniel . . . . . 25  
 " , Nancy Eaton . . . . 25  
 Deal, Clarice . . . . . 143  
 " , Howard . . . . 128, 143  
 " , Thomas . . . . 128, 143  
 Dean, Florence . . . . . 121  
 " , Roy . . . . . 121  
 Dearr, Chas. . . . . 246  
 " , Joseph . . . . . 246  
 " , Wesley . . . . . 246  
 DeBoer, Dick . . . . . 232  
 " , Helen . . . . . 232  
 " , Peter . . . . . 232  
 DeBuhr, Amos . . . . . 259  
 " , Lanie . . . . . 259  
 " , Wilhelmina . . . . 259  
 Decklar, Adam . . . . . 211  
 " , Edward . . . . . 116  
 " , John . . . . . 211  
 " , Joseph . . . . . 211  
 " , Martha . . . 143, 211  
 " , Willie . . . . . 143  
 Deemer, Arthur . . . . . 116  
 " , Artie . . . . . 116  
 " , Gladys . . . . . 132  
 " , Ruth . . . . . 132  
 " , Victor . . . . . 132  
 Deery, Amy . . . . . 195  
 " , Elmer . . . . . 200  
 " , Florence . . . 189, 195  
 " , Frank . . . . . 189  
 " , Pansy . . . . . 195  
 Degenkolb, John . . . . . 259  
 " , Oris . . . . . 259  
 DeHart, Andrew . . . . . 22  
 " , Daniel . . . . . 23





DeHart, Mary Talady . . . . .	23	Diehl, Floyd . . . . .	160
" , Sarah Hoots . . . . .	22	" , Merrie . . . . .	160
Deheart, July . . . . .	26	" , Walter . . . . .	225
Deihl, Floyd . . . . .	165	Dien, Paule . . . . .	121
" , Howard . . . . .	128	Diestelmeier, Albert . . . . .	157
" , Thomas . . . . .	128	" , Bennie . . . . .	168
Deir, Warren . . . . .	221	" , Betty . . . . .	157
Deistelmeier, Eldora . . . . .	157	" , Edna . . . . .	157
Delicher, Edna . . . . .	183	" , Harold . . . . .	157
Delp, Laura . . . . .	215, 218	" , Marjorie . . . . .	242
" , Lillie . . . . .	215, 218	" , Viola . . . . .	242
" , Mary . . . . .	215, 218	Dietlein, Matilda . . . . .	201
" , Phoebe . . . . .	218	" , Lizzie . . . . .	201
Dennel, Caroline . . . . .	200	Dietlenmyre, Artie . . . . .	157
" , Flora . . . . .	200	Dietline, Emma . . . . .	201
" , Florence . . . . .	200	Dietmeier, Dorothy . . . . .	143
" , Frank . . . . .	200	" , Effie . . . . .	116
" , Freddie . . . . .	200	" , Evalyn . . . . .	143
" , Hattie . . . . .	200	" , Floyd . . . . .	116
" , Helena . . . . .	200	" , Francis . . . . .	116
" , Lena . . . . .	200	" , Glenn . . . . .	114
" , Lottie . . . . .	201	" , Laura . . . . .	116
" , Lydia . . . . .	201	" , Melvin . . . . .	116
" , Peter . . . . .	201	" , Milo . . . . .	143
" , Philip . . . . .	201	" , Richard . . . . .	114
Denham, Charles . . . . .	136	" , Romanie . . . . .	121
" , Edna . . . . .	136	" , Roy . . . . .	116
Dennon, Isaac J. . . . .	89	" , Tressie . . . . .	116
" , William A. . . . .	89	" , Victor . . . . .	143
Denton, Hannah . . . . .	97	" , Viola . . . . .	114
" , Isaac . . . . .	97	" , Virginia . . . . .	143
" , Julia . . . . .	97	Dietrich, Agnes . . . . .	157, 183
Derr, Claude . . . . .	160	" , Andrew . . . . .	183
" , Warren . . . . .	242	" , Clarence . . . . .	135
DeSet, Tommy . . . . .	208	" , Elsie . . . . .	183
DeSutter, Reni . . . . .	176	" , Francis . . . . .	183
DeVaney, Elisabeth Amblar . . . . .	23	" , George . . . . .	225
" , Stacy . . . . .	23	" , Hazel . . . . .	256
DeVictor, Pauline . . . . .	125, 128	" , Louis . . . . .	135
DeVries, Cyril . . . . .	232	" , Louise . . . . .	183
" , Esther . . . . .	232	" , Margaret . . . . .	157, 183
" , Fourbs . . . . .	232	" , Mary . . . . .	183
Dexter, Albert . . . . .	16	" , Oscar . . . . .	256
" , Ellener Davis . . . . .	16	Dickers, William . . . . .	259
Diamono, Rev. Father . . . . .	43	Dilcher, Edna . . . . .	160
Dickey, Elizabeth . . . . .	46	" , Willie . . . . .	160
Dicky, Elgiva . . . . .	21	Dilling, Charlotte . . . . .	183
Diddline, George . . . . .	201	Dillion, Capt. W. J. . . . .	39
" , Louisa . . . . .	201	Dinning, Marthy . . . . .	16
Didline, Carrie . . . . .	201	Dir, Claude . . . . .	171
Diehl, Charles . . . . .	225	" , Florence . . . . .	136





Dir, Harry . . . . . 171  
 " , Lela . . . . . 160, 171  
 " , Lola . . . . . 136  
 " , Mabel . . . . . 136  
 Distilmeier, Cora . . . . . 157  
 Distiemeier, Willie . . . . . 157  
 Distemyer, John . . . . . 157  
 Dittlein, Jennie . . . . . 201  
 Ditsworth, Alvin . . 215, 218  
 " , Colonel . . . . . 221  
 " , Cora . . 215, 218  
 " , Howard . . . . . 252  
 " , Morley . . . . . 246  
 " , Leota . . . . . 252  
 " , Ruth . . . . . 218  
 Dittmar, Earl . . . . . 143  
 " , Harold . . . . . 143  
 " , Neil . . . . . 143  
 Ditzler, Eugene . . 246, 252  
 " , Eunice . . . . . 242  
 " , Orla . . . . . 218  
 " , Rioda . . . . . 208  
 " , Roida . . . . . 246  
 " , Roy . . . . . 208  
 " , Theron . . . . . 242  
 Dixon, George . . . . . 246  
 " , Grace . . . . . 252  
 " , James . . . . . 14, 238  
 " , Mary Matthews . . . . . 9  
 " , Nellie . . . . . 240  
 " , Rosette . . . . . 252  
 " , Susannah Kopper . . 14  
 " , Vera . . . . . 252  
 " , Vivian . . . . . 252  
 " , Walter . . . . . 252  
 " , William . . . . . 9  
 Dibler, Herstie . . . . . 136  
 " , Viva . . . . . 148  
 Dodge, Capt. George . . . . . 37  
 Doherty, Col. . . . . 33  
 Dole, Elizabeth Piece . . . . . 19  
 " , Joseph . . . . . 19  
 " , LaVern . . . . . 165  
 Doll, Alvin . . . . . 171, 183  
 " , Glenn . . . . . 183  
 " , Mae . . . . . 160  
 " , Marguerite . . . . . 183  
 " , Myrtle . . . . . 160  
 " , Oliver . . . . . 183  
 Dommann, Lizzie . . . . . 259  
 Donahue, Henry . . . . . 183

Donahue, Jeanette . . . . . 183  
 " , Robert . . . . . 183  
 Donica, Elizabeth . . . . . 10  
 Donker, Ella . . . . . 259  
 " , Ferdinand . . . . . 259  
 " , Heiko . . . . . 259  
 " , Jonnie . . . . . 259  
 " , Metta . . . . . 259  
 " , Paul . . . . . 260  
 " , Rebecca . . . . . 260  
 Donnalson, Nancy . . . . . 15  
 Donnelly, Andrew . . . . . 92  
 Donovan, James S. . . . . 7  
 " , Sarah Hays . . . . . 7  
 Dord, Buethe . . . . . 128  
 Dornick, Alberta . . . . . 150  
 Dornink, Calton . . . . . 150  
 " , Jene . . . . . 193  
 " , Robert . . . . . 193  
 " , Sheldon . . . . . 193  
 Doss, Samuel . . . . . 50  
 Doty, Mary . . . . . 12  
 Doubler, Glenn . . . . . 135  
 Doud, Bridget . . . . . 274  
 " , Comer . . . . . 274  
 " , Nora . . . . . 274  
 " , Peter . . . . . 274  
 Douglas, Thomas . . . 43, 52  
 Douthitt, Amarrella . . . . . 52  
 " , Wm. G. . . . . 52  
 Downey, Jamin . . . . . 193  
 Downing, Clinton . . . . . 201  
 " , Earl . . . . . 201  
 " , Evelyn . . . . . 201  
 " , John . . . 150, 201  
 " , Kenneth . . . . . 201  
 " , Lyle . . . 150, 201  
 Drake, J. . . . . 265  
 " , L. C. . . . . 265  
 " , Mary . . . . . 265  
 Drane, Joe . . . . . 183  
 " , Lester . . . . . 183  
 Dray, Henry S. . . . . 74, 89  
 Dreesell, Harry . . . . . 211  
 Dreibalbis, Dollie . . . . . 228  
 " , Luella . . . . . 121  
 Dubs, Annie, . . . . . 128  
 " , Lizzie . . . . . 128  
 " , Mamie . . . . . 128  
 " , Mary . . . . . 128  
 Dudley, Elizabeth . . . . . 299



Dudly, Flourance . . . . .	23
Duft, Willie . . . . .	135
Dukes, E. . . . .	265
" , Elizabeth . . . . .	265
" , N. G. . . . .	265
Dunaway, Eugene . . . . .	125
" , Evelyn . . . . .	111
" , Fay . . . . .	125
" , Flossie . . . . .	111
" , Glenn . . . . .	111
" , Robert . . . . .	111
" , Theora . . . . .	111
Duncan, Almira . . . . .	92
" , Gov. . . . .	277
" , John F. . . . .	62
" , Orin E. . . . .	92
Dunn, Nicholas . . . . .	59
" , Capt. Slocum S. . . . .	46
Dunning, Mary . . . . .	89
" , Richard . . . . .	79
Durkee, Agie . . . . .	183
" , Clifford . . . . .	183
" , Eugene . . . . .	183
" , Willie . . . . .	183
Durrell, Mary . . . . .	25
Durst, Helen . . . . .	183
" , Raymond . . . . .	183
Duty, M. . . . .	270
" , Mary . . . . .	270
" , Melinda . . . . .	20
" , W. . . . .	270
Dwyer, James . . . . .	37
Dyer, Dr. L. . . . .	98
" , Sarah . . . . .	9
Dyre, Elizabeth . . . . .	23
Dyson, Bernard . . . . .	176
" , Clifford . . . . .	228
" , Cora . . . . .	228
" , Mary . . . . .	176, 228
" , Myra . . . . .	176
" , Thelma . . . . .	176

## E

Eakin, Francis M. . . . .	72
Earlywine, Harvi . . . . .	102
" , Judd . . . . .	102
Eastin, Elizabeth . . . . .	7
" , J. M. . . . .	8, 10
Eastwood, James . . . . .	76
Eaton, Nancy . . . . .	25

Eby, Charles . . . . .	157
" , Edna . . . . .	215, 218
" , Galen . . . . .	215, 218
" , Irene . . . . .	215, 218
" , Julia . . . . .	157
" , Laura . . . . .	157
Eckdorf, Freddie . . . . .	201
Eddy, Emma . . . . .	139
" , James . . . . .	139
" , Joe . . . . .	139
" , Mamie . . . . .	139
Eder, Donald . . . . .	241
" , Dewey . . . . .	232
" , Edwin . . . . .	232
" , Emma . . . . .	225
" , Esther . . . . .	225
" , Florence . . . . .	241
" , Fred . . . . .	225
" , Gustave . . . . .	232
" , Harold . . . . .	236
" , Jacob . . . . .	232
" , Jennings . . . . .	225
" , Johnnie . . . . .	232
" , Mabel . . . . .	232
" , Nellie . . . . .	225
" , Ralph . . . . .	232
" , Tillie . . . . .	232
" , Tillie . . . . .	225
" , Walter . . . . .	225
" , Willard . . . . .	232, 241
" , Willie . . . . .	232
Edison, Thomas A. . . . .	275
Edler, Gerald . . . . .	241
" , Mildred . . . . .	176
" , Nancy . . . . .	176
" , Robert . . . . .	176
" , Russell . . . . .	176
" , Ruth . . . . .	176
Edson, Elizabeth . . . . .	18
Edwards, Narcissa . . . . .	25
Eels, Billy . . . . .	111
" , Ethel . . . . .	111
" , Henry . . . . .	113
" , Leon . . . . .	111
E(e)rbaugh, Byron . . . . .	215, 218
Egan, Eddie . . . . .	143
Eibough, Rachel . . . . .	215
Eicemann, John . . . . .	246
Eicheberger, Earle . . . . .	208
Eichmeier, Murel . . . . .	260
" , Russell . . . . .	260





Eichmeier, Vernon . . . . .	260
Eiseman, Wessie . . . . .	208
Eisenbise, Dora . . . . .	221
" , Lillie . . . . .	221
Eleg, Marjorie . . . . .	193
Eley, Frances . . . . .	201
" , Leah . . . . .	201
" , Susan . . . . .	201
Elgen, Betty . . . . .	148
" , Loyd . . . . .	148
Elgin, Ellis . . . . .	173
" , Geo. . . . .	173
Elliott, Floyd . . . . .	228
" , Gen. . . . .	46
" , Mary Morgan . . . . .	8
" , Robert . . . . .	8
Ellis, Andrew . . . . .	9
" , Benjamin F. . . . .	73
" , Daniel . . . . .	10
" , Jane Nolin . . . . .	9
" , Phebe Wheat . . . . .	10
" , Reb. . . . .	20
" , Sarah . . . . .	27
" , Stephen . . . . .	26
" , Susan Kite . . . . .	26
Elsesser, Mary . . . . .	143
" , Oscar . . . . .	143
Elsy, Mrs. Wm. . . . .	33
" , William . . . . .	33
Emerich, Eva . . . . .	102
Emigh, Doris . . . . .	148
Emrich, Ada . . . . .	102
" , Chas. . . . .	125
" , Fay . . . . .	125
" , George . . . . .	106
" , Hattie . . . . .	102
" , Mary . . . . .	102
" , Merle . . . . .	125
Endress, Alma . . . . .	252
" , Laverge . . . . .	246
" , Louisa . . . . .	252
" , Oscar . . . . .	252
" , Rudolph . . . . .	252
Engelman, Alvin . . . . .	252
" , Athniel . . . . .	252
" , Cordelia . . . . .	252
" , Emanuel . . . . .	252
" , Ezra . . . . .	252
" , Reuben . . . . .	44
" , Susanna . . . . .	44
" , Uresin . . . . .	44
Engels, George . . . . .	260

Engels, Helen . . . . .	260
" , John . . . . .	260
" , Mabel . . . . .	260
" , Walter . . . . .	260
" , William . . . . .	260
Epley, James . . . . .	17
" , John . . . . .	143
" , Laura . . . . .	144
" , Lovina Clark . . . . .	17
" , Ruth . . . . .	144
Erb, Clarence . . . . .	195
" , Henry . . . . .	180, 195
Erbaugh, Byron . . . . .	215, 218
Erickson, Ethel . . . . .	151
" , Jeanette . . . . .	139
" , Karl . . . . .	151
Ernest, Oscar . . . . .	228
Ernold, Eva . . . . .	144
Ernst, John . . . . .	41
Ershen, Ardath . . . . .	246
Erwin, Clifford . . . . .	215, 218
" , Delores . . . . .	215
" , Eleanor . . . . .	215
" , Esther . . . . .	215, 218
" , Ethel . . . . .	215, 218
" , Glenn . . . . .	215, 218
" , Inez . . . . .	218
" , Kenneth . . . . .	215, 218
" , Lowell . . . . .	215, 218
" , Nelda . . . . .	215, 218
" , Robert . . . . .	215, 218
" , Warren . . . . .	215
Espe, Arthur . . . . .	168
" , Evelyn . . . . .	168
" , Velma . . . . .	168
Essary, John H. . . . .	40
Essleborn, John . . . . .	246
" , Willie . . . . .	246
Etz, Christine . . . . .	71
Evans, Birdie . . . . .	144
Eversole, Vilma . . . . .	176
Eversoll, Alma . . . . .	161
" , Vera . . . . .	161
" , William . . . . .	161

## F

Fahr, Edna . . . . .	116
" , Ethel . . . . .	106
" , Jerome . . . . .	106
" , Katharine . . . . .	106
" , Lola . . . . .	106





Fahr, Rose . . . . .	106	Fegi, Cora . . . . .	252
" , Royce . . . . .	106	Fehler, Alice . . . . .	171
" , Virginia . . . . .	106	" , Beatrice . . . . .	171
" , Warren . . . . .	106	" , Cora . . . . .	171
Faist, Lewis . . . . .	238	" , Esther . . . . .	171
" , Lois . . . . .	238	" , John . . . . .	171
" , Louetta . . . . .	238	Fehr, Agnes . . . . .	161, 168
" , Oliva . . . . .	238	" , Albert . . . . .	168
Falk, Curtis . . . . .	150	" , Bessie . . . . .	161, 168
" , Edward . . . . .	150	" , Florence . . . . .	161
" , Karl . . . . .	150	" , Frank . . . . .	161, 168
" , Otto . . . . .	150	" , Harold . . . . .	168
" , Rudolph . . . . .	150	" , Jesse . . . . .	201
Faringer, Roy . . . . .	171	" , Johnny . . . . .	168
Farmer, Mary . . . . .	9	" , Julie . . . . .	161
Farnburg, Mrs. H. E. . . .	56	" , Lester . . . . .	128
Farnsworth, Harriet		" , Louella . . . . .	161, 168
Elizabeth . . . . .	49,	" , May . . . . .	168
77, 91		" , Mildred . . . . .	215, 216
" , James E. . . . .	77	" , Tillie . . . . .	168
" , John . . . . .	49, 91	Fehrenbach, Mary E. . . .	64
" , Mary I. . . . .	77	Feils, Johnnie . . . . .	183
Farrell, J. . . . .	270	" , Katie . . . . .	183
" , N. J. . . . .	270	" , Mary . . . . .	183
" , William . . . . .	270	Feland, Dr. . . . .	32, 34
Farringer, Dean . . . . .	171	Feld, Catherine . . . . .	183
" , Dwight . . . . .	171	" , Clifford . . . . .	183
" , Kathryn . . . . .	171	" , Gertrude . . . . .	242
" , Levi . . . . .	171	" , John . . . . .	242
" , Mazie . . . . .	171	Fenton, Frank . . . . .	228
Paul, John . . . . .	68	" , Gwendolyn . . . . .	193
" , Patrick . . . . .	68	" , Harry . . . . .	228
Faulkes, Nathan G. . . . .	64, 73, 75	" , Kate . . . . .	228
Fawver, Amos . . . . .	121, 128	Ferguson, Abigail . . . . .	18
" , Amy . . . . .	201	" , Boyd . . . . .	106
" , Bertha . . . . .	121, 128	" , Claude . . . . .	106
" , Bertie . . . . .	128	" , Eva . . . . .	173
" , Elsie . . . . .	201	" , Hannah . . . . .	298
" , Jessie . . . . .	201	" , Ida . . . . .	106
" , Julia . . . . .	201	" , James . . . . .	26
" , Lucretia . . . . .	121	" , Johnny . . . . .	134
" , Lulu . . . . .	201	" , Myron . . . . .	106
" , Maine . . . . .	201	" , Polly Blake . . . . .	26
" , Moses . . . . .	201	" , Wealthy . . . . .	13
" , Pearl . . . . .	121	Fetterhoff, Henry . . . . .	197
" , Ruth . . . . .	128	Fickes, John . . . . .	7
" , Thomas . . . . .	201	" , Lucy Webb . . . . .	7
" , Willie . . . . .	128	Fields, Clayton . . . . .	116
Feget, Henry . . . . .	176	" , Clinton . . . . .	116
Fegi--see Tegi . . . . .	254	" , Elmer . . . . .	116



Fields, Frances	116
" , Katie	183
" , Russell	116
Fiescher, Rosie	201
Finch, Lieut. Edgar A.	62
Finkenbinder, Carol	168
" , Dale	161, 165
" , Eugene	165
" , Laverne	168
" , Lorraine	168
" , Paul	165
Fischer, Gertrude	260
Fishburn, Clarence	151
" , Mildred	228
" , Robert	151
Fisher, Dean	201
" , Edward	165
" , Francis	201
" , Gertrude	242
" , Louella	201
" , Mary	165
" , Willie	201
Fisk, Earl	260
Fitzgerald, Geo. M.	51
" , Leland	102
" , Thelma	102
" , Walter	102
Fitspaterick, Burgess	27
" , Minervy	27
" , Sarah	
Braudenburgh	27
" , Willis	161
Flagles, Frank	68, 78
Fleck, Lucille	236
Fleener, Ann	24
Flemming, Mary	24
Fletcher, Adeline Rebecca	36
" , Dr. Amos H.	36
Flick, Glenn	236
Flickinger, Almira	252
" , Cecil	252
" , Charles	252
" , Eda	246
" , Eddie	246
" , Edith	246, 252
" , Elvie	252
" , Emanuel	246
" , Flora	252
" , Georgie	252
" , Ida	252

Flickinger, Irvin	252
" , Jasper	252
" , Jennie	252
" , Joy	252
" , Kenneth	252
" , Laurence	252
" , LaVerne	252
" , Lavina	247
" , Lowell	247
" , Mabel	252
" , Nelson	252
" , Odessa	252
" , Robert	252
" , Roy	252
" , Willie	252
Flickling, Frank	197
" , Minnie	197
Florer, Harriet	
Strickland	27
" , Thomas	27
Flowers, John	265
" , Martha	265
Floyd, George W.	87
Fluechtling, Eda	197
Fluechtting, Frank	197
" , Willie	197
Fluectney, Arthur	197
Fluegel, Archie	173
" , Betty	102, 180
" , Dallas	180
" , Donald	102
" , Edgar	176
" , Ellsworth	176
" , Emerson	176
" , Ervin	176
" , Gladys	176
" , Harold	180
" , Isabelle	176
" , Julius	176
" , June	180
" , Merrill	173
" , Mildred	176
" , Nelson	176
" , Oliver	176
" , Wesley	176
Flynn, Harold	102
Foelke, Alvin	148
" , Bernice	148
" , Beulah	148
Fogel, Annie	225





Fogel, Ethel . . . . . 225  
 " , George . . . . . 144  
 " , Grace . . . . . 144  
 " , Harry . . . . . 225  
 " , Homer . . . . . 225  
 " , Ione . . . . . 116  
 " , James . . . . . 144  
 " , John . . . . . 121  
 " , Mary . . . . . 144  
 Fogle, Harold . . . . . 144  
 " , Sena . . . . . 121  
 Foiles, Cletus . . . . . 260  
 " , Harold . . . . . 260  
 Foley, Mary . . . . . 53  
 Folgate, Ada . . . . . 129  
 " , Alfie . . . . . 121  
 " , Boyd . . . . . 129  
 " , Clarence . . . . . 129  
 " , Clayton . . . . . 144  
 " , Delbert . . . . . 116, 144  
 " , Earl . . . . . 121  
 " , Eddie . . . . . 121  
 " , Eldon . . . . . 144  
 " , Esther . . . . . 121  
 " , Geo. . . . . 121  
 " , Irwin . . . . . 121  
 " , Katharine . . . . . 144  
 " , Lola . . . . . 121  
 " , Margaret . . . . . 129  
 " , Miriam . . . . . 129  
 " , Otto . . . . . 121  
 " , Ray . . . . . 121  
 " , Raymond . . . . . 144  
 " , Robert . . . . . 144  
 " , Spencer . . . . . 144  
 " , Theron . . . . . 144  
 " , Victor . . . . . 121  
 " , Warren . . . . . 121  
 " , Willie . . . . . 129  
 Folkner, James H. . . . . 87  
 Foltz, Donald . . . . . 193  
 " , Kenneth . . . . . 193  
 " , Pearl . . . . . 193  
 " , Robert . . . . . 193  
 Fordsman, Clayton . . . . . 183  
 Forrest, Bernice . . . . . 232  
 " , Elmer . . . . . 211 225, 232  
 Forte, Chester . . . . . 129  
 " , Ethel . . . . . 129  
 " , Ruth . . . . . 129

Fortner, Elmer . . . . . 173, 189  
 " , Rachel . . . . . 189  
 Fosler, Rosa . . . . . 102  
 Foss, Della . . . . . 129  
 " , Dora . . . . . 129  
 " , Ira . . . . . 129  
 " , Jonney . . . . . 129  
 " , Verl . . . . . 129  
 " , Walter . . . . . 129  
 Foster, Alma . . . . . 183  
 " , Homer . . . . . 161  
 " , Rev. . . . . 300  
 " , Stella . . . . . 183  
 " , Thomas . . . . . 46, 82, 302  
 " , William . . . . . 46, 82  
 Footler, Linda . . . . . 102  
 Fouke, Eugene . . . . . 111  
 Fowler, Agnes  
     Higginbotham . . . . . 23  
 " , Albert . . . . . 23  
 " , Earl . . . . . 236  
 " , Edith . . . . . 139  
 " , Ellsworth . . . . . 139  
 " , Hannah . . . . . 279  
 " , Hayne . . . . . 236  
 " , Mina . . . . . 139  
 " , Reuben . . . . . 139  
 " , Robt. . . . . 236  
 " , Ruby . . . . . 139  
 Fox, Allen . . . . . 168  
 " , Anna . . . . . 183  
 " , Betty . . . . . 225  
 " , Beulah . . . . . 225  
 " , Christopher . . . . . 183  
 " , Della . . . . . 168, 215, 218  
 " , Donald . . . . . 168  
 " , Ethel . . . . . 228  
 " , Evelyn . . . . . 168  
 " , Florence . . . . . 215, 218, 225  
 " , Frankie . . . . . 225  
 " , Gailen . . . . . 168  
 " , Gertrude . . . . . 168, 218  
 " , Harold . . . . . 215, 218  
 " , Helen . . . . . 258  
 " , Henry . . . . . 168, 218  
 " , Joe . . . . . 183  
 " , John . . . . . 218  
 " , Maggie . . . . . 183  
 " , Mary . . . . . 183, 225  
 " , Nelson . . . . . 225





Fox, Nick	183
" , Orin	228
" , Oscar	225
" , Peter	168, 215, 218
" , Preston	218
" , Tommie	183
" , Willard	228
Fomoway, Duight	102
Foy, Frances	173
" , Frank	176
" , Inez	180
" , Lewis	176
" , Martha	176
" , Ma.	176
Frain, Dora	121, 132
Frances, Celia	211
Franceska, Wilhelm	40
Francis, Geo.	211
" , Lena	211
" , Leo	212
" , Theodore	212
Francis, Cecile	212
" , Herman	212
Frano, Dora	132
Frank, Bertha	201
" , Dorothy	144
" , Edna	144
" , Herman	201
" , Ida	201
" , Matha	201
" , Norril	144
" , Naomi	144
" , Wilford	144
" , Willard	144
Franklin, Benjamin	94, 275
" , Sally	275
Fransen, Aaron	260
" , Appe	189
" , Gracie	260
" , Mattie	189
" , Rene	189
Franzmeier, Frederick	215, 218
" , Herman	215
Frauenfelder, Hannah	144
Fraser, Helen	144
" , Marie	183
Frazier, Squire	96
Frederick, Anna	201
" , Edith	242, 247
" , Gwendolyn	242, 247

Frederick, Maynard	247, 252
" , Pauline	242
" , Ruth	242, 247
" , Valida	242, 247
Freeman, Albert	63
French, Ezra B.	31, 64
Frey, Anthony	260
" , Daisy	252
" , Earnest	252
" , Edith	258
" , Erwin	258
" , George	252
" , Lloyd	252
" , Minnie	258
" , Myrtle	252
" , Sophia	232
" , Trantje	260
Frisbie, Birdie	157
" , Carleton	157
" , Cass	157
" , Hazel	157
" , Jeffie	158
" , Lottie	158
" , Willie	158
Fritzel, Amy	203
" , Willie	203
Froning, Allie	201
" , Henry	201, 232
" , Maggie	201
Frost, Elizabeth	17
" , Ida	225
Fry, Edna	161
" , Galena	161
Fryberger, Edaline	116
" , Percilia	116
Fryer, Clarence	228
" , Emma	129, 228
" , Ethel	132
Fudge, Adam	26
" , Marthy	26
" , Patience	12
" , Sarah	17
Fuegel, May	180
Fueglistor, John	144
" , Robert	144
Fuell, Anderson	12
" , Patience Fudge	12
Full, Allen C.	49
Fuller, Barbary Ambler	13
" , Elijah	7
" , Henry	13
" , Mary Whitley	7





Fulton, Daisy . . . . .	176
Funk, Wm. . . . .	150
Ferguson, Erice . . . . .	18
" , Mary Hedding . . . . .	18
Fye, Arthur . . . . .	221
" , Grant . . . . .	221
" , Harvey . . . . .	221
" , Henry . . . . .	247
" , Olie . . . . .	221
" , Ora . . . . .	221

## G

Gaegrel, Willie . . . . .	208
Gaines, Charlie . . . . .	201
" , Dennis . . . . .	201
" , Ella . . . . .	201
" , Lizzie . . . . .	201
Gallbreath, Mary . . . . .	18
Gale, Wesley . . . . .	97
Gallagher, Jule . . . . .	135
Gallanwaters, John . . . . .	22
" , Susan McClosky . . . . .	22
Galloway, Charles S. . . . .	54
Gamble, Aaron . . . . .	48
Ganniway, Hector . . . . .	14
Ganthier, Francis . . . . .	75
Gantz, Ethel . . . . .	180, 236
" , Florence . . . . .	180
" , Harold . . . . .	180, 236
Garner, George J. . . . .	80
" , Green P. . . . .	81
Garnhart, Dwight . . . . .	241
" , Virgil . . . . .	189, 241
" , Wallace . . . . .	189, 241
" , Zelda . . . . .	189, 241
Garre, David . . . . .	208
Garrison, Alvin . . . . .	242
" , Cora . . . . .	212
" , Earl . . . . .	242
" , Etta . . . . .	242
" , Hazel . . . . .	225
" , Jessa . . . . .	212
" , Julia . . . . .	242
" , Lafayette . . . . .	225
" , Mary . . . . .	212
" , Peter . . . . .	13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25, 27
" , Roy . . . . .	225
Gartner, Allen . . . . .	154, 155

Gassaway, Isabella . . . . .	275
" , James M. . . . .	275, 276
" , Stephen . . . . .	275
" , Susan Ramsay . . . . .	276
Gassman, Anna . . . . .	176
" , Aubrey . . . . .	152
" , Bertha . . . . .	210
" , Dorothy . . . . .	173
" , Edgar . . . . .	171
" , Edwin . . . . .	176
" , Esther . . . . .	210
" , Leona . . . . .	176
" , Leslie . . . . .	173
" , Pauline . . . . .	171
Gast, Lillie . . . . .	242
" , Martha . . . . .	221
" , Otto . . . . .	221
Gastlo, John . . . . .	238
" , Lena . . . . .	238
" , Minnie . . . . .	238
Gaston, Sarah . . . . .	233
Gates, Daniel . . . . .	20
" , Edith . . . . .	252
" , Habel . . . . .	252
" , Mary Moore . . . . .	20
Gautz, Clayton . . . . .	189
Gavogan, Frances . . . . .	189
" , Robert . . . . .	189
Gavigan, Francis . . . . .	152, 180
" , Robert . . . . .	152, 180
Gearhart, Gladys . . . . .	129
Gebhart, Adah . . . . .	102
" , Anna . . . . .	102
" , George . . . . .	102
" , Henry . . . . .	102
" , Ida . . . . .	102
" , Lewis . . . . .	102
" , Maggie . . . . .	102
" , Ora . . . . .	102
" , Susan . . . . .	102
Gehring, Ethel . . . . .	201
Geiger, Nelson . . . . .	201
Geise, Amy . . . . .	242
" , Charlie . . . . .	221
" , Dora . . . . .	103
" , Florence . . . . .	242
" , Georgie . . . . .	221
" , Lillian . . . . .	221
" , Mary . . . . .	221
" , Orville . . . . .	242
Geiser, Ira . . . . .	221, 228





Geiser, Irene . . . . .	221, 228	Gilbert, Geneva . . . . .	189
" , Laura . . . . .	228	" , Grace . . . . .	111
Geoffman, Sam'l A. . . . .	35	" , Henry . . . . .	111
George, Charles . . . . .	116	" , Kittie . . . . .	189
" , Dorothy . . . . .	180	" , Pearl . . . . .	189
" , Fred . . . . .	116	" , Raymond . . . . .	221
" , Herman . . . . .	116	" , Willie . . . . .	189
" , Kenneth . . . . .	180	Giles, Eliza Jane . . . . .	66
" , Mary . . . . .	116	" , Joseph T. . . . .	66
" , Ralph . . . . .	189	" , Mary . . . . .	183
" , Ruth . . . . .	189	" , Nancy Jane . . . . .	66
Gearke, Daly . . . . .	252	" , Robert . . . . .	86
" , Eddie . . . . .	252	Gill, Charles . . . . .	102
" , Frederick . . . . .	247	" , Edna . . . . .	102, 125, 129
" , Simon . . . . .	247	" , Esther . . . . .	102
Gerdes, Gertie . . . . .	238	" , Eva . . . . .	102
" , Lena . . . . .	238	" , Frank . . . . .	102
" , Vay . . . . .	238	" , Gertie . . . . .	102, 125, 129
Gerke, Edith . . . . .	252	" , Grace . . . . .	102
" , Edythe . . . . .	252	" , Guy . . . . .	129
" , Florence . . . . .	252	" , Helen . . . . .	102
" , Roscoe . . . . .	252	" , John . . . . .	125
Geringer, Bernice . . . . .	136	" , Lester . . . . .	102
" , Clara . . . . .	161	Gillette, Elaine . . . . .	173
" , Harold . . . . .	136	Gillhoover, John . . . . .	45
" , Marion . . . . .	136	Gillman, Ellen . . . . .	20
" , Mary . . . . .	136	Gilman, Aggie . . . . .	176
" , Maurice . . . . .	136	" , Archie . . . . .	176
" , Olivia . . . . .	136	" , Clare . . . . .	177
" , Robert . . . . .	136	" , Glenn . . . . .	177
" , Wm. . . . .	136	" , Lloyd . . . . .	177, 208
" , Willie . . . . .	161	" , Vivian . . . . .	177
Germain, Aaron . . . . .	122	" , Wayne . . . . .	177
" , Chas. . . . .	122	Gilmore, Clayton . . . . .	122
" , Guy . . . . .	122	" , Ethel . . . . .	122
" , Ivan . . . . .	129	" , Nora . . . . .	122
" , Marvin . . . . .	148	Gintner, Albert . . . . .	247
Gernhart, Glenn . . . . .	221	" , Chas. . . . .	247
Geyer, Lavaughn . . . . .	125	" , David . . . . .	247
Chalson, Ann . . . . .	183	" , Eddie . . . . .	247
Cham, Katie . . . . .	247	" , Frank . . . . .	247
" , Regina . . . . .	247	" , Jacob . . . . .	247
Cherey, Edward . . . . .	37	" , Levi . . . . .	247
Giffin, Elizabeth Harris . . . . .	19	" , Lizzie . . . . .	247
" , George . . . . .	19	Girber, Frederick . . . . .	136
Gift, Amy . . . . .	125	Gise, Harry . . . . .	221
" , James . . . . .	180	Gishmiller, Claude . . . . .	136
" , Ruby . . . . .	122	Gishwiller, Bertie . . . . .	161
" , Russell . . . . .	122, 144	" , Dora . . . . .	161
Gilbert, Blanche . . . . .	183, 221	" , Gracie . . . . .	158
" , Cleveland . . . . .	189	" , Riley . . . . .	161





Gashwiller, Stevie . . . . .	161
" , Stiver . . . . .	158
Gistle, Geo. . . . .	238
Gitchell, Geo. . . . .	197
" , Lloyd . . . . .	197
Giver, Russel . . . . .	183
Glaman, Henry . . . . .	201
" , Marjorie . . . . .	201
Gleaman, Annie . . . . .	201
" , Chas. . . . .	201
" , Linzie . . . . .	201
Glassco, John . . . . .	14
" , Sarah Yocom . . . . .	14
Glasser, Lloyd . . . . .	180
" , Gus . . . . .	169
Glaviano, Jack . . . . .	177
Gleam, Charley . . . . .	252
" , Dorothy . . . . .	252
" , Edna . . . . .	252
" , Elmer . . . . .	252
" , John . . . . .	253
" , Mary Willson . . . . .	20
" , Oran . . . . .	253
" , William . . . . .	20
Glidewell, Gaston . . . . .	43
Gloss, Freddie . . . . .	161
Gour, Cleome . . . . .	14
Gobel, Evelyn . . . . .	136
" , Margaret . . . . .	136
Goble, Lewis . . . . .	17
" , Sarah Corothers . . . . .	17
" , Sinthea . . . . .	13
Goeke, Jane . . . . .	236
Goets, Eunice . . . . .	151
" , Geo. . . . .	208
Goff, Emma . . . . .	125
" , Roy . . . . .	125
Gohm, George . . . . .	247
" , Pearl . . . . .	253
" , Regina . . . . .	247
" , Walter . . . . .	253
Good, Eddie . . . . .	139
" , Edna . . . . .	177, 210, 225
" . . . . .	228
" , Ida . . . . .	139
" , Lenora . . . . .	225, 228
" , Lenore . . . . .	140
" , Nellie . . . . .	139
" , Ray . . . . .	225
" , Roy . . . . .	177, 228
" , William . . . . .	139

Goodman, John . . . . .	8, 9
" , Thomas . . . . .	19, 23, 24,
" . . . . .	25
Goodrich, Nancy . . . . .	26
" , Orle . . . . .	247
Goodwin, Master . . . . .	36
Goore, Arthur . . . . .	111
Gordon, Chester . . . . .	201
" , Daisy . . . . .	260
" , Lieut. Geo. L. . . . .	32, 34
" , Helen . . . . .	260
" , Holy Maddox . . . . .	15
" , Molly . . . . .	201
" , Robt. N. . . . .	36
" , Thomas . . . . .	15
Gore, Betty . . . . .	108
" , Paul . . . . .	111
" , Wanda . . . . .	111
" , Willie . . . . .	111
Gorke, Frank . . . . .	232
Gossnind, Elaine . . . . .	136
Gour, Cleome . . . . .	27
Grabow, Lola . . . . .	258
" , Glenn . . . . .	253
Graddy, Bluford . . . . .	76
Graeff, Anna . . . . .	228
" , Ida . . . . .	228
Graff, Arnold . . . . .	169
" , Della . . . . .	169
" , Glenn . . . . .	221
" , Hetta . . . . .	202
" , Orville . . . . .	221
" , Roland . . . . .	221
Graham, Albert A. . . . .	42
" , Artemus A. . . . .	42
" , Arthur . . . . .	208
" , Lieut. Col. . . . .	33
" , Marje A. . . . .	42
" , Robert . . . . .	10
Gramos, Eugene . . . . .	193
Granley, Irvin . . . . .	193
" , Lorene . . . . .	193
" , Miriam . . . . .	193
Grant, Gen. . . . .	88
" , James . . . . .	47
" , Lisle . . . . .	136
" , Marjorie . . . . .	180
" , Samuel A. . . . .	80
Graves, Elaine . . . . .	165
" , Frank . . . . .	183, 218
" , Irene . . . . .	165, 179





Graves, John . . . . .	218	Green, Martha . . . . .	232
" , Marian . . . . .	165	Greezinger, Clara . . . . .	165
" , Oliver . . . . .	218	" , Edgar . . . . .	165
" , Samuel H. . . . .	79	" , Judson . . . . .	165
" , Wilbur . . . . .	165	" , Nora . . . . .	165
Gray, Charles . . . . .	86, 96	" , Raymond . . . . .	165
" , Elizabeth Monfort . . . . .	25	Groff, Alice . . . . .	202
" , Fanny . . . . .	122	" , Elen . . . . .	202
" , Geo. . . . .	122	" , Henry . . . . .	202
" , Isabelle . . . . .	122	" , Lizzie . . . . .	202
" , John . . . . .	25	Grogan, Amanda . . . . .	21
" , Robert W. . . . .	81	Gross, Carrie . . . . .	116
" , Sarah . . . . .	15	" , Dale . . . . .	116
Graybill, Mary . . . . .	201	" , Flossie . . . . .	116
" , Paul . . . . .	201	" , Floyd . . . . .	116
" , Willie . . . . .	201	" , Gloria . . . . .	116
Green, Annie . . . . .	221	" , Karllyle . . . . .	132
" , Henry . . . . .	221, 232	" , Kenneth . . . . .	116
" , John . . . . .	99, 232	" , L. D. . . . .	116
" , Johnnie . . . . .	221	" , Lucretia . . . . .	116
" , Lizzie . . . . .	221, 232	" , Milo . . . . .	116
" , Martha . . . . .	232	" , Orvie . . . . .	116
Greenzshig, Jas. . . . .	155	" , Stanley . . . . .	116
Greenzweig, Oscar . . . . .	155	" , Vera . . . . .	116
Greider, Lillian . . . . .	195	" , Zelma . . . . .	116
" , Susie . . . . .	195	Grosskup, Willie . . . . .	102
Grenninger, Harry . . . . .	129	Grossley, Habel . . . . .	228
Griffin, Alice . . . . .	165	Grossman, Edward . . . . .	155
" , Beryl . . . . .	129	Grota, Minnie . . . . .	247
" , Blanche . . . . .	125	Groves, Charlie . . . . .	158
" , Dale . . . . .	221	Grow, Marion . . . . .	189, 242
" , Elsie . . . . .	129	Grue, Jacob . . . . .	245
" , Frederick . . . . .	165	Gruis, Estella . . . . .	190
" , Herbert . . . . .	165	Gruz, Ernestine . . . . .	72
" , Lera . . . . .	129	Guentner, Floyd . . . . .	256
" , Maria Bryant . . . . .	11	" , Myrtle . . . . .	256
" , Nathan . . . . .	11	" , --see Gintner . . . . .	
" , Ralph . . . . .	125, 129	Guertner, Edna . . . . .	169
" , Raymond . . . . .	221	Guffey, Alvin . . . . .	103
" , Rena . . . . .	125, 129	" , Beulah . . . . .	103
" , Robert . . . . .	165	" , Cullum . . . . .	103
" , Sammie . . . . .	183	" , Darby . . . . .	103
" , Vera . . . . .	129	Guffin, Thomas . . . . .	238
Grildin, Clyde . . . . .	122	Guintier, Florence . . . . .	212
Grimm, Dennis . . . . .	215	" , Ralph . . . . .	212
" , Maurice . . . . .	161	Gundry, Arlene . . . . .	171
" , Ruby . . . . .	215	" , Chas. . . . .	171
Grindstaff, Henry H. . . . .	95	" , Jane . . . . .	139
Grissinger, Grace . . . . .	139	" , Robert . . . . .	171
Grisson, Jasper . . . . .	85	Gunterman, Emaline . . . . .	16
Green, Henry . . . . .	232	Gusloff, Harold . . . . .	193





Gusloff, Roy . . . . .	193	Hall and Eaton . . . . .	58
Guthrie, Mare . . . . .	171	Hall, Anna . . . . .	152
H . . . . .		" , Carolyn . . . . .	134
Haack, Ethel . . . . .	260	" , Clyde . . . . .	108
" , Melorn . . . . .	260	" , Don . . . . .	108
Hacker, Alice . . . . .	279	" , Edna . . . . .	144
" , Daisy . . . . .	279	" , Florence . . . . .	108
" , Fanny . . . . .	277, 278, 279	" , Flossie . . . . .	108
" , John . . . . .	277, 278, 279, 280	" , Jabell . . . . .	9
" , Nicholas . . . . .	279	" , Jabez . . . . .	12
" , William . . . . .	279	" , Leroy, Jr. . . . .	37
Haegle, Jacob . . . . .	233	" , Lulu . . . . .	144
" , Rhoda . . . . .	233	" , Mary . . . . .	9
Hafer, Caroline . . . . .	247	" , Maude . . . . .	108
" , Fred . . . . .	247	" , Sophia Walker . . . . .	9
" , Lewis . . . . .	247	" , Susan Ward . . . . .	12
" , Lora . . . . .	247	" , Vernon . . . . .	197
" , Louis . . . . .	247	" , William B. . . . .	59
" , Louisa . . . . .	247	Hallam, Secratius . . . . .	89
" , Maggie . . . . .	247	Halliday, Thomas W. . . . .	274
" , Mary . . . . .	247	Halsinger, Albert . . . . .	225
" , Samuel . . . . .	247	" , Clara . . . . .	225
" , Willie . . . . .	247	" , Geo. . . . .	225
Hage, Eliza Childress . . . . .	22	" , Helen . . . . .	225
" , Washington . . . . .	22	" , John . . . . .	225
Hagedorn, Eugene . . . . .	236	" , Vernon . . . . .	225
" , Evelyn . . . . .	236	Haman, Joyce . . . . .	134
Hagely, Albert . . . . .	233	" , Kathleen . . . . .	122
" , Frank . . . . .	233	" , Milton . . . . .	122
" , Mary . . . . .	233	Hamilton, Elizabeth . . . . .	65
Hagemann, Clara . . . . .	103	" , Haton M. . . . .	65
Hagerman, Cora . . . . .	103	Hammerling, Lillie . . . . .	183
" , Elsie . . . . .	103	Hammil, Mary . . . . .	19
" , Lilly . . . . .	103	Hammond, Ira . . . . .	202
Hagermann, John . . . . .	103	" , Luke . . . . .	202
Hahn, Mary . . . . .	233	Hanby, Francis M. . . . .	62, 93
Haidtle, Effie . . . . .	113	Hance, Ed . . . . .	228
Hainke, James . . . . .	210	Hanerman, Annie . . . . .	260
" , Marvin . . . . .	177	" , Keye . . . . .	260
Hains, Sarah . . . . .	23	" , Ranko . . . . .	260
Haithcox, Dorothy . . . . .	122	Hanke, Aubrey . . . . .	173
" , Lois . . . . .	122, 242	Hannely, John . . . . .	15
Hake, Carrie . . . . .	222	" , Nancy Donnalson . . . . .	15
" , Florence . . . . .	197	Hans, Ida . . . . .	122
" , Lenard . . . . .	197	" , Mary . . . . .	122
" , Lizzie . . . . .	197	Hansen, Chas. . . . .	139
" , Loyd . . . . .	197	Hanson, Lee . . . . .	260
" , Pearl . . . . .	197	" , Sarah . . . . .	11
Hale, Capt. J. F. . . . .	33	Hanville, Freeman . . . . .	253
		Harbach, Anna . . . . .	136
		" , Carl . . . . .	137
		" , Joe . . . . .	137





Harbach, Johnnie . . . . .	137	Harris, James B. 10, 11, 14,	16, 26
" , Laurence . . . . .	137	" , Margaret . . . . .	173
" , Loe . . . . .	137	" , Theodore . . . . .	212
" , Mary . . . . .	137	" , William . . . . .	23
" , Verle . . . . .	137	" , Willie . . . . .	139
" , Vida . . . . .	137	Harrison, Sarah . . . . .	300
Harbsmeier, Emma . . . . .	212	Harsch, Arthur . . . . .	215, 218
" , Florence . . . . .	212	" , Charley . . . . .	216, 218
" , Helen . . . . .	212	" , Mattie . . . . .	216, 218
Hardel, Alice . . . . .	139	Hart, Floyd . . . . .	173
" , Chas. . . . .	139	" , Grace . . . . .	173
" , Edith . . . . .	139	" , Harold . . . . .	173
" , Edna . . . . .	139	" , Hester Canniway . . . . .	14
" , Emma . . . . .	139	" , Isaac . . . . .	27
" , Geo. . . . .	139	" , John . . . . .	13
" , Grace . . . . .	139	" , Joseph . . . . .	13
" , Ida . . . . .	139	" , Miles . . . . .	14
" , Libbie . . . . .	139	" , Resa Linder . . . . .	13
" , Lillian . . . . .	139	" , Thomas . . . . .	24
" , Lizzie . . . . .	139	" , Vienna Sexton . . . . .	24
" , Martha . . . . .	139	" , Wealthy Ferguson . . . . .	13
" , Mary . . . . .	139	Hartlieb, Alta . . . . .	151
" , Mildred . . . . .	139	" , Herman . . . . .	151
" , Paul . . . . .	139	" , Wilson . . . . .	151
" , Sophia . . . . .	139	Hartline, Charlie . . . . .	281
" , Walter . . . . .	139	" , Eugene . . . . .	281
Hardin, Catharine . . . . .	10	" , George . . . . .	281
" , Elihu H. . . . .	7	" , Miles . . . . .	281
" , Elisa Skidmore . . . . .	7	Hartman, Earl . . . . .	190
" , I. L. . . . .	24	" , George . . . . .	190
" , Jacob . . . . .	27	" , Ralph . . . . .	190
" , Nancy . . . . .	8	Hartog, Claus . . . . .	233
" , Thomas 8, 18, 22, 26,	27	" , John . . . . .	233
Hare, William . . . . .	300	Hartsmeier, Ellen . . . . .	212
Hargis, Mary Ann . . . . .	98	Hartsel, Edna . . . . .	116
Harkiman, Gustave . . . . .	233	Harvell, Wm. T. . . . .	59
Harlachner, Ira . . . . .	129	Hassleman, David . . . . .	256
" , Sadie . . . . .	129	Hasty, Jane Pepper . . . . .	25
" , Telilah . . . . .	129	" , Jothum . . . . .	25
Harley, Alice . . . . .	212	Hathaway, Susanna . . . . .	202
Harman, J. . . . .	265	Hauptfuehrer, Daniel . . . . .	129
" , John . . . . .	265	Hausou, Charlie . . . . .	183
" , Richard . . . . .	84	Hawes, Doris . . . . .	183
" , V. . . . .	265	" , Robert . . . . .	183
Harnish, Glenn . . . . .	144	" , Winifred . . . . .	152
Harrington, Ann . . . . .	41	Hawkins, Alexander . . . . .	14
" , Johnny . . . . .	41	" , Eliza . . . . .	265, 266
" , Wm. . . . .	41	" , Elizabeth . . . . .	265
Harris, A. B. . . . .	15	" , Emaline . . . . .	265
" , Elizabeth . . . . .	19	" , F. A. . . . .	265, 266
" , Elizabeth Dyre . . . . .	23	" , Felix . . . . .	265



Hawkins, Harvey . . . . .	265, 266	Heddins, James . . . . .	16
" , Isaac . . . . .	266	Hedges, D. . . . .	266
" , Mary Keller . . . . .	14	" , Martha . . . . .	266
" , Oliver . . . . .	266	" , P. . . . .	266
Hawley, Velda . . . . .	139	" , Polina . . . . .	266
Hayes, Alvin . . . . .	183	" , R. D. . . . .	266
" , Anna . . . . .	183	" , Sarah . . . . .	266
" , Belle . . . . .	183	Heding, Abraham . . . . .	17
" , Bengaman . . . . .	183	" , Elizabeth Frost . . . . .	17
" , Charlie . . . . .	183	Heeron, Edward . . . . .	190
" , Chauncy . . . . .	183	" , Geo. . . . .	233
" , Emma . . . . .	183	" , Gerdene . . . . .	233
" , Etta . . . . .	184	" , Lizzie . . . . .	233
" , Florence . . . . .	184	" , Margaret . . . . .	190
" , Geneva . . . . .	184	" , Marie . . . . .	190
" , Glenella . . . . .	184	Heerkos, Christopher . . . . .	197
" , Glenn . . . . .	184	" , Herman . . . . .	197
" , Harry . . . . .	247	" , John . . . . .	197
" , Ida . . . . .	135	Hegi, Emma . . . . .	125
" , Jefferson . . . . .	184	" , Leonard . . . . .	125
" , Jerome . . . . .	184	Heid, Eldon . . . . .	247
" , Lanson . . . . .	184	" , Emma . . . . .	253
" , Manley . . . . .	184	" , Fred . . . . .	253
" , Maud . . . . .	184	" , John . . . . .	253
" , Nellie . . . . .	184	" , Martha . . . . .	253
" , Phoebe . . . . .	184	" , Matilda . . . . .	253
" , Ralph . . . . .	184	" , Ralph . . . . .	256
" , Riley . . . . .	184	Heidenreich, Charley . . . . .	161
" , Sina . . . . .	137	" , Dorothy . . . . .	161
" , Willie . . . . .	184	" , Earl . . . . .	161
" , Wondie . . . . .	184	" , Elsie . . . . .	161
Hayler, Geo. . . . .	40	" , Harold . . . . .	161
" , Valentine M. . . . .	40	" , Helen . . . . .	161
Hays, Ephriam . . . . .	12	" , Ida . . . . .	161, 171
" , Isaac . . . . .	22	" , Ralph . . . . .	161
" , Mary Barns . . . . .	12	Heidenrich, Bulah . . . . .	161
" , Matilda Barrass . . . . .	22	" , Elmer . . . . .	161
" , Sarah . . . . .	7, 9	" , Gordon . . . . .	161
Hazelwood, Joshua . . . . .	39	Heiler, Charlie . . . . .	171
Hea, Harry . . . . .	158	" , Chas. . . . .	212
" , Merle . . . . .	158	" , Della . . . . .	171
Head, Emily . . . . .	20	" , Deloise . . . . .	108, 171
Heanefelt, Augusta . . . . .	253	" , Fred . . . . .	171
Heater, Mary . . . . .	9	" , Lenora . . . . .	171
" , Reason . . . . .	83	" , Leta . . . . .	171
Heath, Catherine Huffman . . . . .	17	" , Lydia . . . . .	171
" , John . . . . .	17	" , Minnie . . . . .	171
" , Josephine . . . . .	24	Heilman, Arthur . . . . .	222, 242
Heck, Louis . . . . .	129	" , Chas. . . . .	247
" , Robert . . . . .	129	" , Daniel . . . . .	222, 242
Hedding, Mary . . . . .	18	" , Esther . . . . .	242
Heddins, C. Bruster . . . . .	16	" , George . . . . .	242





Heilman, John . . . . .	222	Heitter, Lula . . . . .	216
" , Marie . . . . .	222, 242	" , Lydia . . . . .	216
" , Ruby . . . . .	243	" , Hable . . . . .	216, 218
" , Ruth . . . . .	242	" , Nettie . . . . .	212
" , Willie . . . . .	222	" , Ruth . . . . .	212
" , Zella . . . . .	243	" , Sannie . . . . .	212
Hein, Adelia . . . . .	202	" , Samuel . . . . .	212
" , Charles . . . . .	202	" , Tommie . . . . .	212
" , Gerbie . . . . .	202	Heitz, Houlsh . . . . .	241
" , Katy . . . . .	202	" , Deloris . . . . .	241
" , Nellie . . . . .	202	" , Gale . . . . .	116
" , Rosa . . . . .	202	" , Jewell . . . . .	117
" , Theresa . . . . .	202	" , John . . . . .	117
" , Walter . . . . .	202	" , Leilla . . . . .	117
" , Willie . . . . .	202	" , Robt. . . . .	241
Heinordinger, Allegra . . . . .	253	" , Theo. . . . .	117
" , Lee . . . . .	253	" , Viola . . . . .	241
" , Louis . . . . .	253	" , Walter . . . . .	117
" , Ruth . . . . .	226	Hellwig, Rosa . . . . .	106
" , Willie . . . . .	253	" , Tillie . . . . .	106
Heinen, Habel . . . . .	238	Hemple, George . . . . .	242
" , Mary . . . . .	238	" , Laura . . . . .	243
" , Raymond . . . . .	238	" , Myrtie . . . . .	222
Heiner, Catherine . . . . .	238	" , Myrtle . . . . .	242
Heink, Sadie . . . . .	260	" , Willie . . . . .	242
Heipet, Annie . . . . .	198	Henderson, Chas. . . . .	202
Heise, Iola . . . . .	210	" , Elias . . . . .	202
" , Kenneth . . . . .	210	" , Harriet . . . . .	202
" , Vilas . . . . .	114	Henefeldt, LeRoy . . . . .	223
" , Wayne . . . . .	114	Henebann, Herman . . . . .	260
Heisler, Grace . . . . .	173	Henley, Robert S. . . . .	61
" , Margurite . . . . .	222	Henricasjoier, Hanna . . . . .	103
Heister, Margaret . . . . .	222	Henze, Harvey . . . . .	260
Heisz, Kenneth . . . . .	210	" , Henry . . . . .	260
Heitter, Alvin . . . . .	212	" , Minert . . . . .	260
" , Basil . . . . .	222	" , Willie . . . . .	260
" , Bernice . . . . .	212	Herbert, Grace . . . . .	103
" , Blanche . . . . .	212	" , May . . . . .	103
" , Leeliska . . . . .	212	Herbig, Earl . . . . .	173
" , Eliza . . . . .	212	" , Harold . . . . .	243
" , Elma . . . . .	212	Hercus, Nicholas . . . . .	198
" , Florence . . . . .	222	Herman, Alberta . . . . .	216
" , Geo. . . . .	212	" , Charles . . . . .	233
" , Harvey . . . . .	212	" , Mary . . . . .	233
" , Isaac . . . . .	212	Hermann, BeauFord . . . . .	180
" , Joan . . . . .	222	" , Lawrence . . . . .	180
" , Jeannette . . . . .	222	" , Label . . . . .	180
" , Jesse . . . . .	212, 222	Herrell, Edmon . . . . .	19
" , Laverne . . . . .	222	" , Mary Hammal . . . . .	19
" , Lewis . . . . .	216, 218	Hershberger, Priscilla . . . . .	190, 202
" , Linnie . . . . .	216, 218		





Herzog, Kittie . . . . .	161	Hintz, Frank . . . . .	155
Hesler, Armilda Richman . . . . .	18	" , George . . . . .	155
" , Francis . . . . .	18	" , Ida . . . . .	155
Hess, Chas. . . . .	222	" , Mary . . . . .	155
" , Fred . . . . .	222	" , Tillie . . . . .	155
" , T. N. . . 7, 12, 15, 20		Hinzle, Fred . . . . .	233
Hestor, Maria . . . . .	8	Hipst, Geo. . . . .	197
Hetrick, Virgie . . . . .	137	" , Wm. . . . .	197
" , Virginia . . . . .	165	Hiram, Edna . . . . .	243
Hettinger, Eleanor . . . . .	241	" , Katie . . . . .	243
" , Lorraine . . . . .	241	Hirsbrunner, Chas. . . . .	144
" , Phyllis . . . . .	241	" , Glenn . . . . .	144
Hevel, Lewis . . . . .	26	" , Rosalyn . . . . .	144
" , Mary Beckom . . . . .	26	Hitchner, Mabel . . . . .	103
Heyer, Alberta . . . . .	169	" , Maybelle . . . . .	103
" , Gordan . . . . .	165	" , Opal . . . . .	103
" , Louis . . . . .	169	Hite, Matilda . . . . .	26
" , Ralph . . . . .	169	Hodapp, Charley . . . . .	208
" , Robert . . . . .	169	" , Helen . . . . .	208
" , Roy . . . . .	169	Hodge, America Lamb . . . . .	22
Hibbs, Mary . . . . .	18	" , Catharine Campbell . . . . .	19
Hibst, Anna . . . . .	202	" , Jackson . . . . .	22
" , Annie . . . . .	197	" , Thomas . . . . .	19
" , Clarence . . . . .	202	Hoebel, Eugene . . . . .	241
" , Joe . . . . .	197	" , Orelida . . . . .	241
" , Millie . . . . .	197	" , Ruth . . . . .	241
Hicks, Alice . . . . .	165	Hoefler, Lois . . . . .	158
" , Eli . . . . .	95	" , Normand . . . . .	222
" , Elizabeth . . . . .	21	Hoefler, Mary . . . . .	247
Hiel, Loretta . . . . .	193	" , Tommie . . . . .	247
Hielman, George . . . . .	222	" , Wm. . . . .	247
Higgambotham, Aganes . . . . .	23	Hofer, Amelia . . . . .	158
" , John . . . . .	23	" , Chas. . . . .	247
" , Lucy . . . . .		" , Ernest . . . . .	158
" , Chowning . . . . .	23	" , Ida . . . . .	158
Hileman, Willie . . . . .	222	Hoffer--see Hafer . . . . .	247
Hill, Alice . . . . .	171	Hoffer, Dannie . . . . .	247
" , Ann Fleener . . . . .	24	" , Dora . . . . .	247
" , E. . . . .	266	" , Simon . . . . .	247
" , Helen . . . . .	171	Hoffman, Agatha . . . . .	190
" , J. W. . . . .	266	" , Anna . . . . .	202
" , James . . . . .	24	" , Carl . . . . .	228
" , Jerome . . . . .	266	" , Charles . . . . .	117, 228
" , Jessie . . . . .	171	" , Corrine . . . . .	202, 233, 236
" , John P. . . . .	59, 60	" , Dorothy . . . . .	117, 228
" , R. C. 8, 9, 10, 12, 21, 24, 25		" , Eileen . . . . .	190
Hills, J. P. . . . .	21	" , Elmer . . . . .	202
Hime, Caroline . . . . .	202	" , Florence . . . . .	117
" , Katie . . . . .	202	" , Francis . . . . .	117, 228
Hintz, Alma . . . . .	155	" , Genevieve . . . . .	177





Hoffman, Hazel . . . . .	177	Holmes, Sandy . . . . .	293
" , Howard . . . . .	129	" , Wayne . . . . .	140
" , Ivan 202, 233, 236		" , William . . . . .	98
" , James . . . . .	190	Holznagle, Violet . . . . .	112
" , Lewis . . . . .	202	Homan, Chester . . . . .	140
" , Nevan 202, 233, 236		" , Elmer . . . . .	140
" , Rose . . . . .	151	" , Florence . . . . .	140
Hofmeister, Delbert . . . . .	103	" , Frances . . . . .	140
" , Leah . . . . .	103	" , Verda . . . . .	140
Hogan, John . . . . .	72	Homer, Franklin . . . . .	233
Hoge, Samuel . . . . .	10, 11	Hood, Dorothy . . . . .	195
Hogins, Alfred . . . . .	212	" , Evadene . . . . .	180
" , Boyd . . . . .	212	" , Marjorie . . . . .	195
" , Freddie . . . . .	212	" , William . . . . .	195
" , Leona . . . . .	212	Hoofnagle, Charles . . . . .	129
" , Linnie . . . . .	212	" , Mary . . . . .	129
" , Marie . . . . .	212	" , Mattie . . . . .	129
" , Ora . . . . .	212	Hoots, Sarah . . . . .	22
Hogue, J. G. . . . .	267	Hoover, Lloyd . . . . .	202
Hoistmeier, Evelyn . . . . .	103	Hopkins, Capt. . . . .	36
" , Harold . . . . .	103	Hoppe, Frank . . . . .	184
" , Lois . . . . .	103	Hopper, Robt. . . . .	137
" , Lucille . . . . .	103	" , Susanah . . . . .	14
" , Walter . . . . .	103	Hordel, Alice . . . . .	111
Holck, Ella . . . . .	253	" , Emma . . . . .	111
Holdeman, Fannie . . . . .	202	" , Gertie . . . . .	111
" , Ida . . . . .	202	" , Lottie . . . . .	111
" , Joe . . . . .	202	" , Martha . . . . .	111
" , Leonard . . . . .	202	" , Sophia . . . . .	111
" , Timothy . . . . .	202	Horn, Sidney . . . . .	22
Holden, Julian . . . . .	20	Horning, Virginia . . . . .	260
Holft, Elta . . . . .	112	Horsch, Hoarsch--see Harsch	
Holley, Cora . . . . .	161	Horton, Albert . . . . .	85
Hollick, Gen. W. W. . . . .	37	" , Mack . . . . .	85
Holmes, Dorothy . . . . .	139	Hoskins, Lowry . . . . .	7
" , Ellwyn . . . . .	139	" , Maria Dicky . . . . .	7
" , Emanuel J. . . . .	61, 98	Hostmeier, Martha . . . . .	103
" , Francis . . . . .	139	" , Rosa . . . . .	103
" , John I. . . . .	76	" , Willie . . . . .	103
" , Johny . . . . .	139	Hostmier, Dan'l . . . . .	103
" , Josephine . . . . .	139	" , Ida . . . . .	103
" , LaVern . . . . .	139	" , Josie . . . . .	103
" , Lois . . . . .	139	House, Charley . . . . .	228
" , Malinda C. . . . .	98	" , Marjum . . . . .	11
" , Mary Ann . . . . .	61, 98	Housen, Stella . . . . .	197
" , Mildred . . . . .	139, 140	Houser, Alice . . . . .	247
" , Morris . . . . .	140	" , Wesley . . . . .	243
" , Narcissa C. . . . .	98	Housman, Frank . . . . .	247
" , Oliver . . . . .	140	Houton, Mary . . . . .	21
" , Romana . . . . .	140	Howard, Maj. Gen. O. O. . . . .	93





Howard, Charles . . . . .	184	Hulbert, Eldred . . . . .	132
" , Edith . . . . .	184	Hulett, Arthur . . . . .	137
" , Elta . . . . .	158	Hulin, Benjamin . . . . .	13
" , Frank . . . . .	184	" , Mary Cooper . . . . .	13
" , Freddie . . . . .	184	Hull, Anna . . . . .	173
" , George . . . . .	184	" , David . . . . .	173
" , Helen . . . . .	184	" , Ella . . . . .	173
" , James . . . . .	161	" , Flossie . . . . .	173
" , John . . . . .	161	" , George . . . . .	173
" , Lillie . . . . .	184	" , Irene . . . . .	190
" , Lulu . . . . .	161	" , James . . . . .	190
" , Marion . . . . .	161	" , Marjorie . . . . .	190
" , Minnie . . . . .	158	" , Oliver . . . . .	152
" , Murray . . . . .	161	" , Rachel . . . . .	190
" , Nettie . . . . .	184	" , Ruth . . . . .	180
" , Willie . . . . .	161	" , Wesley . . . . .	173
Howe, Frederick . . . . .	132	Humelmeier, Luella . . . . .	212
Howell, Almira Busbey . . . . .	8	Hummell, Hattie . . . . .	125
" , Enoch J. . . . .	8	" , Vera . . . . .	125
Hower, John . . . . .	46	Hummelmeier, Willie . . . . .	212
Hoy, Francis . . . . .	212	Hummermeier, Albert . . . . .	222
" , Frank . . . . .	253	" , Carl . . . . .	212
" , Hattie . . . . .	253	" , Emil . . . . .	212
" , John . . . . .	212	" , Esther . . . . .	222
" , Josephine . . . . .	212	" , Laura . . . . .	212
" , Mac . . . . .	212	" , Mabel . . . . .	212
" , Nellie . . . . .	212	" , Minnie . . . . .	212
" , Nettie . . . . .	253	" , Oscar . . . . .	222
Hubbard, Joseph . . . . .	53	Humphrey, David L. 45, 90, 91	
Huber, Agnes . . . . .	177, 180	Hunefeld, Simon . . . . .	247
" , Dorothy . . . . .	210	Hunt, Albert . . . . .	108
" , Leona . . . . .	210	" , Bessie . . . . .	108
" , Roger . . . . .	210	" , Blanche . . . . .	108
Hubler, John . . . . .	144	" , Edna . . . . .	184
Hudson, Harold . . . . .	106	" , Eve . . . . .	25
" , Wm. . . . .	106, 225	" , George . . . . .	271
Huebner, Vilas . . . . .	112	" , Georgie . . . . .	108
Huffman, Anna . . . . .	202	" , Joseph . . . . .	94
" , Caroline . . . . .	202	" , Lee . . . . .	112
" , Catherine . . . . .	17, 270	" , Levi . . . . .	108, 112
" , G. . . . .	270	" , Lloyd . . . . .	108
" , Henry . . . . .	7, 202	" , Maude . . . . .	108
" , John . . . . .	270	" , Minnie . . . . .	108
" , Josephus . . . . .	270	Hunter, James . . . . .	22
" , Margaret Brussman . . . . .	7	" , Sidney Horn . . . . .	22
" , W. F. . . . .	270	Huntington, E. W. . . . .	271
Hughes, Chas. . . . .	144	" , Elizabeth . . . . .	271
" , Harold . . . . .	184	" , F. A. . . . .	266
" , May . . . . .	169	Huntman, Christine C. . . . .	69
" , Richard . . . . .	144	" , Henry . . . . .	69
" , Robert . . . . .	144	Hurd, Fouke . . . . .	161
Hukman, Alice . . . . .	180	Hurless, Bernard . . . . .	132





Hurless, Edgar . . . . .	228
" , Walter . . . . .	228
Hurley, John . . . . .	212
" , Maggie . . . . .	212
" , Mary . . . . .	212
" , May . . . . .	190
" , Richard . . . . .	190
Hurt, Anie . . . . .	99
" , Joseph . . . . .	85
" , William . . . . .	99
Hurtzel, Hulda . . . . .	103
Hutchinson, Carleton . . . . .	247
" , Helen . . . . .	151
" , James L. . . . .	87
" , Mamie . . . . .	247
" , Ruth . . . . .	151
" , Samuel H. . . . .	69
Hutchison, Jasper . . . . .	96
Hutnacher, Amanda . . . . .	177
" , Annie . . . . .	177
" , Archibald . . . . .	177
" , Archie . . . . .	144
" , Arthur . . . . .	177, 253
" , Burdette . . . . .	177
" , Clifton . . . . .	173
" , Edward . . . . .	177
" , Elma . . . . .	177
" , Elmer . . . . .	208
" , Ethel . . . . .	173
" , Etheline . . . . .	177
" , George . . . . .	177
" , Grace . . . . .	173
" , Henry . . . . .	177
" , Jacob . . . . .	173
" , Joseph . . . . .	177
" , Landis . . . . .	173
" , Lela . . . . .	177
" , Mabel . . . . .	208
" , Mary . . . . .	177
" , Murele . . . . .	173
" , Neil . . . . .	173
" , Oscar . . . . .	144
" , Pearl . . . . .	144
" , Roy . . . . .	144, 177
" , Ruth . . . . .	177, 203
" , Sophia . . . . .	177
Hutt, Corben . . . . .	18
" , Mary Reed . . . . .	18
Hutton, J. A. . . . .	7
Hutzel, Edna . . . . .	103
" , Frida . . . . .	103

Hyle, Vernon . . . . . 108

## I

Ilgen, Constance . . . . .	151
" , Ellis . . . . .	173
" , Gladys . . . . .	173
" , Joe . . . . .	151
" , Magdalena . . . . .	151
" , Paul . . . . .	151
" , Roy . . . . .	173
Illingsworth, Charlie . . . . .	222
" , Walter . . . . .	222
Ills, Adam . . . . .	225
" , Esei . . . . .	225
" , Frank . . . . .	226
" , Jacob . . . . .	226
Immer, Hazel . . . . .	222
" , Leslie . . . . .	222
" , Mabel . . . . .	222
Ingold, Irene . . . . .	180
Ingrum, David . . . . .	19
" , Harriet Kiser . . . . .	19
Innman, Gilbert . . . . .	184
" , Margery . . . . .	165
" , Ruth . . . . .	165
Irvin, Goldie . . . . .	243
" , Lillie . . . . .	243
Irwin, Charles . . . . .	202
Isenberger, Frank . . . . .	253
" , George . . . . .	253
" , Henry . . . . .	253
" , Oscar . . . . .	253
" , Willie . . . . .	253
Isenhower, Mabel . . . . .	144
" , Willie . . . . .	144
Iserman, Ethel . . . . .	150
" , Gerald . . . . .	148
" , Mildred . . . . .	148
Ivers, John Jr. . . . .	38

## J

Jaccard, W. I. . . . .	40
Jack, Abigail . . . . .	17
" , Rosetta . . . . .	8
" , Sally . . . . .	7
Jackson, Dossie . . . . .	137
" , G. M. . . . .	89
" , Joseph . . . . .	137
" , Marion . . . . .	137, 158



Jackson, Mary . . . . .	89	Janseen, Mary . . . . .	233
" , Nancy . . . . .	89	" , Mino . . . . .	233
" , Omer . . . . .	137	Jansen, Anthony . . . . .	161
" , William M. . . . .	89	Janssen, Christopher . . . . .	258
Jacobs, Albert . . . . .	202	" , Donald . . . . .	253
" , Betty 144, 151, 236		" , Hermania . . . . .	258
" , Carl . . . . .	233, 236	" , John . . . . .	260
" , Clara . . . . .	202	" , Lois . . . . .	258
" , Clarence . . . . .	202	" , Loltmann . . . . .	258
" , Clifford . . . . .	161	" , Oscar . . . . .	258
" , Eddie . . . . .	202	" , William . . . . .	258
" , Edgar . . . . .	161	Jeffries, Susan . . . . .	28
" , Jesse . . . . .	161	" , Thomas . . . . .	9, 12, 16, 17, 28
" , John . . . . .	161, 202	Jehlen, William . . . . .	33, 34
" , Harriet . . . . .	202	Jenkins, Earl . . . . .	202
" , Helen . . . . .	202	" , Paul . . . . .	202
" , Howard . . . . .	236	Jensen, Adelheid . . . . .	193
" , Margaret . . . . .	151	" , Alice . . . . .	125
" , Robert . . . . .	233, 236	" , Carl . . . . .	125
" , Theodore . . . . .	236	" , Clifford . . . . .	125, 132
" , William . . . . .	144, 151, 195, 202	" , Duayne . . . . .	193
Jacoby, Johnny . . . . .	184	" , Earl . . . . .	125
" , Mary . . . . .	184	" , Elsie . . . . .	125, 132
" , Neva . . . . .	137	" , Frances . . . . .	125, 132
" , Nicholas . . . . .	184	" , Henry . . . . .	161
" , Roy . . . . .	137	" , Howard . . . . .	125, 132
" , Rusel . . . . .	137	" , Jerald . . . . .	193
Jaeger, Albert . . . . .	190	" , Joe . . . . .	184
" , Artie . . . . .	190	" , Lottie . . . . .	125
" , Clara . . . . .	190	" , Ransom . . . . .	125, 132
" , Emily . . . . .	190	" , Ruth . . . . .	125
" , Florence . . . . .	190	" , Theodore . . . . .	125, 129, 132
" , Frank . . . . .	190	" , Thyre . . . . .	125, 132
" , Geo. . . . .	190	" , Tobias . . . . .	161
" , Laura . . . . .	190	Jenshen, Joe . . . . .	193
" , Magdalene . . . . .	190	Jiegler, Leo . . . . .	219
" , Rose . . . . .	190	Jogerest, Irene . . . . .	171
" , Viola . . . . .	190	" , Lloyd . . . . .	171
Jaekel, Amandus . . . . .	91, 95	Jogerst, Cassie . . . . .	161
James, Frank . . . . .	287	" , Chas. . . . .	135
" , Jesse . . . . .	287	" , Christie . . . . .	161
" , Joseph . . . . .	71, 90	" , Francis . . . . .	161
" , Mary . . . . .	71, 90	" , George . . . . .	161
Janicke, Alice . . . . .	195	" , Irene . . . . .	161
" , Alvin . . . . .	195	" , Johnny . . . . .	161
" , Bernard . . . . .	195	" , Joseph . . . . .	161
" , Emma . . . . .	195	" , Lloyd . . . . .	161
" , John . . . . .	195	" , Ralph . . . . .	162
" , Robert . . . . .	195	" , Vernon . . . . .	162
Janseen, John . . . . .	233		





Jogerst, Willie	162
Jogrest, John	162
Johns, Franklin	12
" , Nancy Counelly	12
Johnsen, Harminie	193
" , Minnie	193
Johnson, Alice	212
" , Alvin	233
" , Angeline	247
" , Annie	169
" , Anthony	165
" , Arthur	144, 169
" , Bertha	233
" , Christ	238
" , Christopher	258
" , Clarence	233
" , Cora	212
" , David	24, 26
" , Edna	233
" , Elizabeth	233
" , Ellmer	238
" , Elmer	238
" , Emma	233
" , Ezra G.	76, 90
" , F. C.	269
" , Frankie	269
" , Fred	247
" , G. M.	66
" , George	144, 148
" , Gertrude	258
" , Harold	233
" , Henrietta	233, 247, 248
" , Henry	148, 165, 233, 247
" , Howard	129
" , Ida	169
" , J. J.	269
" , Jake	258
" , James	169
" , Jennie	233
" , Joseph	169
" , Kathryn	144
" , Leona	238
" , Lizzie	169, 233
" , Lillian	148
" , Lydia	24
" , Margaret	258
" , Martha McInal	24
" , Mary	247
" , Mathew	169
" , Nancy Goodrich	26

Johnson, Nelson	84
" , Nettie	212
" , Oliver	212
" , Otto	169
" , Robert	238
" , Tibby	247
" , William	260, 269
" , Yetta	247
" , Z. C.	32
Johnston, Eddie	248
" , Fred	248
" , Henry	248
" , Mary	248
" , May	129
Jonas, Anna	106
" , Capitola	106
" , Evelyn	106
" , Evar	106
" , Homer	106
" , Thomas	106
" , Tola	106
Jones, Betty	140
" , Charlie	184
" , Clarence	144
" , Coralyn	144
" , Corrina	173
" , Ella	184
" , George	144
" , Lieut. Henry E.	71
" , Hezekiah	21
" , Col. J. G.	41
" , Lillie	144
" , Louisa	11
" , Malden	11
" , Martha	10
" , Mary Crewell	11
" , Robert	236
" , Sarah	27
" , Sarah Baker	21
" , Walter	184
Jordan, Alexander	72
" , Bernice	184
" , Clifford	108
" , Dorothy	134
" , Elsie	144
" , Hattie	144
" , Mrs. Harry	281
" , Henry	108
" , Irene	108
" , Jewel	134
" , Margaret	134
" , Roy	117





Jorden, Wilbur . . . . .	184
Jordin, Mrs. Anna L. . . . .	36
Judd, Barbara . . . . .	137
Julius, Abe . . . . .	238
" , Alice . . . . .	180
" , Anna . . . . .	180
" , Dorothy . . . . .	180
" , Floyd . . . . .	180
" , Geraldine . . . . .	193
" , Gretchen . . . . .	193
" , Harold . . . . .	193
" , John . . . . .	180
" , Mabel . . . . .	180
" , Roy . . . . .	180
" , Vernon . . . . .	180
" , William . . . . .	180
Junkemeyer, Christian . . . . .	248
Junkins, Julia . . . . .	25

## K

Kachelhoffer, Clara . . . . .	233
" , John . . . . .	233
" , Josephine . . . . .	233
" , Mary . . . . .	233
" , Victor . . . . .	233
Kahl, Agnes . . . . .	212
" , John . . . . .	212
" , Rufus . . . . .	212
" , Wm. . . . .	213
Kahly, Bertha . . . . .	173
" , Kathryn . . . . .	173
" , Lowell . . . . .	173
" , Marie . . . . .	151
Kailey, Alma . . . . .	144
" , Eleanor . . . . .	155
" , Elmer . . . . .	144
" , Flora . . . . .	144
" , Frank . . . . .	155
" , Helen . . . . .	155
" , Lulu . . . . .	155
" , Mabel . . . . .	155
" , Mary . . . . .	155
" , Myrtle . . . . .	144
Kaiser, Alfred . . . . .	260
" , Flora . . . . .	260
" , Raymand . . . . .	129
" , Sadie . . . . .	260
Kampmeier, Annie . . . . .	253
" , Eddie . . . . .	248
" , Esther . . . . .	248
" , Freddie . . . . .	253, 260

Kampmeier, Ida . . . . .	260
" , Iona . . . . .	260
Kancke, Edgar . . . . .	202
" , Edward . . . . .	202
" , Flora . . . . .	202
" , George . . . . .	203
" , Henry . . . . .	203
Kane, Arthur . . . . .	108
" , Robbie . . . . .	108
Karle, Adam . . . . .	108
Karlson, Chas. . . . .	233
Karow, Albert . . . . .	203
" , Esther . . . . .	203
Karrow, Carl . . . . .	203
" , Emilie . . . . .	203
Kauffman, Clyde . . . . .	203
" , Dewey . . . . .	198, 203
" , Granty . . . . .	198, 203
" , James . . . . .	198
" , Mary . . . . .	216
Kaufman, Marjorie . . . . .	180
" , Bobbie . . . . .	180
Kaupp, Julia . . . . .	248
" , Sophie . . . . .	248
Kauser, Rosa . . . . .	260
Keefer, Chester . . . . .	184
Keege, Thomas . . . . .	59
Keffe, Rose . . . . .	213
Keeler, Robert . . . . .	226
Keener, Woodrow . . . . .	137
Keeney, Alvena . . . . .	233
Keertz, Edna . . . . .	158
Keigley, Benjamin . . . . .	16
" , E. M. . . . .	24
" , John . . . . .	24
" , Lovina Moody . . . . .	16
Keister, Anna . . . . .	103
" , Charles . . . . .	243
" , Chester . . . . .	243, 248
" , Earl . . . . .	173
" , Evelyn . . . . .	173
" , Frank . . . . .	173
" , Jessie . . . . .	248
" , Martha . . . . .	103
" , Phyllis . . . . .	152
" , Robert . . . . .	152
" , Ruth . . . . .	243
Keith, Matilda . . . . .	23
Keiting, Elizabeth . . . . .	43
Kellar, Isabel . . . . .	19
Keller, Leo . . . . .	226
" , Mary . . . . .	14



Kelley, Annie . . . . .	137	Kettle, Byron . . . . .	140
" , Leo . . . . .	137	" , Mildred . . . . .	140
Kellogg, Dr. Louise . . . . .	294	Key, Ann . . . . .	266
Kelly, Ebenezer . . . . .	16	" , Francis . . . . .	266
" , Eliza Yokum . . . . .	16	Kiefer, Frances . . . . .	177
" , John . . . . .	53	" , Frederick . . . . .	177
" , Mary . . . . .	53	" , Paul . . . . .	177
Kelte, Charlie . . . . .	171	" , Ruth . . . . .	177
Kempel, Alvin . . . . .	169	" , Vernon . . . . .	177
" , Charlie . . . . .	169	Kiel, Paul . . . . .	195
" , Herman . . . . .	169	Kielsmeier, Edith . . . . .	243
" , Nara . . . . .	169	" , Fred . . . . .	243
Kemper, Sarah . . . . .	226	" , Henry . . . . .	243
Kempert, Alfred . . . . .	184	" , Lydia . . . . .	243
" , Alice . . . . .	184	" , Minnie . . . . .	243
" , Eldora . . . . .	184	" , Willie . . . . .	243
" , Helen . . . . .	184	Kilderry, Mrs. . . . . .	62
" , Marie . . . . .	184	Kile, Newton J. . . . .	75
" , Mary . . . . .	184	Killan, Reyletta . . . . .	108
" , Matilda . . . . .	184	Killian, Thurla . . . . .	108
Kencke, Arthur . . . . .	203	Kimball, Jasper . . . . .	213
" , Evelyn . . . . .	203	Kimmell, Elizabeth	
Kendall, James . . . . .	14	Newman . . . . .	290
" , Mary Clark . . . . .	14	Kimple, Freddie . . . . .	169
Kennard, Lovina . . . . .	25	King, Capt. . . . .	34
Kennedy, A. S. . . . .	42	" , Ira . . . . .	228
" , David N. . . . .	98	" , Jonathan . . . . .	56
" , Gladys . . . . .	184	" , Roy . . . . .	228
" , Lola . . . . .	184	" , Thornton . . . . .	56
" , Phoebe Ann . . . . .	42	Kingsolver, Henry . . . . .	14
" , Stewart . . . . .	106	" , Nancy Barr . . . . .	14
Kenny, Hannah . . . . .	184	Kinley, Gertrude . . . . .	233
" , Mabel . . . . .	184	" , Helen . . . . .	233
Kent, Gordon Lee . . . . .	108	Kinnie, Fred . . . . .	198
Kenyon, Harold . . . . .	190	Kinzer, Roy . . . . .	195
" , Mildred . . . . .	190	Kiplinger, Edith . . . . .	184
Keran, Lucinda . . . . .	15	" , Ward . . . . .	184
Kerans, Josiah . . . . .	25	Kirkpatrick, Martha 288, 289	
" , Mary Brock . . . . .	25	Kite, Susan . . . . .	26
Kerch, Doris . . . . .	226	Kitner, Floretta . . . . .	165
Kerchner, Marvin . . . . .	151	" , Flosetta . . . . .	216, 219
" , Merle . . . . .	151	" , Miles . . . . .	216, 219
Kerr, Ardith . . . . .	112	" , Oscar . . . . .	216, 219
" , Arlene . . . . .	135	" , Violet . . . . .	216, 219
" , Joe . . . . .	285	Klaas, Dorothy . . . . .	213
" , Karl . . . . .	148	" , Edwin . . . . .	213
" , Norman . . . . .	173	" , Gladys . . . . .	213
" , Stanley . . . . .	135	" , Nelson . . . . .	213
Keser, James . . . . .	13	Klass, Albert . . . . .	213
" , Nancy White . . . . .	13	" , Alice . . . . .	165
Kester, Eunice . . . . .	7	" , Walter . . . . .	165





Klass, Wesley . . . . .	165	Klopp, Gladys . . . . .	129
Kleckler, Dorothy . . . . .	144	" , Grace . . . . .	129
" , Ellen . . . . .	145	" , Ward . . . . .	129
" , Helen . . . . .	154	Klossen, Frank . . . . .	184
" , June . . . . .	140	" , Nikolaus . . . . .	184
" , Lillie . . . . .	154	Knapp, Lester . . . . .	225
" , Lois . . . . .	154	Knaup, Katherine . . . . .	129
" , Marjorie . . . . .	140	Kneiss, Paul . . . . .	258
" , Roy . . . . .	140	" , Weldon . . . . .	258
Kleckner, Clarence . . . . .	144	Kneller, Elmer . . . . .	125
" , Glenn . . . . .	140	" , Frank . . . . .	233
" , Jimmy . . . . .	184	" , George . . . . .	233
" , Marion . . . . .	140	" , Henry . . . . .	236
" , Minnie . . . . .	184	" , Joe . . . . .	233
Kleeman, Lewis . . . . .	208	" , Karl . . . . .	233
" , Lizzie . . . . .	208	" , Ruth . . . . .	233
" , Tillie . . . . .	208	" , Walter . . . . .	233, 236
Klemm, Eloise . . . . .	108	Knight and Prentice . . . . .	90
" , Margery . . . . .	108	Knight, Ira . . . . .	155
" , Marvin . . . . .	132	" , Lottie . . . . .	155
" , Nellie . . . . .	132	" , Luella . . . . .	140, 155
" , Vivian . . . . .	132	" , Millie . . . . .	155
Klentz, Lawrence . . . . .	112	Knipschild, Blanche . . . . .	213
" , Wallace . . . . .	213	" , John . . . . .	213
Kleutz, Kenneth 122, 132, 134		" , Loretta . . . . .	213
" , Roland 122, 132, 134		Kniss, Alice . . . . .	243
Klever, Helen . . . . .	233, 236	" , Pearl . . . . .	243
" , Jessie . . . . .	198	Knoll, Donald . . . . .	241
" , John . . . . .	236	" , Frank . . . . .	190
" , Robert . . . . .	198	" , Fred . . . . .	233
Klinger, Ben 150, 190, 203, 238		" , Freda . . . . .	233
" , Fenka . . . . .	203	" , Kenneth . . . . .	241
" , Harm . . . . .	203	" , Mildred . . . . .	233
" , Joakim . . . . .	150, 190	" , Otto . . . . .	190
" , Jockan . . . . .	203	" , Stanley . . . . .	241
" , Jockem . . . . .	238	Knoup, Clark . . . . .	145
" , Klasing . . . . .	203	" , Kenneth . . . . .	145
Kliplinger, Ward . . . . .	184	Koch, Allen . . . . .	180, 222
Klippen . . . . . See Clipping		" , Alma . . . . .	248
Klipping, Edith . . . . .	248	" , Annie . . . . .	248
" , Ephram . . . . .	248	" , Clara . . . . .	248
Kloepping, Corinne . . . . .	103	" , Donald . . . . .	222
" , Dale . . . . .	103	" , Dorothy . . . . .	222
" , Daniel . . . . .	228	" , Eddie . . . . .	243
" , Edwin . . . . .	229	" , Edna . . . . .	248
" , Fred . . . . .	103	" , Frank . . . . .	248
" , Freddie . . . . .	103	" , George . . . . .	248
" , Henry . . . . .	229	" , Glenn . . . . .	180, 222
" , Lamont . . . . .	103	" , Gracie . . . . .	248
" , Lester . . . . .	243	" , Gustav . . . . .	108
" , Marie . . . . .	229	" , Harold . . . . .	173
" , Raymond . . . . .	243	" , Helen . . . . .	173





Koch, Henry	248
" , Irene	216, 219
" , Kattie	248
" , Laura	248
" , Leonard	248
" , Lewis	243
" , Louise	108
" , Minnie	243
" , Nelson	222
" , Perl	243
" , Trady	243
" , Viola	243
" , William	248
" , Willie	243
Kocmound, Charles	137
Koehn, Louis	158
Koeller, Arnold	253
" , August	253
" , Donald	248
" , Elaine	253
" , Fred	253
" , Glenn	248
" , Merrill	241
" , Olga	253
" , Walter	241, 253
Koeppen, Emil	171
Koerner, Albert	222
" , Tillie	222
" , William	222
Koertner, Evelyn	256
" , Louis	158
" , Pauline	155
Koethe, Gladys	171
" , Louis	169
" , Susie	169
Koffman, Alice	260
Koher, Dorothy	148
" , Evalyn	148
" , Mildred	148
" , Wilbert	148
Kohl, Albert	173
" , Earl	208
" , Ethel	140
" , Florence	140, 208
" , Flossie	140
" , Glenn	154
" , Iva	208
" , Raymond	140
" , Roy	208

Kohler, Frances	229
" , Gladys	229
Kohn, Ethlyn	117, 145, 190
" , Jennie	162
Koons, Dora	129
" , Glenn	129
" , Lloyd	129
" , Minnie	129
" , Preston	129
Kopien, Kieth	145
Koppean, Alice	162
" , Lola	184
" , Lloyd	162
" , Marion	162
" , Maty	162
" , Vivian	184
Koppein, Albert	162
" , Edna	177
" , Katherine	177
" , Melvin	162
" , Mildred	177
Koppien, August	162
" , Clarence	162
" , Earnest	162
" , Helen	162
" , Herman	162
" , Iros	177
" , Lois	177
" , Robert	177
" , Tillie	162
Kortemeier, Albert	193
" , Elwood	193
" , June	193
" , Marjorie	193
" , Stanley	193
Korth, Elmer	117
" , Georgie	117
" , John	117
" , Mary	117
" , Willie	117
Kortner, Theo	134
" , Willie	253
Koser, Allen	243
" , Ellis	253, 256
" , Ethel	256
" , Marvel	256
" , Oradeal	256
" , Orie	253
Kostenbader, Floyd	177



Kostenbader, Lourena . . .	177
" , Vivian . . .	177
Kotchel, John . . .	213
Kottman, Eli . . .	155
" , Henry . . .	155
" , Minnie . . .	155
" , Walter . . .	155
Kraft, Bernice . . .	152
" , Blanche . . .	152
" , Clanton . . .	140
" , Glenn . . .	152
" , Harold . . .	152
" , Helen . . .	152
" , Herbert . . .	152
" , Johnnie . . .	140
" , Omer . . .	152
" , Russel . . .	152
" , Spencer . . .	152
" , Wayne . . .	152
Krahmer, Adam . . .	243
" , Eddie . . .	222
" , Effie . . .	222
" , Emerson . . .	222
" , Gertie . . .	222
" , Gladys . . .	222
" , Harvey . . .	222
" , Irwin . . .	243
" , Kenneth . . .	222
" , Willie . . .	222
Kramer, Alfred . . .	125
" , Arthur . . .	103
" , Carrie . . .	129
" , Darrel . . .	129
" , Edward . . .	229
" , Florence . . .	125
" , Fred . . .	103
" , Johnnie . . .	103
" , Laura . . .	129
" , Lizzie . . .	129
" , Lottie . . .	103
" , Martie . . .	103
" , Melvin . . .	103
" , Myelah . . .	103
" , Neva . . .	103
" , Thelma . . .	229
Kratzer, Dallas . . .	177
" , Harry . . .	177, 180
" , John . . .	177
" , Marcette . . .	145
" , Pearl . . .	145
" , Raymond . . .	173

Kraut, Cecilia . . .	180, 190
" , Frederick . . .	180, 190
" , Leo . . .	180, 190
" , Margaret . . .	180
" , Rudolph . . .	190
Krell, Stella . . .	184
Kreps, Addie . . .	158
" , Orpha . . .	158
Krick, Charlie . . .	158
Krienke, Chas. . .	198
" , Earl . . .	198
" , Otto . . .	198
Krier, John . . .	253
Kripendorf, Clifford . . .	184
" , Gertrude . . .	184
" , Herman . . .	184
Krizer, Roy . . .	193
Kroch, Charley . . .	243
Kroenlein, Alice . . .	177
" , Capitola . . .	177
" , Frederick . . .	177
" , Robert . . .	177
" , Ruby . . .	177
Krohmer, Leo . . .	162
" , Raymond . . .	162
Krug Johan, Aug. . .	248
" , Bertha . . .	253
" , Charley . . .	253
" , Charlie . . .	248
" , Grant . . .	253
" , Harry . . .	253
" , Lillie . . .	248
" , Maurice . . .	248
" , Pearl . . .	248
Kruize, Annie . . .	233
" , Geo. . .	233
" , Jane . . .	233
" , Johannah . . .	233
Krull, Harm . . .	193
Kruse, Donald . . .	180
" , Edward . . .	180
Krusey, June . . .	260
" , Pauline . . .	260
" , Ruth . . .	260
Krusie, Donald . . .	140
" , Junior . . .	140
Kubatzke, Christopher . . .	190
" , Floyd . . .	190
" , Pearl . . .	190
" , Walter . . .	190
Kuchner, Myrnice . . .	180





Kuebli, Fred . . . . .	112
" , Jacob . . . . .	112
" , Louise . . . . .	112
" , Willie . . . . .	112
Kuehl, Emma . . . . .	122
" , Esther . . . . .	132
" , Harry . . . . .	122
" , Paul . . . . .	193
Kuerstiner, Nickolas . . . . .	106
Kuffman, Mary . . . . .	219
Kuhlemeier, Clarence . . . . .	243
" , Edna . . . . .	243
" , Elmer . . . . .	243
" , Elsie . . . . .	243
" , Irvin . . . . .	243
" , Lizzie . . . . .	243
Kuhlemeyer, Doris . . . . .	198
" , Esther . . . . .	203, 233
" , Harold . . . . .	169
" , Helen . . . . .	203, 233
" , Lewis . . . . .	203, 233
" , Mabel . . . . .	243
" , Ruth . . . . .	234
Kuhns, Minna . . . . .	129
" , Preston . . . . .	129
Kunsman, Victor . . . . .	177
Kuntz, Dora . . . . .	129
" , Florence . . . . .	129
" , Glen . . . . .	130
Kuntzelman, Glenn . . . . .	193
Kunz, Dora . . . . .	177
" , Judith . . . . .	177
Kupferschnid, Anna . . . . .	130
" , Frank . . . . .	130
" , Ida . . . . .	130
Kurth, Ida . . . . .	117
" , Lizzie . . . . .	162
" , Martha . . . . .	162
Kurtz, Edna . . . . .	162
" , George . . . . .	185
" , Hazel . . . . .	162
" , Iva . . . . .	185
" , Ivah . . . . .	162, 169
" , John . . . . .	185
" , Louis . . . . .	32
" , Milton . . . . .	185
" , Zacheas . . . . .	185
Kutzke, Martha . . . . .	198
Kyle, Bonnie . . . . .	153
Kyler, Fern . . . . .	117

## L

La Borde, Ada . . . . .	117
Laborde, Chas. . . . .	122
" , Edna . . . . .	122
" , Geo. . . . .	122
" , Gertie . . . . .	122, 126
" , Harry . . . . .	122, 126
" , Hazard . . . . .	122
" , Mabel . . . . .	122
" , Wilbur . . . . .	122
Labudde, Carl . . . . .	150
" , Robert . . . . .	150
Lacher, Edward . . . . .	135
Lacy, Eliot . . . . .	303
" , Evelina . . . . .	302
" , Lionel . . . . .	303
" , Marinda . . . . .	302
" , Primm . . . . .	302 (2)
" , Steven . . . . .	303
La Gour, Anna . . . . .	233
" , Freddie . . . . .	233
" , Gusta . . . . .	233
Lahre, Harold . . . . .	169
" , Irene . . . . .	169
Laible, Arlean . . . . .	148
" , Bertha . . . . .	145
" , Ray . . . . .	145
" , Viola . . . . .	145
Laisier, Harrison . . . . .	198
Laman, Bernice . . . . .	248
" , Ethel . . . . .	248
" , Harold . . . . .	248
" , Lavern . . . . .	248
Lamb, America . . . . .	22
" , Emory . . . . .	185, 253
" , Ruby . . . . .	185, 253
" , Verda . . . . .	253
" , Verna . . . . .	185, 253
Lambert, Carl . . . . .	130
" , Earl . . . . .	130
" , Ray . . . . .	234
" , Vernie . . . . .	130
Lamm, Arthur . . . . .	238
" , Charles . . . . .	234
" , Emma . . . . .	234
" , Flora . . . . .	234
" , Jefferson . . . . .	234
" , Joseph . . . . .	238
" , Josephine . . . . .	234





Lamm, Kenneth . . . . .	238	Lausch, Howard . . . . .	106, 236
" , Lena . . . . .	234	" , Lester . . . . .	132
" , Louise . . . . .	238	" , Luella . . . . .	132
" , Magdalena . . . . .	234	" , Marian . . . . .	236
" , Mary . . . . . 234,	238	" , Ralph . . . . .	132
" , Robert . . . . .	238	" , Willard . . . . .	117
" , Rosa . . . . .	234	La Vegne, Rene . . . . .	229
" , Wm. . . . .	238	Law, Hanah . . . . .	26
Lampy, Mary . . . . .	12	" , Mable . . . . .	145
Lanchey, Jeremiah . . . . .	59	Lawler, Elwyn . . . . .	114
Land, Rachel . . . . .	25	" , Levon . . . . .	114
Landwell, Moss . . . . .	56	" , Nelda . . . . .	114
Lane, Earl . . . . .	108	" , Wendal . . . . .	114
Langenstein, Jessie . . . . .	126	Lawrence, Elizabeth . . . . .	299
Langford, Elizabeth . . . . .	44	" , John . . . . .	299
" , George N. . . . .	44	Lawver, Alvin . . . . .	148
Langston, Emaline . . . . .		" , Ettie . . . . .	148
" , Gunterman . . . . .	16	" , Laurence . . . . .	148
" , Jesse . . . . .	16	" , Loletta . . . . .	148
Lantz, Jerome . . . . .	195	" , Rowland . . . . .	148
" , Russell . . . . .	195	Layman, Harry . . . . .	190
Lantzer, Emerson . . . . . 216,	219	Layton, Frances . . . . .	229
" , Emma . . . . .	219	" , Lillian . . . . .	173
" , Emogene . . . . . 216,	219	" , Lloyd . . . . .	229
" , Inez . . . . . 216,	219	Leaf, Claude . . . . .	145
" , Mable . . . . . 216,	219	" , Hazel . . . . .	145
Lapp, Almon . . . . .	195	" , Mildred . . . . .	145
" , Ellis . . . . .	162	" , Ralph . . . . .	117
" , Esther . . . . .	195	Leber, Bertha . . . . .	222
" , Galen . . . . .	195	" , Clinton . . . . .	222
" , Grace . . . . .	158	" , Grace . . . . .	222
" , Hazel . . . . . 158, 162,	185	" , Jennie . . . . .	222
" , Joseph . . . . .	130	Leck, Clifford . . . . .	114
" , Leonard . . . . . 162,	185	" , Donald . . . . .	114
" , Roland . . . . .	195	Leckington, Bertha . . . . .	158
" , Roy . . . . . 158,	185	" , Bessie . . . . .	158
Larned, Maj. Wm. . . . .	35	" , Edward . . . . .	171
Lasier, Mattie . . . . .	198	" , George . . . . .	158
Last, Marie . . . . .	148	" , Harold . . . . .	171
Latham, William . . . . .	81	" , Hollis . . . . .	158
Lathom, Dora . . . . .	185	" , Ida . . . . .	158
" , Luella . . . . .	185	" , Lulu . . . . .	158
" , William . . . . .	185	" , Millie . . . . .	158
Lathrop, Amelia Brann . . . . .	24	" , Nettie . . . . .	158
" , Oliver . . . . .	24	" , Roland . . . . .	158
Laughery, Eva . . . . .	162	" , Willie . . . . .	158
Laughtin, John H. . . . .	23	Ledden, Arthur . . . . .	208
" , Sarah Hains . . . . .	23	" , Arthvon . . . . .	208
Lausch, Edith . . . . .	117	Lee, Abigail Jack . . . . .	17
" , Hary . . . . .	117	" , Benjamin . . . . .	23
" , Hattie . . . . .	117	" , Clifton . . . . .	162



Lee, Elisha O. . . . .	55, 65, 81	Lestikow, Iris . . . . .	145
" , Hannah . . . . .	52	" , Ivan . . . . .	145
" , Ichabod . . . . .	13	" , Jennie . . . . .	117
" , Isaac . . . . .	52	" , Leona . . . . .	145
" , Isaac Henry . . . . .	71	" , Marshall . . . . .	145
" , Lucinda 55, 65, 71, .	81	" , Stanley 145, .	210
" , Mary Newlin . . . . .	23	Letner, Henry . . . . .	9
" , Sinthea Goble . . . . .	13	" , Sarah Hays . . . . .	9
" , William . . . . .	17	Leubbing, Frank . . . . .	260
Leenheer, Clarence . . . . .	145	Levenberger, Leona . . . . .	112
Lehmann, Julius . . . . .	162, 185	" , Myrtle . . . . .	112
Leid, Beata . . . . .	145	" , Walter . . . . .	112
" , Ida . . . . .	145	" , Werner . . . . .	112
Leimeier, Henry . . . . .	260	Leverington, Ferris . . . . .	106
Leitzen, Johnnie . . . . .	185	" , Homer . . . . .	113
" , Katie . . . . .	185	" , John . . . . .	112
Lemke, Albert . . . . .	222	" , Leah . . . . .	126
" , Freddie . . . . .	222	" , Marion . . . . .	112
Lemons, Sarah Weaver . . . . .	11	Leverton, Conrad . . . . .	114
" , William . . . . .	11	" , Ila . . . . .	114
Lenneman, Leonard . . . . .	126	" , John . . . . .	114, 117
Lenz, Elva . . . . .	117	" , Lyel . . . . .	114
" , Emil . . . . .	117	" , Merl . . . . .	114
" , Francis . . . . .	117	" , Robert . . . . .	114
" , Gustor . . . . .	117	Levins, A. J. . . . .	15
" , Kathryn . . . . .	117	" , Sarah Gray . . . . .	15
" , Leroy . . . . .	117	Lewellen, Mary A. . . . .	93
" , Mena . . . . .	117	Lewis, Isaac M. . . . .	45
" , Olga . . . . .	117	Liebergesell, Earl . . . . .	225
" , Russell . . . . .	236	" , Gladys . . . . .	225
Leopold, Bertha . . . . .	260	" , Willie . . . . .	225
" , Dora . . . . .	260	Liebhart, Effie . . . . .	213
" , Henry . . . . .	260	Liebhart, Carrie . . . . .	222
" , Paul . . . . .	135	" , Katie . . . . .	222
" , Ronald . . . . .	260	Lied, Ralph . . . . .	145
" , Walter . . . . .	260	Liesveld, William . . . . .	46
Leshner, Harrison . . . . .	198	Likens, Edward . . . . .	117
Leslie, Mamie . . . . .	190	" , Elwyn . . . . .	117
" , Ralph . . . . .	190	" , Faith . . . . .	117
" , Ruth . . . . .	190	" , Gerald . . . . .	117
Lester, Celine . . . . .	7	Lincicum, Vernon . . . . .	134
" , Cirrilda . . . . .	11	Lincoln, Abraham . . . . .	296
" , Elizabeth . . . . .		" , Arthur . . . . .	148
" , Collady . . . . .	11	" , Clara . . . . .	148
" , John . . . . .	11	" , Helen . . . . .	148
Lestiko, Eleanora . . . . .	117	Lindeman, Harold . . . . .	145
Lestico(e), Jennie . . . . .	145	" , Luella . . . . .	145
" , Nevado . . . . .	145	Linder, Matilda . . . . .	24
Lestikow, Anna . . . . .	117	" , Resa . . . . .	13
" , Arley . . . . .	145	Linderman, Effie . . . . .	109, 112
" , Charles . . . . .	117	" , Emma . . . . .	109, 112





Linderman, Harrison . . . . .	203	Longamore, Hayden . . . . .	203
" , Jesse . . . . .	109, 112	" , Laura . . . . .	203
" , Laura . . . . .	109	Lookingbill, Ivanah . . . . .	15
" , Lois . . . . .	158	Loomis, Catherine . . . . .	137, 158
" , Louis . . . . .	109, 112	" , Clarence . . . . .	162
" , Marian . . . . .	158	" , Edna . . . . .	162
" , Wilbur . . . . .	109, 112	" , Glenn . . . . .	162
Lindlesee, Henry . . . . .	203	" , Henry . . . . .	162
Lingbeck, Esther . . . . .	241	" , Lucile . . . . .	162
" , Frank . . . . .	241	" , Marion . . . . .	137, 158
" , Jance . . . . .	241	" , Susie . . . . .	162
" , Lillian . . . . .	241	" , Warren . . . . .	162
Link, Anna . . . . .	253	Lory, Albert . . . . .	112
Linnemann, Arthur . . . . .	130	" , Alma . . . . .	112
Liphart, Burton . . . . .	134	" , Johnnie . . . . .	112
" , Robert . . . . .	109	" , Lydia . . . . .	112
Little, Betsey . . . . .	54	" , Walter . . . . .	112
" , Robert . . . . .	162	Loss, Effie . . . . .	103
" , Sam D. . . . .	54	" , Jessie . . . . .	103
Litzen, Mat . . . . .	185	" , Orley . . . . .	103
Lizer, Allan . . . . .	151, 190	" , Walter . . . . .	103
" , David . . . . .	151	Lott, Alvin . . . . .	256
" , Dorothy . . . . .	151	" , Anna . . . . .	243
" , Ernest . . . . .	151, 190	" , Arthur . . . . .	256
Lloyd, Gorden . . . . .	132	" , Bessie . . . . .	243
Loap (Loaf),		" , Charlie . . . . .	256
Lieut. John H. . . . .	96	" , Clara . . . . .	256
Lobdell, Allen . . . . .	152	" , Edith . . . . .	243
" , Emerson . . . . .	152	" , Edna . . . . .	256
" , Muriel . . . . .	152	" , Florence . . . . .	256
" , Paul . . . . .	158	" , Grace . . . . .	243
" , Vernon . . . . .	152	" , Ira . . . . .	256
" , William . . . . .	152	" , Margaret . . . . .	256
" , Wilson . . . . .	152	Louch, Helen . . . . .	190
Lockner, Eunice Kester . . . . .	7	Louthan, Amanda Moore . . . . .	12
" , Joseph . . . . .	7	" , George . . . . .	25
Lofland, America Nordike . . . . .	26	" , John . . . . .	12
" , Samuel . . . . .	26	" , Julia Junkins . . . . .	25
Logan, John . . . . .	8, 9, 21, 25, 26, 49	Louthen, John . . . . .	18, 23, 24, 26, 28
Logue, Robert . . . . .	82	Louther, Genette Davis . . . . .	17
Lohman, Dustin . . . . .	253	" , Jeremiah . . . . .	17
Long, Allen . . . . .	229	Love, Anna . . . . .	300
" , Blanche . . . . .	185	" , James . . . . .	300
" , Esther . . . . .	229	" , Myra . . . . .	300
" , Evelyn . . . . .	193	Lovejoy, Marguerite . . . . .	190
" , George . . . . .	193	Lowell, Clara . . . . .	140
" , LaVerne . . . . .	185	Lowler, Patrick . . . . .	61
" , Lois . . . . .	193	Lowman, Joseph . . . . .	24
" , Opal . . . . .	193	" , Nancy Brian . . . . .	24
" , Roy . . . . .	185	Luetman, Annie . . . . .	243
		" , Hulda . . . . .	243





Lunday, William . . . . .	282
Lundy, Dulcy . . . . .	282
" , Esther . . . . .	282
" , Fillmore . . . . .	282
" , Lydia . . . . .	282
" , Nathan . . . . .	282
" , Phoebe . . . . .	282
" , Sarah . . . . .	282
Ludumann, Chas. . . . .	106
Lutts, Grove . . . . .	140
" , Otis . . . . .	140
" , Rodolph . . . . .	140
Lutz, Benny . . . . .	109
" , Carrie . . . . .	109
" , Elsie . . . . .	195
" , Elta . . . . .	109
" , Florence . . . . .	109
" , Frank . . . . .	109
" , Genevieve . . . . .	106
" , Ira . . . . .	109
" , John . . . . .	109
" , Lulu . . . . .	109
" , Milton . . . . .	109
" , Ross . . . . .	137
" , Sadie . . . . .	109
Lynch, Thomas J. . . . .	92
Lyons, Leon . . . . .	165
Lytle, Ester . . . . .	137
" , Jennie . . . . .	137
" , Vernie . . . . .	137

## M

Machamer, Phyllis . . . . .	165	Madden, Raymond . . . . .	174
" , Ruby . . . . .	165	" , Ross . . . . .	174
Machlem, Mildred . . . . .	208	Maddern, Phoebe Ann . . . . .	43
Mack, Elvira Anderson . . . . .	22	" , George W. . . . .	43
" , Frank . . . . .	226	" , Joseph . . . . .	43
" , Grace . . . . .	226	Maddox, Mely . . . . .	15
" , Homer . . . . .	226	Mader, Chas. . . . .	248
" , Joseph A. . . . .	58	Maffy, Shirley . . . . .	137
" , Robert . . . . .	226	Magness, Mrs. Dora . . . . .	283
" , Walter . . . . .	226	Mahon, Clinton . . . . .	135
" , William . . . . .	22	" , Earl . . . . .	135
Macomber, Dorothy . . . . .	145	" , Isabelle . . . . .	135
" , Eva . . . . .	137	" , Lester . . . . .	135
" , Grant . . . . .	145	Maidens, Frank . . . . .	254
" , Theodora . . . . .	145	" , Ralph . . . . .	254
" , Vernon . . . . .	109, 145	Mains, Elwyn . . . . .	117
Madden, George . . . . .	174	" , Wilma . . . . .	117
" , Kenneth . . . . .	174	Maize, Donald . . . . .	195
		" , Edna . . . . .	195
		" , Esther . . . . .	195
		" , Mildred . . . . .	195
		" , Ruth . . . . .	195
		" , Sterll . . . . .	195
		" , Viola . . . . .	196
		Malcom, Ross . . . . .	137
		Mall, Annie . . . . .	198
		Mallie, Vernon . . . . .	106
		Mallory, Albert . . . . .	203
		" , DeWitt . . . . .	203
		" , Effie . . . . .	203
		" , Eva . . . . .	203
		" , Florence . . . . .	203
		" , Francis . . . . .	203
		" , Herschel . . . . .	203
		" , Jasper . . . . .	203
		" , John . . . . .	203
		" , Katie . . . . .	203
		" , Madison . . . . .	203
		" , Marrior . . . . .	203
		" , Mary . . . . .	203
		" , Nellie . . . . .	203
		" , Wm. . . . .	204
		" , Willie . . . . .	203
		Malone, Charles . . . . .	165
		" , Glenetta . . . . .	216, 219
		" , James . . . . .	165
		" , Orie . . . . .	216, 219
		" , Patrick . . . . .	165
		" , Rommie . . . . .	165
		Maloney, Charles . . . . .	203
		" , Laurence . . . . .	203



Malter, Paul . . . . .	122
Mammoser, Doris . . . . .	135
" , Gladys 216, 219,	222
" , Laverne 216, 219	
" , Leora . . . . .	216, 219
" , Marian . . . . .	216
" , Marjorie . . . . .	135
" , Ralph . . . . .	223
" , Robert . . . . .	216, 219
" , Shirley . . . . .	135
Mann, Calvin . . . . .	18
" , Emeline C. . . . .	98
" , Harold . . . . .	137
" , Homer . . . . .	103
" , Huldy Bruer . . . . .	18
" , John . . . . .	86
Mannie, Dubs . . . . .	130
Manning, Lawrence . . . . .	65
Manroe, Ranson . . . . .	14
" , Sarah Biggs . . . . .	14
Manthei, Alfred . . . . .	169
" , Henry . . . . .	169
" , Herman . . . . .	169, 185
" , Kenneth . . . . .	169
" , Mabel . . . . .	169
" , Melvin . . . . .	169
Manther, Edward . . . . .	158
" , Henry . . . . .	158
" , Herman . . . . .	158
Mantke, Arnold . . . . .	140
Mantzke, Albert . . . . .	140
" , Carl . . . . .	106
" , Harold . . . . .	140
" , Jean . . . . .	109, 190
" , John . . . . .	140
" , Laura . . . . .	140
" , Theodore . . . . .	140
Manus, George . . . . .	256
" , Jennie . . . . .	256
" , John . . . . .	285
" , Lovina . . . . .	285
" , Nancy Morgan . . . . .	285
" , Pauline . . . . .	196
" , Tillman . . . . .	285, 286
" , Violet . . . . .	143, 196
Marcum, Bruce . . . . .	243
Marian, Dale . . . . .	130
Maricle, Albert . . . . .	106
" , Jesse . . . . .	106

Markel, Dale . . . . .	198
" , Lowell . . . . .	198
" , Ruth . . . . .	203
Markle, Charlie . . . . .	248
Markman, Ira . . . . .	36
Marks, Capt. S. B. . . . .	45
Marshall, Mary Thomas . . . . .	8
" , William . . . . .	8
Martin, Charles . . . . .	266
" , Charlotte . . . . .	145
" , Cletus . . . . .	158, 185,
	216
" , Delbert . . . . .	106, 185
" , Forrest . . . . .	158
" , Harold . . . . .	106, 158,
	185
" , Hazel . . . . .	177
" , James R. . . . .	32
" , Joel . . . . .	7 (2), 8,
	14, 19, 20
" , Lucy . . . . .	27
" , Nancy . . . . .	266
" , Rezin C. . . . .	12
" , Ross . . . . .	177
" , Ruth . . . . .	130, 145
" , Vivian . . . . .	145
" , William . . . . .	65, 109
" , Willie . . . . .	130, 208,
	266
Martindale, Melvin . . . . .	223
Mast, Alfred . . . . .	148
" , Freddie . . . . .	169
" , Hannah . . . . .	169
" , Jean . . . . .	169
" , Lena . . . . .	169
" , Lewis . . . . .	169
" , Lizzie . . . . .	169
" , Louise . . . . .	169
" , Mary . . . . .	169
" , Rosa . . . . .	169
Master, Alma . . . . .	137
" , Garver . . . . .	137
Masters, David . . . . .	137
Mather, Jessie . . . . .	126
Mathews, James Sr.	
and Jr. . . . .	62
Mathiot, Earl . . . . .	196
" , Harold . . . . .	196
" , Ralph . . . . .	196
Matter, Ada . . . . .	130





Matter, Alvin . . . . .	185	McCarty, Andrew . . . . .	203
" , Arthur . . . . .	130, 185	" , Ann Smith . . . . .	287
" , Esta . . . . .	130	" , Carrie . . . . .	287
" , William . . . . .	185	" , David . . . . .	287
Mattox, Margaret . . . . .	12, 13	" , Elizabeth Simms . . . . .	287
Mau, Raymond . . . . .	162	" , Florence . . . . .	195, 203
Mawn, Ed . . . . .	130	" , George . . . . .	287
Maurer, Amos . . . . .	162	" , Howard . . . . .	195, 203
" , Dora . . . . .	103	" , James . . . . .	287 (2)
" , Emma . . . . .	162	" , John . . . . .	287 (2)
May, Alma . . . . .	203	" , Lucindy . . . . .	287
" , Dannie . . . . .	234	" , Marjori . . . . .	195, 203
" , Susan . . . . .	234	" , Mary . . . . .	287
" , Willie . . . . .	234	" , Pearson . . . . .	162
Mayer, Anna . . . . .	203	" , Rose . . . . .	203
" , Celinda . . . . .	203	" , Ruth . . . . .	203
" , Clara . . . . .	203	" , Sarah . . . . .	287
" , Dorothy . . . . .	162	" , Tom . . . . .	287
" , Eddie . . . . .	203	" , William . . . . .	287
" , Emma . . . . .	204	McCartney, Isabel Kellar . . . . .	19
" , George . . . . .	204	" , Richard . . . . .	19
" , Lottie . . . . .	204	McCauley . . . . .	103
" , Maggie . . . . .	204	" , Florence . . . . .	103
" , Mildred . . . . .	162	" , James . . . . .	145
" , Robert . . . . .	162	" , Melvin . . . . .	203
" , Rosie . . . . .	204	McClain, Ella . . . . .	238
" , Sadie . . . . .	162	" , Elsie . . . . .	203
" , Wm. . . . .	204	" , Eva . . . . .	203
Mayo, Henry . . . . .	56	" , Gertrude . . . . .	203
" , John S. . . . .	56	" , Jennie . . . . .	130
Mays, Adam . . . . .	12	" , Katie . . . . .	130
" , Annetta . . . . .	12	" , Lloyd . . . . .	203
" , Matrona . . . . .	12	" , Mary . . . . .	238
" , Omer . . . . .	12	" , Sabine . . . . .	238
" , Sarah . . . . .	12	McClean, Jennie . . . . .	130
" , Vinnie . . . . .	12	" , Sadie . . . . .	130
Maxyjun, Minervy		McClelland, Dora . . . . .	266
Fitzpatrick . . . . .	27	" , J. H. . . . .	266
" , Peter . . . . .	27	" , Millie . . . . .	266
McAdams, Emma . . . . .	266	" , Z. A. . . . .	266
" , M. P. . . . .	266	McClaskey, Colvin . . . . .	24
" , Martha . . . . .	266	" , Matilda	
McAllister, Capt. Edward	36	Linder . . . . .	24
McCall, Chrestley . . . . .	11	" , W. H. . . . .	266
" , Marjum House . . . . .	11	McClosky, Susan . . . . .	22
McCalleps, LaVerne . . . . .	190	McClurken, B. S. . . . .	289
McCanna, Mary . . . . .	185	McClurkin, David . . . . .	289
McCardy, Andrew . . . . .	195	" , Elizabeth . . . . .	283, 289
" , Ruth . . . . .	195		





McClurkin, James . . . . .	289	McIntosh, Nancy Hardin . . . . .	8
" , John . . . . .	289	" , William . . . . .	8
" , Martha . . . . .	288	McIvor, Daniel . . . . .	95
" , Mary . . . . .	288	McKamie, A. J. . . . .	60
" , Nancy . . . . .	289	McKeorg, Col. . . . .	278
" , Sarah . . . . .	289	McKerlie, Clyde . . . . .	253
" , Thomas . . . . .	288, 289 (2)	" , Doris . . . . .	253
McConkey, George . . . . .	10	" , Marian . . . . .	253
" , Louisa Ashmore . . . . .	10	McKibben, Irene . . . . .	203
McConnell, Carrie . . . . .	198	McLain, Arthur . . . . .	226
" , James . . . . .	243	" , Earl . . . . .	126, 130
" , John . . . . .	198	" , Francis . . . . .	226
" , Josie . . . . .	198	" , Harry . . . . .	145
McCook, Capt. . . . .	43	" , Johnny . . . . .	145
McCoomber, Harold . . . . .	106	" , Kenneth . . . . .	226
" , Kenneth . . . . .	106	" , Lloyd . . . . .	145
McCord, Elihu . . . . .	21	" , Lola . . . . .	145
" , M. C. Morrison . . . . .	21	" , Mary Galbreath . . . . .	18
" , Narcissa . . . . .	10	" , Melvin . . . . .	226
McCoy, Alexander . . . . .	19	" , Stanley . . . . .	126
" , Polly Campbell . . . . .	19	" , Washington . . . . .	18
McCulley, Mrs. Ann . . . . .	52	" , Wesley . . . . .	145
" , Wm. . . . .	52	" , Willie . . . . .	145
McCullouch, Emerson . . . . .	203	McLaughlin, George . . . . .	254
" , Howard . . . . .	203	McLenahan, Edith . . . . .	222
" , Roger . . . . .	203	" , Frances . . . . .	222
McDaniel, Eli . . . . .	60	" , Mae . . . . .	243
" , Francis . . . . .	55	" , Milton . . . . .	222
McDermott, Rob't . . . . .	297	" , Willie . . . . .	222
McDonald, John . . . . .	10, 15, 16, 19, 20	McLonal, Martha . . . . .	24
" , Rich . . . . .	52	McMasters, Wm. . . . .	9, 16, 20
McGee, Charles . . . . .	271	McMinn, Ethel . . . . .	158
" , Eliza . . . . .	271	" , George . . . . .	158
" , L. . . . .	271	McMorris, America Pepper . . . . .	26
" , W. . . . .	271	" , Martha . . . . .	22
McGillicuddy, Capt. . . . .	39	" , Thomas . . . . .	26
McGilligan, Carrie . . . . .	234	McMurt(r)ie, Stella . . . . .	216, 219
" , Lilly . . . . .	234	McNamara, Matthew . . . . .	97
McGoon, David . . . . .	193, 203, 234	McNees, Hannah Bales . . . . .	11
McGowan, Margaret . . . . .	90	" , Joseph . . . . .	11
" , Peter . . . . .	90	McNerny, Patrick . . . . .	63
McGrath, Bertie . . . . .	190, 208	McNeu, Ellen . . . . .	238
" , Birdie . . . . .	208	McNutt, Cora . . . . .	185
" , Chas. . . . .	190	" , Ida . . . . .	162, 185
" , Edna . . . . .	190	" , James . . . . .	162
" , Lillie . . . . .	190, 208	McPeck, Neva . . . . .	254
" , Paul . . . . .	190, 208	McPhillips, Bernice . . . . .	169
McGurk, Agnes . . . . .	174	" , Donald . . . . .	162, 169, 185
" , Mary . . . . .	174, 180		



McPhillips, George . . . .	169	Mellenthene, Merel . . . .	213
" , John . . . .	169, 185	Mendenhall, Annie . . . .	248, 254
" , Marjorie . . . .	162, 185	" , Johnnie . . . .	248, 254
" , Murle . . . .	169	Mensenkamp, Donald . . . .	204
McRaven, William R. . . .	87	" , Kenneth . . . .	204
Meads, Emory . . . .	193	Meracle, Donald . . . .	145
" , Ethel . . . .	193, 196	Merchant, Ida . . . .	254
" , Florence . . . .	150	Merrill, Clara . . . .	137
" , Francis . . . .	193	" , Capt. Joseph W. . . .	78
" , Frank . . . .	190	Merritt, Annie . . . .	162
" , Harold . . . .	193, 196	" , Frank . . . .	162
" , Marion . . . .	150	" , James . . . .	162
" , Robert . . . .	150	" , Libbie . . . .	162
" , Russell . . . .	190	Messenger, Mortimer . . . .	33
Meck, Arlene . . . .	196	Messimore, Emerson . . . .	196
" , Clarence . . . .	196	" , Lorain . . . .	196
" , Esther . . . .	196	" , Vera . . . .	196
" , Howard . . . .	196	Messinger, Bertha . . . .	122
" , Martha . . . .	196	" , Dorothy . . . .	122
" , Mervin . . . .	196	" , Edna . . . .	122
" , Titus . . . .	196	" , Paul . . . .	122
Meier, Alfred . . . .	210	Metcalf, Dr. . . . .	37
" , Arthur . . . .	204	" , Elizabeth . . . .	169, 185
" , Chester . . . .	210	" , J. D. . . . .	267
" , Eddie . . . .	204	" , M. . . . .	267
" , Eleanor . . . .	145	" , May . . . . .	267
" , Emily . . . .	145	" , R. S. . . . .	32
" , Fern . . . .	210	Metcalfe, George . . . .	185
" , Lena . . . .	204	Metz, Adlieda . . . .	165
" , Marie . . . .	204	" , Clarence . . . .	174
" , Martha . . . .	204	" , Eddie . . . .	177
" , Minnie . . . .	204	" , Elva . . . .	180
Meiers, Lawrence . . . .	109, 154	" , Emma . . . .	145
" , Mildred . . . .	154	" , Guy . . . .	177
" , Walter . . . .	154	" , Joseph . . . .	145
Meinert, Carol . . . .	103 (2)	" , Kathy . . . .	145
" , Doris . . . .	103	" , Leo . . . .	145
" , Edwin . . . .	103	" , Lewis . . . .	145
" , Flora . . . .	103	" , Louis . . . .	165
" , Lois . . . .	148	" , Mary . . . .	178
" , Marvin . . . .	104	" , Raymond . . . .	174
" , Shyelah . . . .	104	" , Reuben . . . .	178
" , Virgel . . . .	104	" , Roy . . . .	145
" , Willie . . . .	104	" , Ruby . . . .	178
Weinzer, Marilyn . . . .	130	" , Samuel . . . .	145
" , Mildred . . . .	130	" , Vada . . . .	145
" , Myron . . . .	130	Meyer, Anna . . . .	104
Melester, Louis . . . .	198	" , Audrey . . . .	148
" , Stanley . . . .	198	" , Avelyn . . . .	148
Nella, Mabel . . . .	190	" , Charles . . . .	238





Meyer, Edith . . . . .	104	Miche, Edna . . . . .	223
" , Harper . . . . .	148	" , Harold . . . . .	223
" , Lucille . . . . .	148	" , Irving . . . . .	223
" , Russell . . . . .	148	" , LeRoy . . . . .	223
Meyers, Albert . . . . .	248	" , Lester . . . . .	256
" , Alice . . . . .	137	" , Pearl . . . . .	223
" , Alvin . . . . .	213	Michel, Carl . . . . .	260
" , Anna . . . . .	238	Mick, George . . . . .	99
" , Betty . . . . .	178	" , Lavinia . . . . .	93, 99
" , Charles . . . . .	238	" , Samuel . . . . .	93
" , Clara . . . . .	248	Midthun, Grestaur . . . . .	236
" , Clarence . . . . .	191	Milcher, Alma . . . . .	162
" , Dale . . . . .	210	Miley, Alice . . . . .	204
" , Delmer . . . . .	210	" , Annie . . . . .	204
" , Edna . . . . .	145	" , Avery . . . . .	219
" , Emma . . . . .	145	" , Clark . . . . .	204
" , Evalyn . . . . .	152	" , Edna . . . . .	204
" , Frank . . . . .	254	" , Elta . . . . .	204
" , Gertie . . . . .	145	" , Geo. . . . .	226
" , Henry . . . . .	239	" , Hazel . . . . .	204
" , Homer . . . . .	145	" , Henry . . . . .	204
" , Jennie . . . . .	145	" , Jesse . . . . .	204
" , Kenneth . . . . .	152	" , John . . . . .	204
" , Lizzie . . . . .	254	" , Magdaline . . . . .	191
" , Lola . 198, 213, . . . . .	226	" , Roy . . . . .	204
" , Lorain . . . . .	145	" , Ruth . . . . .	204
" , Marilyn . . . . .	154	" , Samuel . . . . .	130
" , Mary . . . . .	239	Millam, Dorothy . . . . .	180
" , Melvin . . . . .	254	" , Francis . . . . .	213
" , Mildred . . . . .	213, 226	" , Helen . . . . .	180
" , Milton . . . . .	234	" , Mildred . . . . .	180
" , Orlo . . . . .	254	" , Willard . . . . .	213
" , Pauline . . . . .	137	Millarkey, Irena . . . . .	140
" , Raymond . . . . .	191	" , Laurence . . . . .	140
" , Tillie . . . . .	239	Milleir, Gusto . . . . .	166
" , Viola . . . . .	146	Miller, Albert . . . . .	166
" , Weber . . . . .	146	" , Alice . . . . .	148
Micha, John . . . . .	234	" , Allen . . . . .	243
" , Reka . . . . .	234	" , Alma . . . . .	166
Michael, Allen . . . . .	174	" , Amil . . . . .	166
" , Carl . . . . .	260	" , Amos . . . . .	216, 219
" , Dolly . . . . .	174	" , Arlene . . . . .	148
" , Ellwood . . . . .	174	" , Bernice . . . . .	204, 248
" , Howard . . . . .	174	" , Bertha . . . . .	151
" , Marcella . . . . .	174	" , Betty . . . . .	134
" , Orwin . . . . .	174	" , Chester . . . . .	148
Michaels, Margaret . . . . .	260	" , Christ . . . . .	166
Michal, Johnie . . . . .	234	" , Christian . . . . .	70
" , Rachia . . . . .	234	" , Clara . . . . .	140, 148





Miller, Clarence	248
" , Cora	185
" , Dale	122
" , Donna	134
" , Donald	137
" , Dorothy	248
" , Earl	254
" , Earnest	260
" , Edison	204
" , Elvira	254
" , Emery	216, 219
" , Eve Hunt	25
" , Ezra	34
" , Florence	148, 248
" , Floyd	208
" , Frances	204, 248
" , Franz	78
" , George	97
" , Gilbert	126
" , Harvey	191
" , Henry	185
" , Joe	146
" , John	27, 140, 146, 191
" , Joseph	25
" , Josephine	122
" , Kenneth	148
" , LaVerne	229
" , Leo	126, 151
" , Lewis	226
" , Lola	243
" , Lyal	122
" , Mag	148
" , Margaret	256
" , Marguerite	112
" , Mary	146, 185
" , Matilda	70
" , Milo	122, 126, 130
" , Minnie	226
" , Nora	191
" , Olga	122
" , Oscar	185
" , Rebecca Tremble	27
" , Robert	226
" , Thelma	226
" , Theron	226
" , Wayne	126
" , William	71
" , Willie	185

Mills, Alanson	32
" , Garnet	219
" , Robert	7, 8 (2), 9, 10, 11, 12
" , Stella	219
Millwood, Charlotte	27
Minert, George	104
Minie, George	106
Minka, Grace	234
" , John	234
Minkie, Elizabeth	146
" , Grace	234
" , Herman	146
Minzer, Mildred	130
Mitchell, Alfred	76
" , Anderson	99
" , Bessie	234
" , Beulah	196
" , Dale	204
" , Dallas	243
" , Emerson	196
" , George	171
" , Glenn	196
" , Ivanah	
Lookingbill	15
" , Jimmie	236
" , Kenneth	204
" , Lila	243
" , Loren	223
" , Marthy	15
" , Ruby	196
" , Samuel	15
" , Sarah	16
" , Thomas	16
" , Will	185
Mix, Ethel	140
Mizner, Alta	163
" , Curtis	163
" , Denzil	163
" , Florence	163
" , Frank	163
" , May	163
" , Oscar	163
" , Ruby	163
" , Vera	163
" , Willie	166
Modrell, John	8
" , Rosetta Jack	8
Moerke, Wupke	234



Moffett, James . . . . .	13	Moon, Sarah . . . . .	16
" , Joisey Tipton . . . . .	11	Moor, Verlalia . . . . .	19
" , Melinda Duty . . . . .	20	Moore, Amanda . . . . .	12
" , Samuel . . . . .	11	" , C. . . . .	48
" , Sarah . . . . .	13	" , David . . . . .	22
" , Sarah Woods . . . . .	13	" , Enoch . . . . .	55
" , William . 9, 10, 13,		" , George . . . . .	226
15, 20, 23, 24, 25		" , Hattie . . . . .	226
Mogel, Frank . . . . .	204	" , Helen . . . . .	185
" , Gladys . . . . .	256	" , John . . . . .	264
Moger, Kenneth . . . . .	114	" , Mabel . . . . .	226
Mogle, Arthur . . . . .	166	" , Mae . . . . .	226
" , Burton . . . . .	166	" , Matilda Curry . . . . .	22
" , George . . . . .	166	" , Mary . . . . .	20
" , Grace . . . . .	166	" , Sarah . . . . .	264
" , Jessie . . . . .	126	Moran, Daniel . . . . .	213
" , Louetta . . . . .	166	" , Florence . . . . .	260
" , Merton . . . . .	166	" , Minnie . . . . .	260
" , Ralph . . . . .	166	Morck, Sarah . . . . .	106
Mohr, George . . . . .	254	Mordick, Johnny . . . . .	166, 185
Moist, Dorothy . . . . .	216	" , Leo . . . . .	185
" , Paul . . . . .	216	" , Tommy . . . . .	166, 185
Molter, Albert . . . . .	234	More, Vernie . . . . .	146
" , Dorothy . . . . .	204	Mordock, John . . . . .	163
" , Eddie . . . . .	234	" , Leo . . . . .	163
" , Ellen . . . . .	204	Morgan, Carl . . . . .	33
" , Elsie . . . . .	126	" , Cevillar . . . . .	12
" , Emerson . . . . .	204	" , Clarissa West . . . . .	10
" , Emma . . . . .	234	" , Col. J. D. . . . .	35
" , Lillie . . . . .	234	" , D. . 11, 12, 16, 25	
" , Louis . . . . .	234	" , James . . . . .	10
" , Louisa . . . . .	234	" , Margaret . . . . .	20
" , Raymond . . . . .	204	" , Margaret Sherra . . . . .	9
" , Rosa . . . . .	234	" , Mary . . . . .	8
Monfort, Elizabeth . . . . .	25	" , Nancy . . . . .	285
Monigold, Frank . . . . .	117	" , Susie . . . . .	137
" , Mattie . . . . .	112	" , Wayne . . . . .	137, 185
" , Wardie . . . . .	112	" , William . . . . .	9
Monroe, Eliza . . . . .	20	Morris, Eli . . . . .	63
Monson, Mary Lampy . . . . .	12	" , Elizabeth, Mrs. . 47,	
" , Samuel . . . . .	12		63
Monthei, Eddie . . . . .	185	" , Frank . . . . .	47, 63
" , Fred . . . . .	185	" , Harriet Plew . . . . .	16
" , Ida . . . . .	185	" , James . . . . .	196
Moody, Benjamin . . . . .	57	" , Levi . . . . .	47, 63
" , Berry . . . . .	57	" , Matthew . . . . .	47, 63
" , Bryant . . . . .	10	" , William . . . . .	16
" , Harriet Phelps . . . . .	27	Morriss, David . . . . .	22
" , Isaac . . . . .	27	" , Sarah Pettagruie . . . . .	22
" , Janny Popham . . . . .	10	Morrison, Flora . . . . .	185
" , John . . . . .	57	" , M. C. . . . .	21
" , Lovina . . . . .	16	" , Marie . . . . .	198





Morrison, William T. . . . .	75	Munce, William . . . . .	248
Morse, Charles . . . . .	204	Munn, Capt. B. M. . . . .	43
" , J. A. . . . .	57	Munns, Elizabeth . . . . .	21
Morsell, Judge . . . . .	275	" , Sermanthea . . . . .	15
Morton, Betty . . . . .	229	Munsell, Margaret Wright . . . . .	19
" , Dorene . . . . .	229	" , Thomas . . . . .	19
" , Lorraine . . . . .	126	Munson, Sarah Owens . . . . .	17
Moser, Frana . . . . .	146	" , William . . . . .	17
Moses, Emma . . . . .	130	Munger, Antha . . . . .	299
" , Maudie . . . . .	130	" , Charlotte . . . . .	299
Moss, Earl . . . . .	204	" , Eliza . . . . .	298, 299
" , Ella . . . . .	204	" , Elizabeth . . . . .	299 (2)
" , James . . . . .	84	" , Harvey . . . . .	299
" , John . . . . .	11	" , Jonathan . . . . .	299 (2)
" , Louisa Jones . . . . .	11	" , Joseph . . . . .	299
" , Mailsian . . . . .	27	" , Reuben . . . . .	299
" , Martha . . . . .	82	Murdock, Francis . . . . .	163
" , Mary . . . . .	204	" , Thomas . . . . .	163
Mosser, Viola . . . . .	155	Murray, Ida . . . . .	130
Mower, Amos . . . . .	185	" , Lucy . . . . .	288
" , Anna . . . . .	163	" , Mary McClurkin . . . . .	288
" , Emma . . . . .	185	" , R. W. . . . .	288
Mowry, Gladys . . . . .	226	Murphy, Bernard . . . . .	208
" , Harlan . . . . .	226	Mues, Mrs. Martha A. . . . .	65
Moyer, Ada . . . . .	117	Musser, Burchard . . . . .	118
" , Aggie . . . . .	185	" , Carolyn . . . . .	118
" , Alice . . . . .	117, 118	" , Carrie . . . . .	118
" , Alvin . . . . .	117, 118	" , Clair . . . . .	122
" , Amanda . . . . .	117, 118	" , Gertie . . . . .	122
" , Ammon . . . . .	117, 118	" , Gladys . . . . .	118
" , Bertha . . . . .	117, 118	" , Gusta . . . . .	122
" , Cora . . . . .	117, 118	" , Lena . . . . .	122
" , Edna . . . . .	117, 118	" , Martin . . . . .	163
" , Gladys . . . . .	117, 118	" , Mary . . . . .	118
" , Hattie . . . . .	117	" , Milford . . . . .	122
" , Jennings . . . . .	117	" , Millie . . . . .	163
" , John . . . . .	117	" , Minnie . . . . .	118
" , Joyce . . . . .	132	" , Rollin . . . . .	118
" , Mabel . . . . .	130	" , Susie . . . . .	118
" , Maud . . . . .	117	Myers, Ann . . . . .	26
" , Phillip . . . . .	117, 118	" , Arthur . . . . .	248
" , Susan . . . . .	117	" , Bertha . . . . .	137
" , Theora . . . . .	114	" , Calvin . . . . .	38
" , William . . . . .	117	" , Clarence . . . . .	106
" , Willie . . . . .	185	" , Clark . . . . .	137
Mullarkey, Irene . . . . .	152	" , Coral . . . . .	137
" , Laurence . . . . .	152	" , Edie . . . . .	137
Mullenbern, Hanna . . . . .	158	" , Edith . . . . .	137
Mullin, Marcy . . . . .	298	" , Elden . . . . .	137
Mullnix, Ellsworth . . . . .	174	" , Elta . . . . .	137
" , Emory . . . . .	174	" , Flossie . . . . .	106
" , Thelma . . . . .	174	" , Frankie . . . . .	248





Myers, Freddie . . . . .	248	Neiman, Minnie . . . . .	191
" , Frederick . . . . .	93	Neise(r), Lynn . . . . .	261
" , George . . . . .	254	Neisman, Elta . . . . .	191
" , Harrison . . . . .	38	Nelson, Clifford . . . . .	112
" , Henry . . . . .	26	" , Marion . . . . .	152
" , Hollis . . . . .	158	" , Rebecca E. . . . .	98
" , Katie . . . . .	185	" , Richard . . . . .	174
" , Leo . . . . .	158	Nesbit, Maud . . . . .	191
" , Linte . . . . .	137	" , Ray . . . . .	191
" , Lloyd . . . . .	248	Nesemeier, Elaine . . . . .	261
" , Lydia . . . . .	254	" , Frank . . . . .	261
" , Nora . . . . .	137	" , Kilda . . . . .	261
" , Orma . . . . .	106	" , Vincent . . . . .	261
" , Pearl . . . . .	248	Ness, John . . . . .	174
" , Rix . . . . .	191	Nestle, Marian . . . . .	193
" , Roy . . . . .	137	Netherly, Marie . . . . .	210
" , Ruth . . . . .	191	Netzell, Fred . . . . .	229
" , Sarah Vaness . . . . .	26	Neuman, Wm. . . . .	118
" , Walter . . . . .	137	Neuschwander, Betty . . . . .	126
Mytchel, Myrtle . . . . .	171, 172	" , Blanche . . . . .	130
Nample, Albert . . . . .	234	" , Chas. . . . .	130
" , Clement . . . . .	234	" , Daniel . . . . .	130
" , Emma . . . . .	234	" , Elsie . . . . .	130
" , Frank . . . . .	234	" , Florence . . . . .	130
" , John . . . . .	234	" , Glenn . . . . .	126
Nason, Mary (Mrs.) . . . . .	41	" , Guy . . . . .	130
" , Peter . . . . .	41	" , Harold . . . . .	130
" , Richard . . . . .	41	" , Henry . . . . .	130
" , Thomas . . . . .	41	" , Jeane . . . . .	126
Nath, Charlotte . . . . .	236	" , Lizzie . . . . .	130
Neal, Anna . . . . .	204	" , Mary . . . . .	130
" , Charles . . . . .	48	Neven Lover, Ora . . . . .	193
" , George . . . . .	204	Newberry, Annie E. (Mrs.) . . . . .	51
" , Ida . . . . .	204	" , Lt. I. W. . . . .	51
" , Mary . . . . .	48	Newcomer, Milton . . . . .	261
" , Rosa . . . . .	204	Newlin, Mary . . . . .	23
Neble, Wm. . . . .	248	Newman, A. L. . . . .	290
Necoton, Delores . . . . .	213	" , Abigail . . . . .	
Neebel, Albert . . . . .	254	" , Armstrong . . . . .	290
" , Eddie . . . . .	254	" , Andrew . . . . .	290 (2)
" , Edna . . . . .	254	" , Cerene . . . . .	290
" , Johnnie . . . . .	254	" , D. Perry . . . . .	290
" , Maggie . . . . .	254	" , Elizabeth . . . . .	290
" , Otto . . . . .	254	" , Freeman . . . . .	290
Neeble, Allen . . . . .	169	" , Gusta . . . . .	118
" , Cloide . . . . .	169	" , Hattie Ross . . . . .	290
" , Crissie . . . . .	254	" , Irene . . . . .	290
" , Emma . . . . .	254	" , Isaac . . . . .	290
" , Hugo . . . . .	254	" , Jane . . . . .	290
" , Katie . . . . .	249, 254	" , L. J. . . . .	37
" , Peter . . . . .	254	" , Oscar . . . . .	118
" , Willie . . . . .	254	" , Thomas . . . . .	290
Neibur, Lewis . . . . .	213	Newmiller, Denva . . . . .	146



Newmiller, George . . . .	146
"    , Mary . . . .	146
"    , Pearl . . . .	146
Newsom, Thomas . . . .	39
Newton, Lewis . . . .	213
Nichol, Amelia . . . .	163
Nichols, Elizabeth	
Curry . . . .	21
"    , Samuel . . . .	21
"    , Susie . . . .	243
Nickless, Francis . . . .	122
"    , Lizzie . . . .	122
"    , Vernie . . . .	122
Nickwander, Eva . . . .	196
"    , Lee . . . .	196
"    , Marion . . . .	196
"    , Meriam . . . .	196
Nieman, Lewis . . . .	118
"    , Nellie . . . .	191
"    , Oscar . . . .	118
"    , Simon . . . .	226
Niemeier, Clarence . . . .	163
"    , Doris . . . .	163
"    , Earl . . . .	163
"    , Emmert . . . .	163
"    , Frank . . . .	163
"    , Freddie . . . .	163
"    , Lillian . . . .	163
"    , Robert . . . .	163
Niemeyer, Earl . . . .	163
"    , Frank . . . .	163
Niesman, Edna . . . .	134
"    , Leo . . . .	134
Niffenegger, LaVerne . . . .	118
"    , Myron . . . .	118
Nilson, Waldo . . . .	166
Nineman, Harold . . . .	191
Noble, C. A. . . .	267
"    , Clair . . . .	267
"    , Cynthia . . . .	267
"    , Floyd . . . .	254
"    , Linnie . . . .	267
"    , Luke . . . .	267
Noelske, Bennie . . . .	122
"    , Chas. . . .	122
"    , Julia . . . .	122
Noeske, Julie . . . .	122
Nolan, Carson . . . .	169
"    , Clinton . . . .	135
"    , Donald . . . .	163, 185
"    , Eroy . . . .	172
"    , LeRoy . . . .	166
"    , Orvil . . . .	163, 185

Nolan, Raymond . . . .	163, 186
Nolin, Jane . . . .	9
Noll, Calvin . . . .	185
Nolle, William . . . .	37
Noller, Mahren . . . .	172
"    , Orville . . . .	172
Nordike, America . . . .	26
Norman, John . . . .	50
Norres, Harriett . . . .	8
Northcott, C. . . .	267
"    , J. H. . . . .	267
"    , Lyman . . . .	267
Norton, Capt. A. S. . . .	38
"    , Frank . . . .	234
"    , Walter . . . .	204
Nowak, L. . . .	166
"    , Laurence . . . .	166
"    , Lorantz . . . .	166
"    , Olga . . . .	166
Nudd, Gordie . . . .	155
"    , Lita . . . .	155
Null, Maud . . . .	185
Nuss, Barbara . . . .	158
"    , Mandie . . . .	158
"    , Mary . . . .	158

## O

Oates, Charles H. . . .	97
Oberlink, Willie . . . .	223
O'Brien, Lizzie . . . .	186
"    , Martin . . . .	61
Offenhauser, Fred . . . .	249
"    , George . . . .	249
"    , Mary . . . .	249
"    , William . . . .	249
Offenheiser, Addie . . . .	249
"    , Alvin . . . .	166
"    , Arthur . . . .	166
"    , Evelyn . . . .	166
"    , Harry . . . .	249
"    , Henry . . . .	249
"    , Inez . . . .	166
"    , Merle . . . .	166
"    , Oscar . . . .	166
"    , Robert . . . .	166
"    , Ruth . . . .	254
"    , Samuel . . . .	249
Ohe, Kattie . . . .	163
Ohelendorff, George . . . .	204
"    , Oscar . . . .	204
Ohlendorf, Louisa . . . .	204
"    , Nora . . . .	204





Ohlin, Evelyn . . . . .	174	Ottenhausen, Mildred	172, 204
" , LaVerne . . . . .	174	" , Walter . . . . .	204
" , Rose . . . . .	174	Otto, Alverta . . . . .	261
Ohmsgerd, John . . . . .	208	" , Carol . . . . .	261
" , Roy . . . . .	208	" , Dale . . . . .	261
O'Keefe, Timothy . . . . .	67	" , Floyd . . . . .	261
O'Leary, Daniel . . . . .	59	" , Gladys . . . . .	261
Olehausen, Chas. . . . .	249	" , Irvin . . . . .	261
" , Henry . . . . .	249	" , Leonard . . . . .	261
" , Jacob . . . . .	249	" , W. T. . . . .	97
Olendorf, Henry . . . . .	204	Overstreet, Abner . . . . .	186
" , Sophia . . . . .	204	" , Clifford . . . . .	186
Olhausen, Addie . . . . .	254	" , Eddie . . . . .	186
Oliver, Russell . . . . .	186	" , Geneva . . . . .	186
Olmsted, Melissa . . . . .	22	" , Gertie . . . . .	186
Olthoff, Mary . . . . .	223	Owens, Cathrin White . . . . .	22
Oppold, Frank . . . . .	174	" , Elias . . . . .	22
" , Marie . . . . .	174	" , Sarah . . . . .	17
Orsborn, Charlie . . . . .	204	Owings, Hosia . . . . .	14
" , Ella . . . . .	205	" , Mary Parker . . . . .	14
Orth, Alvin . . . . .	249	P	
" , Edna . . . . .	249	Paash, Lee . . . . .	130
" , Floyd . . . . .	249	" , Mabel . . . . .	229
" , Ida . . . . .	249	" , Ray . . . . .	130, 229
" , Lulu . . . . .	249	" , Simon . . . . .	130, 229
Ortmeier, Arthur . . . . .	191	" , Vera . . . . .	229
" , Merrell . . . . .	191	" , Will . . . . .	229
" , Minnie . . . . .	166	" , Willie . . . . .	130
" , Sadie . . . . .	191	Pack, John . . . . .	84
Osburn, Rebecca . . . . .	19	Paden, Clinton . . . . .	163
Ostendorf, Allie . . . . .	198	Pall, Roy . . . . .	162
" , Hilka . . . . .	198	Palmer, C. H. . . . .	10
" , Hiram . . . . .	198, 204	" , Iola . . . . .	267
" , Katie . . . . .	198	" , Jessie . . . . .	293
Oswalt, Wm. . . . .	204	" , Lucy . . . . .	267
Otte, Chester . . . . .	169	" , William . . . . .	267
" , Gladys . . . . .	155	Pansing, Elmer . . . . .	137, 186
" , Hilda . . . . .	155	Panska, Henry . . . . .	140
" , John . . . . .	178	Panske, Fred . . . . .	146
" , Kenneth . . . . .	169	Papke, Claus . . . . .	234
" , Leonard . . . . .	178	Pappas, Andres . . . . .	236
" , Lloyd . . . . .	155	" , Stella . . . . .	236
" , Lorena . . . . .	178	Parker, George . . . . .	7
" , Netta . . . . .	178	" , James A. . . . .	74
" , Orville . . . . .	178	" , John A. . . . .	79
" , Raymond . . . . .	178	" , Mary . . . . .	14
" , Ruth . . . . .	155	" , Mary Ann (Mrs.) . . . . .	43
" , Vera . . . . .	178	" , Perry . . . . .	163
Ottenhausen, Donald . . . . .	172	" , Phebe . . . . .	27
" , Elsa . . . . .	204	" , Sally Jack . . . . .	7
" , Lester . . . . .	204	" , Tramel P. . . . .	74, 95
" , Lewis . . . . .	204		
" , Medford	172, 204		





Parkinson, Burdette	155,	163
" , Edgar		166
" , Nioma		166
" , Orie	155,	163
Parkison, Mary Campbell		21
" , William		21
Parks, Alfred		35
" , Dr.		47
" , Elizabeth		289
Parriott, Floyd		178
" , Gerald		132
" , Jean		132
" , Leland		132
" , Pauline	126,	132
" , Rollin	126,	132
" , Viola	126,	132
Parrish, John		15
" , Sermanthea		
" , Munns		15
Parrott, Elizabeth		55
" , Julia Ann		66
" , Reuben L.	66,	81
" , Robert D.		55
" , William B.		66
" , William L.		86
Pash, Eddie		191
" , Edwin	106,	140
" , Eva	140,	186
" , Freddie	140,	186
" , Harry	106,	140,
" , Joseph		205
" , Leo		130
" , Lesly		191
" , Paul		205
" , Ruth		186
" , Simon		130
" , Tracy		205
" , Violet	140,	186
" , William		205
Patier, C. O.		274
Patow, Arthur		261
Patterson, Lillian		109
" , Melvin		109
Paul, Alma		112
" , Carrie		112
" , Clarence		112
" , Donald		196
" , Emanuel		118
" , Florence		112
" , Frank		118
" , Nina		186
Paulhill, Charley		213
" , Mable		213

Pax, Charles		191
" , Elizabeth		186
" , Jacob		186
" , Joseph		186
" , Mary		191
Paxton, Ethel		146
Peabody, Valentine S.		40
Peace, Gordon		146
" , Grace		146
Pearce, Cullen T.		81
Peart, Isaac		46
Peats, Capt. Frank		32
Peck, Geo.		140
" , Lulu		140
Peifer, Gladys		223
" , James		223
Peiper, Anna		149
" , Dan'l		149
" , Lotta		149
" , Lottie		149
" , Minnie		149
" , Sadie		149
Pemberton, Elizabeth		
" , Hicks		21
" , Henry A.		21
Pengra, Herma		146
Penticoff, Bert		226
" , Blanche	205,	243
" , Catherine	205,	243
" , Charley		243
" , Cora		243
" , Eugene	205,	244
" , Frankie		243
" , Hannah		244
" , Joshich		244
" , Maggie		244
" , Oras		256
" , Oscar	205,	244
" , Port		244
" , Rosa		244
" , Valaria		256
" , Walter		244
Peoples, Samuel		21
" , Sarah Clapp		21
Pepper, America		26
" , Jane		25
" , Samuel	13, 20,	22,
	23,	26
Perry, Douglas		186
" , George		9
" , Martha		186
" , Mary Farmer		9
" , Rufus A.		69, 72



Petermeier, Esther . . . .	261	Phillips, Clarence . . . .	226
" , Mabel . . . .	261	" , Clayton . . . .	150
" , Mary . . . .	261	" , Clyde . . . .	140
Peters, Annie . . . .	234	" , Dale . . . .	150
Peterson, Lillian . . . .	148	" , Daniel . . . .	140
Petit, Marjorie . . . .	205	" , Earl 118, 132, 140	
Petitt, Hiram K. . . .	83	" , Eddie . . . .	249
Petrus, Joseph . . . .	249	" , Ellis . . . .	140
Pettagrue, Sarah . . . .	22	" , Emma . . . .	140
Pfeiffer, Albert . . . .	191	" , Eunice . . . .	226
" , Carl . . . .	254	" , Feral . . . .	150
" , Charles . . . .	191	" , Florence . . . .	150
" , Clara . . . .	191	" , Frances . . . .	152
" , Ed. . . .	191	" , Gilbert . . . .	152
" , Ednora . . . .	191	" , Grace 213, 223	
" , Hannah . . . .	191	" , Harriet . . . .	152
" , Josie . . . .	191	" , Henry . . . .	208
" , Lizzie . . . .	191	" , Hugh . . . .	152
" , Loretta . . . .	191	" , J. C. . . .	208
" , Margaret . . . .	191	" , Jay . . . .	141
" , Mary . . . .	191	" , Jimmie . . . .	152
" , Maud . . . .	191	" , John 80, 152, 249	
" , Oscar . . . .	191	" , Laura 118, 132	
" , Toney . . . .	191	" , Lewis . . . .	141
" , Tracy . . . .	191	" , Lizzie . . . .	249
Pfeil, Luella . . . .	241	" , Lloyd 118, 132	
" , Ruth . . . .	241	" , Lois . . . .	150
Pferffer, Lena . . . .	191	" , Lucile . . . .	152
Pfieffer (see Pfeiffer)		" , Lydia . . . .	223
Pfiffer, Willie . . . .	191	" , Mabel . . . .	152
Pfile, Edna . . . .	196	" , Mamie 118, 132	
" , Esther . . . .	196	" , Margery . . . .	226
" , Eugene . . . .	234	" , Martha . . . .	118
" , Ezra . . . .	196	" , Martin . . . .	17
" , Harry . . . .	196	" , Mary . . . .	152
" , Lois . . . .	196	" , Matilda	
" , Mabel . . . .	196	Robison . . . .	17
" , Marvin . . . .	196	" , Milford . . . .	226
" , Orvis . . . .	196	" , Miriam . . . .	146
" , Ruth . . . .	196	" , Naomi . . . .	152
Pfingsten, Lester . . . .	254	" , Orsen . . . .	208
" , Sara . . . .	254	" , Paul . . . .	208
Phelps, Harriet . . . .	27	" , Pauline . . . .	152
Phife, Fred . . . .	109	" , Robert 141, 152	
Phillip, Spencer . . . .	152	" , Ruby . . . .	152
Phillips, Alban . . . .	208	" , Ruth . . . .	141
" , Andrew . . . .	208	" , Sam'l . . . .	141
" , Andy . . . .	140	" , Samuel . . . .	249
" , Beth . . . .	140	" , Steven . . . .	141
" , Blossom . . . .	208	" , Thelma 146, 150	
" , Byram . . . .	208	" , Vernon . . . .	141
" , Carrie 132, 140		" , Walter . . . .	209
" , Clara . . . .	140	" , Waneta . . . .	150





Phillips, Warren . . . . .	118, 132	Plager, Floyd . . . . .	249
" , Winifred . . . . .	152	" , Samuel . . . . .	249
Phipps, Joseph . . . . .	28	" , Vernena . . . . .	226, 249
" , Susan Jeffries . . . . .	28	" , Vernon . . . . .	249
Pickard, Laura . . . . .	178	" , Willie . . . . .	249
" , Lucina . . . . .	213	Plasch, Della . . . . .	223
" , Mabel . . . . .	178	" , Lellie . . . . .	223
" , Raymond . . . . .	178	Platt, Rebeca . . . . .	21
Pickell, Ethel . . . . .	258	Pleasant, Wilbur . . . . .	109
Pickett, George . . . . .	8	Ploeger, Alvin . . . . .	256
" , Harriett Norres . . . . .	8	" , Lola . . . . .	249
Piece, Elizabeth . . . . .	19	" , Margery . . . . .	256
Piederin, Simon . . . . .	178	Ploger, Anna . . . . .	249
Piederit, Emma . . . . .	223	" , John . . . . .	249
" , Lena . . . . .	223	" , Lydia . . . . .	249
" , Simon . . . . .	223	" , William . . . . .	249
Pieper, Anna . . . . .	148	" , Willie . . . . .	249
" , Emma . . . . .	216, 219	Plowman, John . . . . .	7
" , Ernest . . . . .	216, 219	" , Lucy Smith . . . . .	7
" , Frank . . . . .	219	Polhill, Ada . . . . .	166
" , Glen . . . . .	219	" , Adelaide . . . . .	166
" , LeRoy . . . . .	216, 219	" , Amy . . . . .	158, 169
" , Lydia . . . . .	216, 219	" , Bert . . . . .	166
" , Melvin . . . . .	216, 219	" , Bertha . . . . .	186, 216, 219
" , Oliver . . . . .	216, 219	" , Doris . . . . .	163, 166
Pierce, Jane . . . . .	75	" , Earl . . . . .	186, 216, 219
" , Marie . . . . .	146	" , Edna . . . . .	158
" , Pres. . . . .	277	" , Eliza . . . . .	166
" , Shirley . . . . .	163	" , Emma . . . . .	166
Pieshoff, John . . . . .	205	" , Florence . . . . .	169
Pinnell, E. . . . .	22	" , Floyd . . . . .	158
" , Henry . . . . .	15	" , Frank . . . . .	166
" , Menervy Wright . . . . .	15	" , George . . . . .	213
Pinnow, Earl . . . . .	104	" , Grace . . . . .	166
" , Leslie . . . . .	104	" , Harold . . . . .	170
" , Louella . . . . .	126	" , Henry . . . . .	213
" , Rosa . . . . .	104	" , Lewis . . . . .	166
" , Roy . . . . .	104	" , Lloyd . . . . .	166
" , Ruth . . . . .	104	" , Lola . . . . .	158
Piper, Elmer . . . . .	166	" , Minnie . . . . .	166
" , Ernest . . . . .	163	" , Morris . . . . .	216, 219
" , Ira . . . . .	166, 169	" , Myrtie . . . . .	159, 169
" , Pearly . . . . .	163	" , Myrtle . . . . .	216, 219
" , Ray . . . . .	166, 169	" , Nelson . . . . .	159
Pirrung, Filbert . . . . .	279	" , Pearce . . . . .	159
" , Lila . . . . .	279	" , Percy . . . . .	166
Pitcher, Capt. . . . .	32	" , Pheve . . . . .	166
Pittsley, Glenn . . . . .	134	" , Ralph . . . . .	186
" , Helen . . . . .	134	" , Raymond . . . . .	169
Plaeger, Lily . . . . .	249	" , Roy . . . . .	166
Plager, Clinton . . . . .	249	" , Viola . . . . .	166
" , Dan . . . . .	249		





Polhill, Wayne . . . . .	186
" , William . . . . .	166
Pollock, Arvilla . . . . .	261
" , Ernie . . . . .	123
" , Flora . . . . .	123
" , Geo. . . . .	123
" , Lottie . . . . .	123
" , Quincy . . . . .	123
" , Wm. . . . .	123
Polyhill . . . . .	166
Pommerening, Wilbur . . . . .	123
Pope, P. H. . . . .	78
Popham, James . . . . .	14
" , Janny . . . . .	10
" , Mary Wiggins . . . . .	14
Popp, Arthur . . . . .	244
" , Eddie . . . . .	223, 226
" , Emerson . . . . .	244, 261
" , Katie . . . . .	223, 226
" , Lottie . . . . .	223
" , Luella . . . . .	261
Poppe, Fred . . . . .	132
" , Willie . . . . .	132
Porter, J. P. . . . .	53
" , James . . . . .	84
Posey, Fanny . . . . .	278
" , Fayette . . . . .	278
" , Hannah . . . . .	278
" , Louisa . . . . .	278
" , Mary . . . . .	279
" , Gen. Thomas . . . . .	278
" , Washington . . . . .	278
Potter, John . . . . .	16
" , Marthy Dinning . . . . .	16
Powell, Capt. John W. . . . .	37
Powers, Daniel . . . . .	17, 26
" , W. R. . . . .	75
Prasse, Alfred . . . . .	178
" , Alice . . . . .	178
" , Anna . . . . .	213
" , Arthur . . . . .	178
" , August . . . . .	213
" , Bertha . . . . .	178
" , Delbert . . . . .	178
" , Elnora . . . . .	178
" , George . . . . .	172
" , Gustav . . . . .	178
" , Johnny . . . . .	213
" , Marena . . . . .	178
" , Margaret . . . . .	178
" , Martha . . . . .	178
" , Minnie . . . . .	178

Prasse, Norman . . . . .	178
" , Oscar . . . . .	178
" , Reuben . . . . .	213
Pratt, Marshall . . . . .	37
" , Stephen . . . . .	37
Pretty, Delores . . . . .	226
Price, . . . . .	285
" , Cassie . . . . .	141
" , Catherine . . . . .	141
" , Donald . . . . .	163
" , Dora . . . . .	141
" , Dorothy . . . . .	141
" , Emery . . . . .	141
" , Eva . . . . .	141
" , Fred . . . . .	141
" , Goldie . . . . .	141
" , Hattie . . . . .	170
" , Howard . . . . .	141
" , Merrill . . . . .	141
" , Milford . . . . .	141
" , Paul . . . . .	193
" , Ralph . . . . .	141
" , Stanley . . . . .	141
Priewe, Elmer . . . . .	118
" , Flossie . . . . .	118
" , Orland . . . . .	118
Primm, Elizabeth . . . . .	303
" , John . . . . .	303
Prosse, Lewis . . . . .	216
Puls, Elmer . . . . .	223
" , Vera . . . . .	223
" , Verena . . . . .	256
Pulver, Florence . . . . .	166
Pyles, Media . . . . .	130

## Q

Quick, Lizzie . . . . .	186
Quincer, Myrtle . . . . .	213

## R

Rabe, Chesley . . . . .	223
" , Herman . . . . .	114
" , Iva . . . . .	114
" , Jennie . . . . .	146
" , Lucille . . . . .	114
Rackow, Edna . . . . .	112
" , Elmer . . . . .	112
" , Mabel . . . . .	112
Rader, Anna . . . . .	104
" , Fred . . . . .	104



Rader, Mary . . . . .	104	Rayborn, Cummins . . . . .	109
" , Walter . . . . .	104	" , Emil . . . . .	174
Raetz, Carl . . . . .	149	" , Frank . . . . .	109
" , Elta . . . . .	149	" , Irwin . . . . .	174
" , Esther . . . . .	149	" , Jimmie . . . . .	109
" , Florence . . . . .	149	" , Josephine . . . . .	109
" , Lydia . . . . .	149	" , Lloyd . . . . .	174
" , Nettie . . . . .	149	" , Loy . . . . .	104, 130
Rains, Sarah . . . . .	17	" , Sarah . . . . .	109
Raether, Fred . . . . .	146	" , Thomas . . . . .	109
" , Marilyn . . . . .	146	Raymer, Carl . . . . .	109
" , Robert . . . . .	146	" , Erwin . . . . .	109
Ralph, Marion . . . . .	130	Rayokee, Bertha . . . . .	205
Rampenthal, Alfred . . . . .	155	" , Frank . . . . .	205
" , Benj. . . . .	155	" , Lena . . . . .	205
" , Carl . . . . .	155	Read, Amos . . . . .	8
" , Clara . . . . .	172	" , Maria Hestor . . . . .	8
" , Daniel . . . . .	172	" , William . . . . .	229
" , Elmer . . . . .	156	Reasy, Bertha . . . . .	191, 209
" , Elsie . . . . .	156	" , Rosco . . . . .	191
" , Freddie . . . . .	156	" , Ross . . . . .	191
" , Frieda . . . . .	156	" , Sammy . . . . .	191
" , Henry . . . . .	156	" , Simma . . . . .	209
" , John . . . . .	172	" , Walter . . . . .	191
" , Johnny . . . . .	156	Reber, Albert . . . . .	186
" , Laura . . . . .	156	" , Frederica . . . . .	118
" , Lydia . . . . .	156	" , Hattie . . . . .	186
" , Mabel . . . . .	226	Rech, Mabel . . . . .	163
" , Mamie . . . . .	156	Reck, Phoebe . . . . .	112
" , Margaret . . . . .	226	" , Rosalind . . . . .	112
" , Nelda . . . . .	156	" , Ruby . . . . .	112
" , Orville . . . . .	172	Records, M. . . . .	271
" , Raymond . . . . .	226	" , Mary . . . . .	271
" , Robert . . . . .	156	" , W. S. . . . .	271
" , Samuel . . . . .	156	Redden, Asa . . . . .	12, 13
" , Vera . . . . .	172	" , Margaret	
" , Willie . . . . .	156	Matay . . . . .	12, 13
Ramsay, Susan . . . . .	276	" , Sarah . . . . .	13
Rapean, Clifford . . . . .	130	Redmer, Gustave . . . . .	178
* " , Florence . . . . .	130	" , Henery . . . . .	178
Rate, Alvin . . . . .	149	" , Max . . . . .	178
" , Charlie . . . . .	149	" , Oscar . . . . .	178
" , Dortha . . . . .	149	Reece, Dolly . . . . .	163
" , Raymond . . . . .	149	Reed, Alfred . . . . .	126
" , Thelma . . . . .	149	" , Amanda . . . . .	18
" , Wanda . . . . .	149	" , Bessie . . . . .	130
" , Wendell . . . . .	149	" , Carlos . . . . .	130
Ray, Ardilla . . . . .	28	" , Carrie . . . . .	223
" , Dennis . . . . .	84	" , Charles . . . . .	130
" , Elizabeth Donica . . . . .	10	" , Charlie . . . . .	178, 229
" , Granville . . . . .	17	" , Clarence . . . . .	126
" , Harriet Cox . . . . .	17	" , Earl . . . . .	223
" , Harrison . . . . .	10	" , Ellen . . . . .	123, 126
" , John . . . . .	85	" , Elmy . . . . .	223
*Rapean, Louisa . . . . .	130		





Reed, Elsie . . . . .	126	Reeser, Ernest . . . . .	118
" , Emma . . . . .	130	" , Lavern . . . . .	134
" , Ethel . . . . .	126	Rehfeldt, Wayne . . . . .	196
" , Gladys . . . . .	131	Reiland, Katie . . . . .	186
" , Harold . . . . .	126	" , Mary . . . . .	186
" , Hazel . . . . .	131	" , Mattie . . . . .	186
" , Lawrence . . . . .	126	Reimer, Esther . . . . .	135
" , Lester . . . . .	126, 131	" , Marte . . . . .	135
" , Lois . . . . .	126	Reiss, Dorothy . . . . .	172, 223
" , Mabel . . . . .	178	" , Ethel . . . . .	172
" , Martin . . . . .	131	" , Geo. . . . .	172
" , Mary . . . . .	18	" , Ruth . . . . .	172
" , Maud . . . . .	126	Reiter, Delar . . . . .	213
" , Milford . . . . .	126, 132	" , Rodney . . . . .	213
" , Noble . . . . .	126	" , Waldo . . . . .	213
" , Opal . . . . .	131	Reitzel, Grover . . . . .	186
" , Orpha . . . . .	131	" , Joe . . . . .	186
" , Orvin . . . . .	131	" , Rosa . . . . .	186
" , Pearl . . . . .	178	Remers, Leona . . . . .	151
" , Roy . . . . .	126	" , Wilbur . . . . .	151
" , Russell . . . . .	123	Remmers, Leora . . . . .	150
" , Ruth . . . . .	131	" , Wilbur . . . . .	150
" , Willie . . . . .	131	Renfrew, William J. . . . .	86
Reeds, John W. . . . .	8	Renner, Andrew . . . . .	71
" , Mary Ashmore . . . . .	8	" , Harry . . . . .	254
Reel, Edwin . . . . .	159	Replogle, David . . . . .	16
" , Elmer . . . . .	159	" , Mariah White . . . . .	16
" , Lloyd . . . . .	159	Rescetta, Lillian . . . . .	159
" , Maurice . . . . .	159	Retzloff, Alvin . . . . .	146
" , Vada . . . . .	159	" , Iola . . . . .	118, 146
" , Veryl . . . . .	159	Reuber, Clifford . . . . .	132
Rees, Amy . . . . .	163	" , Marilyn . . . . .	132
" , Arthur . . . . .	213	" , Warren . . . . .	132
" , Clyde . . . . .	244	Reynolds, John . . . . .	10, 18, 26
" , Daniel . . . . .	213	Rhodes, John . . . . .	12
" , Dolly . . . . .	163	" , Lydia Wright . . . . .	12
" , Glenn . . . . .	244	Rice, Abagal Ferguson . . . . .	18
" , Herbert . . . . .	213	" , Austin . . . . .	10
" , Irma . . . . .	213	" , Edward . . . . .	18
" , James . . . . .	213	" , George . . . . .	106
" , Lester . . . . .	213	" , Harriett Campbell . . . . .	10
" , Lillie . . . . .	163	" , Judy Deheart . . . . .	26
" , Marjorie . . . . .	210	" , Lena . . . . .	249
" , Nellie . . . . .	213	" , Thomas . . . . .	26
" , Oliver . . . . .	213	Richard, Nellie . . . . .	109
" , Phebe . . . . .	163	" , Sarah . . . . .	131
" , Ross . . . . .	163	Richards, Bessie . . . . .	178
" , Sidney . . . . .	213	" , Carl . . . . .	178
" , William . . . . .	213	" , Carolyn . . . . .	178
" , Willie . . . . .	163	" , Delbert . . . . .	178
" , Winifred . . . . .	213	" , Ersley . . . . .	178
Reeser, Elsie . . . . .	118	" , Gerald . . . . .	178
" , Emmert . . . . .	118	" , Grace . . . . .	178





Richards, Gratia . . . . .	178	Roberts, Orla . . . . .	226
" , Helen . . . . .	178	" , Tommy . . . . .	226
" , Judson . . . . .	178	" , Victor . . . . .	254
" , Maude . . . . .	178	Robertson, Edwin . . . . .	27
" , Roger . . . . .	178	" , Lucy Martin . . . . .	27
" , Ruth . . . . .	146	Robinson, A. F. . . . .	267
" , Sarah . . . . .	131	" , Alexander . . . . .	141
" , William . . . . .	146	" , Alfa . . . . .	141
Richart, Berta . . . . .	137	" , Ann . . . . .	298
" , Blanche . . . . .	163	" , Bessie . . . . .	141
" , Frank . . . . .	137	" , Catherine (Mrs.) . . . . .	31
Richiger, Fritzi . . . . .	132	" , Clyde . . . . .	141
" , Rudolph . . . . .	133	" , Cyrus . . . . .	141
Richman, Armilda . . . . .	18	" , Dewey . . . . .	141
Richmond, Mrs. Shannon . . . . .	279	" , E. M. . . . .	267
" , Dr. John . . . . .	298	" , Elmer . . . . .	146
" , Sarah . . . . .	298	" , Emma . . . . .	141
Richtemeyer, Doris . . . . .	166	" , Harvey . . . . .	141
" , Irene . . . . .	166	" , Hazel . . . . .	193
" , Lavern 166, 170		" , Irene . . . . .	163
" , Loyal 166, 170		" , James . . . . .	141
" , Mabel . . . . .	166	" , Jessie . . . . .	141
Richtermeyer, - . . . .	166	" , John . . . . .	298 (2)
Richtmyer, Henry . . . . .	249	" , John Albert . . . . .	47, 70, 77
" , Lewis . . . . .	249	" , John, Capt. . . . .	42
" , Louisa . . . . .	249	" , Julian Tadden . . . . .	20
" , William . . . . .	249	" , Letetia 47, 70, 77	
Ridgell, Capt. R. W. . . . .	33	" , Lewis . . . . .	141
Riess, George . . . . .	170	" , Lucile . . . . .	141
Rigbye, Capt. J. W. . . . .	61	" , Mabel . . . . .	141
Right, Calvin . . . . .		" , Mary . . . . .	298
Rigney, Stephen . . . . .	146	" , Mattie . . . . .	141
" , William . . . . .	146	" , Thomas . . . . .	47
Riley, G. W. . . . .	9	" , William . . . . .	20
" , William . . . . .	91	* " , William B. . . . .	31, 32
Rinehart, Russell . . . . .	112, 205	Roby, Jennie . . . . .	146
" , Shelby . . . . .	112	Rocho, Awalt . . . . .	146
Ringold, Thomas . . . . .	68	" , Gustave . . . . .	146
Riordan, John . . . . .	73	" , Willie . . . . .	146
Rizner, Chas. . . . .	123	Rochow, Marine . . . . .	134
" , Walter . . . . .	123	Rockey, Aurel . . . . .	104, 123
" , Zella . . . . .	123	" , Charlotte . . . . .	131
Roads, Martha W. . . . .	22	" , Clifford . . . . .	131
" , William . . . . .	22	" , Edna . . . . .	123
Roberts, Ben . . . . .	226	" , Eldon . . . . .	131
" , Bertha . . . . .	226	" , Gladys . . . . .	123
" , Edna . . . . .	226	" , Lillian . . . . .	104
" , Enoch . . . . .	86	" , Lottie . . . . .	126
" , Francis . . . . .	226	" , Mart . . . . .	104
" , Frank . . . . .	254	" , Oyd . . . . .	104
" , Herman . . . . .	186	" , Rachel . . . . .	126, 131
" , Jesse (Capt.) . . . . .	95	" , Rodney . . . . .	126, 131
" , Meva . . . . .	226	*Robison, Matilda . . . . .	17



Rockey, Russell . . . . .	131	Rosebraugh, J. . . . .	271
Rockow, Dale . . . . .	134	" , John . . . . .	271
" , Eldred . . . . .	118	" , Samuel . . . . .	271
" , Eugene . . . . .	134	Rosenberger, Anna . . . . .	126
" , Jerome . . . . .	134	Rosenstiel, Clarence . . . . .	174
" , Ralph . . . . .	109	" , Donald . . . . .	174
Rodenbaugh, Donald . . . . .	112	" , Earnie . . . . .	146
" , Frederick . . . . .	112	" , Earnie . . . . .	174
" , Lottie 109, . . . . .	112	" , Elbridge . . . . .	174
" , Thomas . . . . .	112	" , Elmer . . . . .	156
" , Tillie 109, . . . . .	112	" , Elsie 174, . . . . .	196
Roderick, Stella . . . . .	123	" , Floyd . . . . .	174
Rodman, Sara . . . . .	289	" , Gertie . . . . .	174
Roenneberg, Alfred . . . . .	104	" , Glenn . . . . .	146
" , Anna . . . . .	104	" , Hazel . . . . .	174
" , Arite . . . . .	104	" , Helen . . . . .	174
" , Daniel . . . . .	104	" , Kenneth . . . . .	174
" , Dorothy . . . . .	104	" , Lawrence . . . . .	146
" , Franklin . . . . .	104	" , Lee . . . . .	152
" , Geraldine . . . . .	104	" , Mabel 146, . . . . .	174
" , Jean . . . . .	104	" , Otis . . . . .	174
" , Jessie . . . . .	104	" , Robert . . . . .	152
" , Laurence . . . . .	104	" , Stanley . . . . .	174
" , Lee . . . . .	104	Ross, Albert . . . . .	234
" , Marvin . . . . .	104	" , Andrew . . . . .	249
" , Phyllis . . . . .	104	" , C. R. (Capt.) . . . . .	38
" , Richard . . . . .	104	" , Charlie . . . . .	234
" , Robert . . . . .	104	" , Clarence . . . . .	234
" , Russel . . . . .	104	" , Col. . . . .	32
" , Stanley . . . . .	104	" , Elmer . . . . . 234, . . . . .	239
Roger, Belle . . . . .	167	" , Freddie . . . . .	234
" , Dan . . . . .	167	" , Harold . . . . .	234
Rogers, Emma . . . . .	106	" , Hattie . . . . .	290
" , Ida . . . . .	106	" , Irene . 191, 234, . . . . .	236
" , Suell . . . . .	106	" , Maggie . . . . .	234
Rohde, Carrie . . . . .	156	" , Myron . . . . .	239
" , Charlie . . . . .	156	" , Roy . . . . .	234
" , Edna . . . . .	156	" , Ruth . . 191, 236, . . . . .	239
" , George . . . . .	156	" , Walter . . . . .	234
" , Nettie . . . . .	156	Rote, Edgar . . . . .	134
" , Willie . . . . .	156	" , Eleanor . . . . .	134
Rokaske, Frank . . . . .	254	" , Esther . . . . .	134
" , Victor . . . . .	254	" , Menard . . . . .	126
Roland, Mabel . . . . .	254	Roth, Anna . . . . .	234
" , Mary House . . . . .	25	" , Clarence . . . . .	239
" , Nathaniel . . . . .	25	" , Edna . . . . .	253
Rolli, Marguerite . . . . .	167	" , Emma . . . . .	234
Romies, Otto . . . . .	254	" , Esther . . . . .	253
Romine, E. T. 8, 11 (2), . . . . .	24	" , Helen . . . . .	239
Roscoe, S. R. . . . .	59	" , Henry . . . . .	234
Rose, Jean . . . . .	244	" , Katie . . . . .	234
Rosebraugh, Amanda . . . . .	271	" , Leslie . . . . .	239
" , Isabella . . . . .	271	" , Louie . . . . .	235





Roth, Louisa . . . . .	234	Ruegsegger, Willie . . . . .	131
" , Paul . . . . .	193	Ruf, Donald . . . . .	104
" , Rudolph . . . . .	235	" , Dorothy . . . . .	104
Rothan, Jennie . . . . .	163	" , Marie . . . . .	104
Rothermal, Glen . . . . .	205	" , Walter . . . . .	104
" , Nellie . . . . .	205	Ruff, Ida . . . . .	104
Rotho, Agnes . . . . .	186	Rumelhagen, Bertha . . . . .	209
Roths, Albert . . . . .	186	" , Charles . . . . .	198
" , Augusta . . . . .	186	" , Gustie . . . . .	198
" , Emma . . . . .	186	" , Ida . . . . .	209
" , Frank . . . . .	186	" , John . . . . .	198
" , Jacob . . . . .	186	" , Sophie 198, . . . . .	205
" , John . . . . .	186	" , Willie . . . . .	209
" , Katie . . . . .	186	Runkle, Chas. . . . .	123
" , Nicholas . . . . .	186	" , Frank . . . . .	123
" , Otto . . . . .	186	" , Mabel . . . . .	159
" , Peter . . . . .	186	Runte, Ardith . . . . .	239
" , Theodore . . . . .	186	" , Arthur . . . . .	239
" , William . . . . .	186	" , Dale . . . . .	239
Routledge, Flourance . . . . .		" , Donald . . . . .	239
" , Dudley . . . . .	23	" , Dorothy . . . . .	261
" , James . . . . .	23	" , Earl . . . . .	239
Rowe, Elizabeth Tait . . . . .	15	" , Eugene . . . . .	239
* " , James . . . . .	15	" , Florence . . . . .	239
Rownan, Thomas . . . . .	89	" , Harold . . . . .	239
Royer, John . . . . .	109	" , Lloyd . . . . .	239
" , Johnnie . . . . .	163	" , Oscar . . . . .	239
" , Laura . . . . .	167	" , Vera . . . . .	261
" , Lewis . . . . .	167	Rupnow, Claire . . . . .	134
" , Myrtle . . . . .	163	" , Elwin . . . . .	134
" , Ruth . . . . .	109	" , Ervin . . . . .	134
" , Sarah . . . . .	109	" , Everette . . . . .	134
Ruark, Billie . . . . .	239	" , Virgil . . . . .	134
" , Edith . . . . .	239	Russ, Dorothy . . . . .	154
Rubendall, Clifford . . . . .	150	" , Florence . . . . .	172
" , Della . . . . .	123	" , Fred . . . . .	118
" , Glenn . . . . .	123	" , Julian . . . . .	118
" , Jessie . . . . .	205	" , Lyle . . . . .	172
" , Lena . . . . .	123	" , Vivian . . . . .	141
" , Margaret . . . . .	205	Russell, Alciede . . . . .	75
" , Max . . . . .	150	" , Andy . . . . .	186
" , Merl . . . . .	123	" , Flossie . . . . .	170
" , Myrtle . . . . .	150	" , U. N. . . . .	65
" , Nora . . . . .	123	Ruth, Howard . . . . .	186
" , Sylvia . . . . .	150	Rutherford, Elgira . . . . .	
Rudy, Claude . . . . .	118	" , Dicky . . . . .	21
" , Mabel . . . . .	186	" , Samuel . . . . .	21
" , Myrtle . . . . .	159, 163, 186	Rutter, Carl . . . . .	156, 174
Rueber, Edna . . . . .	118	" , Charles . . . . .	156, 174
" , Karl . . . . .	118	" , Frank . . . . .	156, 174
" , Marjorie . . . . .	118	" , Kathryn . . . . .	156, 174
" , Pauline . . . . .	118	Ryan, Elizabeth . . . . .	272
" , Willie . . . . .	118	" , Georgie . . . . .	272
*Rowell, Capt. . . . .	40		





Ryan, John . . . . .	272
" , M. G. . . . .	272
" , Owen . . . . .	272
" , S. M. . . . .	272
" , Thomas . . . . .	239
" , Vernon . . . . .	272
" , William . . . . .	272
Rybisky, John . . . . .	235

## S

S - John J. . . . .	50
*Saar, Eugene . . . . .	239
Sadorus, - . . . .	294
Sager, Elta . . . . .	131
" , Henry . . . . .	226, 258
" , Lauretta . . . . .	258
" , Wilbur . . . . .	226, 258
Sagher, Albert . . . . .	244
" , Dora . . . . .	244
" , Henry . . . . .	244
" , Lewis . . . . .	244
" , Willie . . . . .	244
Saint, John . . . . .	33
Salasburg, Helen . . . . .	167
Salter, Arthur . . . . .	109
" , George . . . . .	109
Saltow, Alonzo . . . . .	249, 254
Samel, Frank . . . . .	109, 118
" , Minnie . . . . .	109
Sampson, Edward . . . . .	203
" , Ransom S. . . . .	89
Sanders, Chas. . . . .	33
Sandmeier, Edward . . . . .	261
" , Edwin . . . . .	178
" , Esther . . . . .	178
" , Etta . . . . .	178
" , Lottie . . . . .	178
" , Mattie . . . . .	178
" , Willie . . . . .	178
Sandrock, Julia . . . . .	109
" , Martha . . . . .	109
" , Milton . . . . .	109
Sargent, Charles . . . . .	15
" , Elizabeth . . . . .	15
Sarn, Wilma . . . . .	119
Sartorius, Francis . . . . .	191
" , Freddie . . . . .	191, 209
" , George . . . . .	191, 209
Saur, Helen . . . . .	209
" , Louisa . . . . .	209
" , Willie . . . . .	209
Sawyers, Mary . . . . .	23
*Saar, Geo. . . . .	239

Saxby, Bernice . . . . .	248
" , Marion . . . . .	151, 244
" , Royal . . . . .	167
" , Vernon . . . . .	151, 244
" , Warren . . . . .	151, 216
Scarlock, J. C. . . . .	81
Schabillon, Emma . . . . .	118
" , Martha . . . . .	118
" , Pauline . . . . .	118
Schadel, Iowa . . . . .	186
Schadewalt, Helen . . . . .	107
Schaefer, Bessie . . . . .	118
" , Ervin . . . . .	159
" , Helen . . . . .	118
" , Louise . . . . .	118
Schaetzel, Arthur . . . . .	235
Schafer, Carl . . . . .	159
" , Emma . . . . .	159
" , Esther . . . . .	159
" , Fred . . . . .	159
" , Frieda . . . . .	159
" , Martha . . . . .	159
" , Ruth . . . . .	159
" , Willie . . . . .	159
Schall, Evelyn . . . . .	223
Schampp, Kate . . . . .	235
Schaper, Charles . . . . .	244
" , Lewis . . . . .	244
" , Rosa . . . . .	244
Schasker, Donald . . . . .	256
" , Joyce . . . . .	256
" , Mervin . . . . .	256
" , Robert . . . . .	256
" , Verenna . . . . .	256
" , Welson . . . . .	256
Schauer, Donald . . . . .	180
" , Dorothy . . . . .	180
" , Eliza . . . . .	180
" , Wilbur . . . . .	180
Scheider (Schieder)	
" , Elwyn . . . . .	152
" , Esther . . . . .	152
" , Eldora . . . . .	152
" , Francis . . . . .	152
" , Lois . . . . .	152
" , Robert . . . . .	152
" , Ruth . . . . .	152
Scheineder, Alice . . . . .	216
Scheirenberg, Oscar . . . . .	219
" , Theodore . . . . .	216, 219
Scherer, Annie . . . . .	112
" , Arthcie . . . . .	137





Scherer, Ernest . . . . .	112	Schmerse, Walter . . . . .	123
" , Lena . . . . .	112	" , Willie . . . . .	123
" , Otto . . . . .	112	Schmidt, Ida . . . . .	261
" , Rosie . . . . .	138	" , Johanna . . . . .	261
" , Thelma . . . . .	138	Schmitt, Chas. . . . .	191
Schermerhorn, Louis . . . . .	156	" , Emma . . . . .	191
" , May . . . . .	156	" , Frank . . . . .	191
Schesker, Forrest . . . . .	256	" , Harry . . . . .	191
Schevenberg, Oscar . . . . .	216	Schneeberger, Eddie . . . . .	104
Schreder--see Scheider		" , William . . . . .	104
Schiner, Clyde . . . . .	174	Schneidegger, Leta . . . . .	133
Schirenberg, Alice 216, 219		" , Phyllis . . . . .	133
" , Clarence 216, 219		Schneideman, Wm. . . . .	196
" , Della . . . . .	219	Schneider, Clarence . . . . .	138
" , Grace . . . . .	219	" , Cletus . . . . .	109
" , Nettie 216, 219		" , Delavan . . . . .	109
Schirienberg, Nettie . . . . .	216	" , Eddie . . . . .	146
Schissler, Carrie . . . . .	226	" , Emilie . . . . .	146
" , John . . . . .	226	" , Francis . . . . .	138
" , Will . . . . .	226	" , Harvey . . . . .	146
Schlachter, Esther . . . . .	170	" , Larena . . . . .	138
" , Hazel . . . . .	170	" , Leonard . . . . .	109
" , Mac . . . . .	170	" , Levi . . . . .	146
" , Murl . . . . .	170	" , Otto . . . . .	146
Schlafer, Gaylord . . . . .	226	" , Pearl . . . . .	109
Schlagle, Joseph		" , Viola . . . . .	109
Christian . . . . .	56	" , Willia . . . . .	146
" , Mary E. . . . .	56	Schnell, Dorothy . . . . .	223
Schlegel, Charley . . . . .	244	" , Emerson . . . . .	223
" , Christian . . . . .	64	" , Geneva . . . . .	223
" , Edward . . . . .	244	" , Mae . . . . .	223, 244
" , Lydia . . . . .	244	" , Paul . . . . .	246
Schloatman, George . . . . .	186	" , Vernon . . . . .	223
Schlotman, Frank . . . . .	167	Schnernhorn, Alice . . . . .	159
" , George . . . . .	182	Schoch, Hazel . . . . .	104
" , Ida . . . . .	167	" , Iris . . . . .	174
Schlump, Lizzie . . . . .	235	" , Jesse . . . . .	104
" , Maggie . . . . .	235	" , Kenneth . . . . .	227
Schlung, Chas. . . . .	223	" , Laura . . . . .	104
" , Ethel . . . . .	223	" , Libbie . . . . .	104
" , John . . . . .	223	" , Mabel . . . . .	126
" , Ruth . . . . .	223	" , Minnie . . . . .	104
" , Willard . . . . .	223	" , Myron . . . . .	104
Schmelzer, Aloice . . . . .	205	Schoenhardt, Robert . . . . .	198
" , Dorothy . . . . .	205	Schoenoven, Harold . . . . .	239
" , Eleanor . . . . .	205	Schoeny, Betty . . . . .	154
" , LeRoy . . . . .	205	" , Hugh . . . . .	154
Schmerse, Alvina . . . . .	123	" , Rosemary . . . . .	154
" , Edwin . . . . .	123	" , Sylvia . . . . .	154
" , Harold . . . . .	123	Schofer, Marjorie . . . . .	226
" , Irwin . . . . .	123	Schoff, Henry . . . . .	235
" , Roy . . . . .	123	" , John . . . . .	235
		Schoney, Doris . . . . .	154





Schoney, Earl . . . . .	154	Schulz, Alfred . . . . .	118
" , Margie . . . . .	154	" , Alven . . . . .	244
Schoonhoven, Karl . . . . .	239	" , Bertha . . . . .	141
" , Ruth . . . . .	237	" , Clarence . . . . .	141
Schopf, Alfred . . . . .	191, 233	" , Eddie . . . . .	141
" , Clarence . . . . .	191	" , Esther . . . . .	141, 244
" , Edith . . . . .	191	" , Fern . . . . .	141
" , Elmer . . . . .	209	" , Florence . . . . .	141
" , Emma . . . . .	191	" , Gladys . . . . .	118
" , Harry . . . . .	209	" , Hiram . . . . .	141
" , Laura . . . . .	209	" , Homer . . . . .	118, 244
" , Roy . . . . .	209	" , Inez . . . . .	141
" , Tracy . . . . .	191	" , Josephine . . . . .	118
" , William . . . . .	191	" , Katharine . . . . .	133
Schrack, Clifford . . . . .	146	" , Kenneth . . . . .	141
" , Giredene . . . . .	123	" , Luella . . . . .	141
" , Ivan . . . . .	146	" , Marjorie . . . . .	141
Schrademeier, Myron . . . . .	104	" , Oliver . . . . .	141
Schrader, Anna . . . . .	258	" , Sadie . . . . .	141
" , Daniel . . . . .	10	" , Vernon . . . . .	118
" , Eileen . . . . .	229	" , Vero . . . . .	141
" , George . . . . .	258	Schuman, Elmer . . . . .	257
" , Marion . . . . .	258	Schump, Lewis . . . . .	235
" , Martha Jones . . . . .	258	Schurch, Ann . . . . .	104
" , Paul . . . . .	258	" , Clara . . . . .	104
" , Walter . . . . .	258	" , Elsie . . . . .	104
Schradermeier, Vernon . . . . .	261	" , Frederick . . . . .	104
Schradmeier, Christian . . . . .	261	" , Gertrude . . . . .	104
Schraeden, Carl . . . . .	227	" , Helen . . . . .	104
Schramm, - . . . . .	118	" , Mary . . . . .	104
" , Evelyn . . . . .	114	" , Rosie . . . . .	104
Schrants, Maggie . . . . .	186	" , Sylvia . . . . .	105
Schrenberg, Grace . . . . .	216	Schwartz, Erwin . . . . .	223
Schrichkengast, Gladys . . . . .	146	Schwarze, Alfred . . . . .	223
Schroeder, Frank . . . . .	193	" , Amanda . . . . .	223
Schrove, Arthur . . . . .	249	" , Arthur . . . . .	223
Schrum, Louisa . . . . .	118	" , Bennie . . . . .	229
" , William . . . . .	118	" , Carl . . . . .	223, 229
Schuldt, Alma . . . . .	223	" , Clara . . . . .	229
" , Arthur . . . . .	223	" , Emma . . . . .	229
" , Clarence . . . . .	223	" , Harris . . . . .	223
" , Ella . . . . .	223	" , Helen . . . . .	223
" , Nora . . . . .	223	" , Irwin . . . . .	223
" , Wesley . . . . .	223	" , Louie . . . . .	229
Schultz, C. . . . .	87	" , Louisa . . . . .	229
" , Harold . . . . .	133	" , Mabel . . . . .	229
" , Isabella . . . . .	118	" , Margaret . . . . .	223
" , Marion . . . . .	133	" , Robert . . . . .	229
" , Russell . . . . .	178	" , Walter . . . . .	223
" , Ruth . . . . .	133	Schweder, Alice . . . . .	174
" , Verna . . . . .	109	" , Alonzo . . . . .	205
" , Viola . . . . .	178	" , Minnie . . . . .	235





Schwoob, Bernice . . . . .	163
" , Irene . . . . .	186
" , Johnnie . . . . .	159
" , Mary . . . . .	159
Schwoobe, Berneice . . . . .	170
Scobey, Joseph R. . . . .	93
Scobley, Jonathan D. . . . .	53
" , Joseph R. . . . .	53
" , L., Sr. . . . .	53
" , Peter L. . . . .	53
Scott, Andrew J. . . . .	58
" , Chas. . . . .	178
" , John . . . . .	186
Scranton, C. F. . . . .	14, 16
Scrove, Charles . . . . .	249
Seaman, Arthur . . . . .	150
" , Genevieve . . . . .	146
" , Leander . . . . .	146
Secomb, Howard . . . . .	227
Seefelt, August . . . . .	141
Seeman, Bert . . . . .	123
" , Edie . . . . .	123
" , Lloyd . . . . .	261
" , Marshall . . . . .	261
" , Nellie . . . . .	123
" , Nettie . . . . .	123
" , Wessie . . . . .	123
Seidel, Julian . . . . .	126
Seiferth, Andreas . . . . .	72
" , Julius . . . . .	72
" , Valentine . . . . .	72
Seinbeck, Lyman . . . . .	261
Sell, Iuva . . . . .	216
Sellman, Marie . . . . .	174
Semler, Coonie . . . . .	205
" , Dorothy . . . . .	205
" , Emma . . . . .	205
" , Freddie . . . . .	205
" , John . . . . .	205
" , Mary . . . . .	205
" , Willie . . . . .	205
Semmler, Eddie . . . . .	205
Serby, Charles . . . . .	131
Seyforth, Otto . . . . .	261
" , William . . . . .	261
Sexton, Vienna . . . . .	24
Shade, Rose . . . . .	141
Shadel, Pearl . . . . .	187
" , Roy . . . . .	187
Shaeffer, Maude . . . . .	138
Shafer, Cal. Susanah . . . . .	55
Shaffer, Edna . . . . .	105
" , Lloyd . . . . .	123
" , Maud . . . . .	123

Shamberger, Lena . . . . .	167
Shamauer, Clara . . . . .	141
Shammaver, Chas. . . . .	141
Shammer, Ida . . . . .	141
Shaw, Elizabeth Rush . . . . .	18
" , James . . . . .	9
" , Jane . . . . .	20
" , Jane Yarnell . . . . .	9
" , Robert . . . . .	18
Shawan, James . . . . .	27
" , Sarah Jones . . . . .	27
Shawhan, George . . . . .	292
Sheahan, James . . . . .	261
Sheckler, Charles . . . . .	141
" , Elmer . . . . .	141
" , May . . . . .	141
Sheek, Mary Davis . . . . .	21
" , Nicholas . . . . .	21
Sheetz, Ada . . . . .	229
" , Cora . . . . .	229
" , Donald . . . . .	227
" , Elsie . . . . .	227
" , Eva . . . . .	135
" , Florence . . . . .	229
" , Hallie . . . . .	227
" , Harvey . . . . .	227, 229
" , Helen . . . . .	227
" , Homer . . . . .	227, 229
" , John . . . . .	191, 227
" , Mae . . . . .	229
" , Maggie . . . . .	229
" , Robert . . . . .	227
" , Roscoe . . . . .	227
" , Roy . . . . .	229
" , Walter . . . . .	229
" , Warren . . . . .	227
" , Willie . . . . .	229
Shellenberger, Vernon . . . . .	196
Shemberger, Gladys . . . . .	150
" , Glen . . . . .	150
" , Lester . . . . .	150
" , Melva . . . . .	150
" , Pearl . . . . .	150
" , Walter . . . . .	150
Shenberger, Glen . . . . .	205
" , Lester . . . . .	205
" , Melva . . . . .	205
" , Pearl . . . . .	198, 205
" , Walter . . . . .	198, 205
Shepherd, Andrew . . . . .	99
" , Burrell C. . . . .	97
" , Harold . . . . .	178
" , John . . . . .	75
" , Mary . . . . .	24





Shepherd, Mildred . . . . .	179	Shockey, Gladys . . . . .	198
Sherer, Hazel . . . . .	138	" , Grace . . . . .	198
" , James . . . . .	223	" , Ira . . . . .	196
Sherman, Dorothy . . . . .	123	" , Lucetta . . . . .	205
" , Harry . . . . .	123	" , Luella . . . . .	198
" , Roy . . . . .	141	" , Olive . . . . .	198
Sherra, Margaret . . . . .	9	" , Orie . . . . .	198
Shick, Daniel . . . . .	205	Shockie, Alphin . . . . .	205
" , Franklin . . . . .	205	Shoemaker, Alice . . . . .	267
" , Henry . . . . .	205	" , Amanda . . . . .	267
" , Pauline . . . . .	179	" , Anna . . . . .	267
Shields, John . . . . .	7, 8, 12, 14, 16, 19, 21, 27, 28	" , Arnold . . . . .	205
Shipley, Robert . . . . .	159	" , Benjamin . . . . .	267 (2)
Shippes, Sarah . . . . .	134	" , Delila . . . . .	267
Shippie, Arthur . . . . .	119	" , Eliza . . . . .	267
" , Lola . . . . .	119	" , Elizabeth . . . . .	267
" , Ruth . . . . .	119	" , J. . . . .	267 (2), 268
Shippy, Alta . . . . .	138	" , J. D. . . . .	267
" , Beulah . . . . .	146	" , John . . . . .	267 (4)
" , Dale . . . . .	146	" , L. . . . .	267, 268
" , Edna . . . . .	142	" , Louis . . . . .	268
" , Elsie . . . . .	142	" , Lucy . . . . .	268
" , Elta . . . . .	187	" , Luther . . . . .	205
" , Florence . . . . .	119, 131	" , Martha . . . . .	268
" , Grover . . . . .	146	" , Nannie . . . . .	267
" , Helen . . . . .	146	" , S. . . . .	268 (2)
" , Lealand . . . . .	119	" , Samuel . . . . .	267, 268 (2)
" , Leland . . . . .	131	" , Susan . . . . .	268
" , Leon . . . . .	119	" , T. . . . .	267 (2)
" , Lester . . . . .	146	" , Thornie . . . . .	268
" , Lillian . . . . .	131	" , W. . . . .	267, 268 (2)
" , Lyle . . . . .	131	" , William . . . . .	268
" , Marie . . . . .	138, 187	Shomo, Elmer . . . . .	229
" , Minnie . . . . .	142	" , James . . . . .	229
" , Oscar . . . . .	187	Shons, Arlene . . . . .	223
" , Rachel . . . . .	142	" , Robert . . . . .	224
" , Robert . . . . .	146	Shoonhaven, Grace . . . . .	237
" , Roland . . . . .	146	Shouse, Miram C. . . . .	43
Shipton, Stella . . . . .	119	Showalter, Edna . . . . .	191
Shirk, Clarence . . . . .	244	Showers, Elwood . . . . .	119
" , Lillie . . . . .	244	Shrademier, Dan'l . . . . .	105
" , Mae . . . . .	244	Shrader, Mina . . . . .	126
" , Orpha . . . . .	219	Shrove, Arthur . . . . .	244
" , Oscar . . . . .	219	" , Charley . . . . .	244
" , Vera . . . . .	216	Shulenberger, Earl . . . . .	167
" , Willie . . . . .	235	" , Mark . . . . .	167
Shively, Ollie . . . . .	109	Shull, Edith . . . . .	112
" , Willie . . . . .	109	Shultz, Josephine . . . . .	118
Shockey, Alvin . . . . .	205	" , Lester . . . . .	118
" , Dillie . . . . .	205	Shure, Annie . . . . .	261
" , Floyd . . . . .	198	Silk, Agnes . . . . .	213
" , Gay . . . . .	198	" , Francis . . . . .	213
		" , Maggie . . . . .	213
		Sills, Walter . . . . .	146





Silver, Aaron	297, 298	Simms, Elizabeth	287
" , Abner	298	" , Joel	287
" , Ann	297	Sinclair, Earl	109
" , Anna	297-300	" , G. A.	268
" , David	297, 298, 299	" , James	268
" , Eliza	297,	" , Leslie	109
	298 (2), 299	" , W.	268
" , Esther	297, 298	Singer, Freddie	229
" , Hannah	298	" , Raymond	229
" , Hannah Ferguson	298	Skell, Geraldine	193
" , James	297	Skelley, Robt.	107
" , John	297, 298, 299	Skene, Alan	163
" , Joseph	297, 298, 300	Skidmore, Eliza J.	7
" , Lydia	297, 298	" , Elizabeth	
" , Marry Mullin	298	" , Wiley	24
" , Martha	297, 298	" , James	24
" , Mary	297, 298	Slack, Major Wm. B.	94
" , Mira	299	Slaght, Chas.	142
" , Myra	300 (2)	" , Clyde	142
" , Nancy	298	Sleffert, Wm.	205
" , Patience	297, 298	Slieneke, Charlie	249
" , Perry	299	" , Dora	249
" , Rebecca	297, 298	" , Harry	249
" , Sallie	300	" , Maggie	249
" , Samuel	297, 298	Slothower, Harold	112
" , Sarah	298	Smeck, Charlie	229
" , Thomas	297, 298	" , Glen	229
" , Wallace	299	" , Jessie	229
" , William	297, 298,	Smith, Albert	146
	299, 300	" , Alfred R.	36
Simmer, Ida	187	" , Alma	167
" , Leo	187	" , Ann	287
" , Lucille	187	" , Augusta	193, 196
" , Mary	187	" , Bernice	109
" , Mildred	187	" , Carl	261
Simmon, Charlotte	52	" , Colombes	24
Simmons, Allison	123, 187	" , Curtis	154
" , Bernadine	134	" , Dan'l	105
" , Charlotte		" , Delia	192
" , Temple	43	" , Della	192
" , Dale	134	" , Dorothy	123, 167
" , Gladys	123	" , Eddie	123
" , Hattie	187	" , Edith	123, 192
" , John	43	" , Edna	138
" , Kenneth	123, 133,	" , Elizabeth	289
	187	" , Ellen	205
" , LaVerne	133	" , Elmer	123
" , Mabel	187	" , Elsie	119
" , Margaret	133	" , Emily	192
" , Paul	134	" , Ernest	179
" , Sarah	134	" , Ermine	138
" , Wallace	123, 133	" , Eva	138





Smith, F. A. (Lieut.)	64	Snoffer, Anna Sara	42
" , Frank	146	" , John	42
" , George	187	" , Phoebe	42
" , Gladys	154	Snook, Eugene	198
" , Glenn	167	" , James	198
" , Grace	261	" , Katie	198
" , Harry	109, 123	" , Levi	198
" , Helen	205	" , Lorna	206
" , Hiram	119	Snow, A.L.F.M.	41
" , Hugh	179	Snyder, Albert	206
" , Jacob	192	" , Alta	192
" , James	25, 105	" , Antonia	206
" , Jane	205	" , Burdette	133
" , Jennie	205	" , Charlie	206
" , Joe	119, 123	" , Clarence	138, 192
" , John	131, 179	" , Clemens	159
" , Larue	133	" , Deane	133
" , Leslie	109	" , Edgar	159
" , Lottie	205	" , Etta	192
" , Lovina Kennard	25	" , Floyd	192
" , Lucy	7, 288	" , Frances	133
" , Lyle	147	" , Frank	192
" , M. Irene	147	" , George	159
" , Mabel	109	" , Gracie	167
" , Marie	147	" , Harland	206
" , Marjorie	154	" , Harold	206, 239
" , Mary	20, 205	" , Harvey	206
" , Mary Shepherd	24	" , Hattie	206
" , Mina	206	" , Herald	206, 239
" , Miron	110	" , Isabella	159
" , Opal	131	" , John	206
" , Oscar	192	" , LeRoy	206
" , Paul	119	" , Lorena	138
" , Pearl	192	" , Lucretia	206
" , Ralph	131	" , Mabel	192
" , Roy	123	" , Mamie	123
" , Rudolph	119	" , Mary	123, 206
" , Rudy	147	" , Raymond	192
" , Sarah	15	" , Tillie	192
" , Thomas	249	" , Vida	123
" , Tommie	138	" , Walter	192
" , Walton	20	Snyderman, Henry	235
Smock, Mary A.	52	" , Hiram	235
Smull, Francis	239	" , Irvin	235
" , Marjorie	239	" , Katie	235
" , Oscar	239	" , Martha	235
Sneek, Frederick	206	Sobieski, Col. John	284
" , Jennie	206	Sockie, Idelia	205
" , Kathryn	206	Solace, Fern	134
" , Simon	206, 261	" , Thelma	134
Snell, May	237	Soliday, Clyde	206
Snock, Donald	196	" , Esther	192
" , Edna	149	Sollie, Sarah	38
" , Florence	151	Somerville, Joseph	85





Sonderman, August . . . . .	249	Stabenow, Beulah . . . . .	134
" , Lottie . . . . .	249	" , Edna . . . . .	134
" , Maggie . . . . .	249	" , Ernest . . . . .	134
" , Simon . . . . .	249	" , Leslie . . . . .	172
Sonnichson, Eleanor . . . . .	206	" , Ruby . . . . .	134
Sorn, Ivan . . . . .	150	" , Vida . . . . .	134
" , Milton . . . . .	150	" , Willard . . . . .	172
" , Wilma . . . . .	150	Stacks, Edith . . . . .	174
Soule, Alfred A. . . . .	78	" , Fred . . . . .	174
Sowers, Hiram . . . . .	76	" , Matilda . . . . .	174
Spade, Lloyd . . . . .	123	Staderman, Paul . . . . .	198
Spangler, Carrie . . . . .	239	" , Wm. . . . .	206
" , Florence . . . . .	239	Stafford, Thomas . . . . .	77
" , James . . . . .	239	Stahl, Mary . . . . .	239
Spaulding, Herbert E. . . . .	78	Stair, Mildred . . . . .	138
" , Alfred A. . . . .	78	Stalder, Adolph . . . . .	112
Speiker, Banko . . . . .	261	" , Fred . . . . .	112
Speilman (see Spielman)		Stallings, John P. . . . .	58
Spencer, Audrey . . . . .	147, 153	Stamler, Elizabeth . . . . .	206
" , Browning . . . . .	153	" , Gladys . . . . .	147
" , Phillip . . . . .	153	" , Glenn . . . . .	153, 163
Spergon, Eli . . . . .	13	" , Karl . . . . .	206
" , Lurinda Barrick . . . . .	13	" , Milford . . . . .	147
Sperry, Capt. Isiah M. . . . .	62	" , Murl . . . . .	119, 147
Spielman, Annabella . . . . .	206	Stange, Mabel . . . . .	179
" , Charles . . . . .	206	Stanley, John D. . . . .	88
" , Emeline . . . . .	206	" , Nimrod . . . . .	79
" , Frances . . . . .	206	Stanton, David . . . . .	64, 89
" , Frederick . . . . .	193, 206	" , Donald . . . . .	147
" , Harriet . . . . .	206	" , Dorothy . . . . .	147
" , Howard . . . . .	206	" , Elta . . . . .	147
" , Jack . . . . .	206	" , Raymond . . . . .	147
" , Phyllis . . . . .	193, 206	Stapel, Adalia . . . . .	206
" , Viola . . . . .	206	" , Leona . . . . .	206
" , Wanda . . . . .	206	" , Norma . . . . .	206
Spinhernie, Francis . . . . .	138	" , Ralph . . . . .	206
" , Howard . . . . .	138	Stapleton, Dennis . . . . .	37
Splinter, Clarence . . . . .	107	Starkson, Gerald . . . . .	206
" , Clyde . . . . .	107, 110	Starliper, Chloe . . . . .	254
" , Helen . . . . .	107	" , William . . . . .	254, 258
" , Lucille . . . . .	107	Starr, Floyd . . . . .	163
" , Violet . . . . .	114	" , Lola . . . . .	163
Springer, Esther . . . . .	105	" , Leona . . . . .	163
" , Everette . . . . .	150, 192	" , Stella . . . . .	133
" , Kenneth . . . . .	134	" , Percy . . . . .	167
" , Raymond . . . . .	227	" , Zelda . . . . .	164
" , Wayne . . . . .	192	Stata, Earl . . . . .	192
Spurgin, Eliza Moore . . . . .	11	" , Stanley . . . . .	192
" , Nathan . . . . .	11	Staver, Alma . . . . .	107
Staas, Dorothy . . . . .	206	" , Blanche . . . . .	107
" , Martha . . . . .	206	" , Ervin . . . . .	107
" , Nelson . . . . .	206	" , Ethel . . . . .	107
" , Ruth . . . . .	193	" , Glenn . . . . .	107





Staver, Goldie . . . . .	107	Stemm, Glenn . . . . .	147
" , Harry . . . . .	107	Sten, Jacob . . . . .	235
" , John . . . . .	107	" , John . . . . .	235
" , Lola . . . . .	107	Stephens, Ernest . . . . .	187
" , Rosa . . . . .	107	" , Nancy . . . . .	8
Steagala, Anton . . . . .	73	Stephenson, John . . . . .	39
" , Joseph . . . . .	73	" , Rachel . . . . .	47, 68
Stearns, Earnest . . . . .	235	Steneker, Margaret . . . . .	249
" , Eda . . . . .	235	Stern, Beulah . . . . .	216
" , Homer . . . . .	235	" , Forest . . . . .	138
" , Ike . . . . .	235	" , Galen . . . . .	216
" , Julia . . . . .	235	" , Margaret . . . . .	216
" , Robbie . . . . .	235	" , Martha . . . . .	138
" , Willie . . . . .	206, 235	Stevens, Ann Myers . . . . .	26
Stebbins, Abbie . . . . .	235	" , Eddie . . . . .	192
" , Donald . . . . .	235, 237	" , Ernest . . . . .	187
" , Effie . . . . .	235	" , Esther . . . . .	187
" , Elaine . . . . .	237	" , Henry . . . . .	26
" , Ralph . . . . .	235	" , Ira . . . . .	187
" , Warren . . . . .	235, 237	" , Jenny . . . . .	187
Steel, Wilbur . . . . .	179	" , John . . . . .	187
Steele, Boneta . . . . .	179, 181	" , Richard . . . . .	67
" , Rev. David . . . . .	289	" , Sarah . . . . .	187
" , Donald . . . . .	179, 181	" , Thaddeus . . . . .	187
" , Doris . . . . .	181	Stewart, Bennie . . . . .	213
" , Eldon . . . . .	181	" , Claudius . . . . .	213
" , LaVerne . . . . .	181	" , Dicy . . . . .	11
" , Loretta . . . . .	174	" , Donald . . . . .	107
" , Victor . . . . .	181	" , Homer . . . . .	110, 112
" , Wilbur . . . . .	174	" , Leland . . . . .	107, 110
Steels, Amy . . . . .	170, 172	" , Nancy . . . . .	271
" , Andy . . . . .	187	" , Olivia . . . . .	213
" , Dorothy . . . . .	170	" , Robt. . . . .	107
" , Edith . . . . .	170	" , Rosella . . . . .	271
" , Edward . . . . .	187	" , Ruth . . . . .	107
" , Georgia . . . . .	170	" , S. D. . . . .	271
" , John . . . . .	170	" , Vernon . . . . .	107
" , Lizzie . . . . .	170	Stichter, Ethel . . . . .	150
" , Marcus . . . . .	187	" , Howard . . . . .	150
" , Maude . . . . .	170	" , Leon . . . . .	150
" , Perry . . . . .	187	" , Paul . . . . .	150
" , Vernetta . . . . .	172	" , Ruby . . . . .	216
" , Willie . . . . .	170, 187	Stillmunks, Marvin . . . . .	147
Steffens, Blanche . . . . .	239	" , Mildred . . . . .	147
" , Eldred . . . . .	239	" , Walter . . . . .	147
Steffler, Clarence . . . . .	147	Stine, Fritz . . . . .	167
" , Elmer . . . . .	239	" , George . . . . .	167
" , Ida . . . . .	239	" , Lucille . . . . .	239
" , Maynard . . . . .	257	" , Margaret . . . . .	126
" , Orville . . . . .	147	" , Myrtle . . . . .	135
" , Robert . . . . .	257	" , Norma . . . . .	239
" , Walter . . . . .	239	" , Willie . . . . .	126
Steinbuch, Minnie . . . . .	235	Stocker, Irma . . . . .	187





Stocker, John . . . . .	187	Studebaker, Mina . . . . .	219
Stoddert, Melissa . . . . .		" , Pearl 217, . . . . .	219
" , Olmsted . . . . .	22	Stukenberg, Ethel . . . . .	261
" , Thomas . . . . .	22	" , Leona . . . . .	261
Stolder, Celeste . . . . .	159	Stump, Francis . . . . .	268
Stoll, Mabel . . . . .	147	" , Lewis . . . . .	268
Stouffer, Clarence . . . . .	138	" , Susan . . . . .	268
" , Evelyn . . . . .	138	Sturtevant, Albert . . . . .	254
" , Jean . . . . .	138	" , Earl . . . . .	224
Stout, Clavin . . . . .	213	" , Glen . . . . .	254
" , Milford . . . . .	214	" , Harry . . . . .	224
" , Pearl . . . . .	214	" , Laverne . . . . .	254
" , Virginia . . . . .	214	" , Ruth . . . . .	254
Stovall, George . . . . .	18	Stutsman, Matilda Keith . . . . .	23
" , Jane Newman . . . . .	290	" , William . . . . .	23
" , Mary Hibbs . . . . .	18	Subben, Frank . . . . .	261
Stpcker, Herbert . . . . .	105	Sublett, Elizabeth . . . . .	27
Strauss, Lillian . . . . .	229	Sullivan, Bernard . . . . .	174
" , Wanda . . . . .	131, 239	" , Betty . . . . .	174
Strickland, Harriet . . . . .	27	" , Edward . . . . .	174
" , Marthy . . . . .		" , Eleanor . . . . .	239
" , Mitchell . . . . .	15	" , Harold . . . . .	174
" , Robert . . . . .	15	" , John . . . . .	175
Strochecker, Hattie . . . . .	213	" , Mary . . . . .	175, 239
Strohacker, Charley . . . . .	209	" , Sabina . . . . .	239
" , Chester . . . . .	209, 224	Summerwell and Weldon . . . . .	94
" , Eddie . . . . .	209	Sunderman, Maggie . . . . .	250
" , Fern . . . . .	209	" , Mamie . . . . .	249
" , Harry . . . . .	209	" , Martha . . . . .	249
Strohecker, Burton . . . . .	206	" , Willie . . . . .	250
" , Dale . . . . .	224	Swanweck, Capt. Francis . . . . .	33
" , Ella . . . . .	224	Swarts, Arthur . . . . .	224
" , Hattie . . . . .	224	" , Willie . . . . .	187
" , Karl . . . . .	206	Swartz, Edna . . . . .	123
" , Robert . . . . .	206	" , Jacob . . . . .	131
Strong, Earnest . . . . .	198	" , Stanley . . . . .	209
" , Edith . . . . .	198	" , Walter . . . . .	224
" , Solomon . . . . .	82	" , Willie . . . . .	131, 214
Stuart, Raymond . . . . .	192	Sweeney, Charles . . . . .	214
Stubbe, Alice . . . . .	105	" , John . . . . .	214
" , Bertie . . . . .	239	" , Pearl . . . . .	214
" , Carl . . . . .	112	Switz, Julia . . . . .	110
" , Clarence . . . . .	113	Switzer, Charles . . . . .	187
" , Claus . . . . .	239	Swivel, Will . . . . .	187
" , Esther . . . . .	239		
" , Freddie . . . . .	239		
" , Harmon . . . . .	239		
" , John . . . . .	239		
" , Rose . . . . .	113		
Stubben, Johnny . . . . .	199		
Studebaker, Elmer . . . . .	217, 219		
" , Laurence . . . . .	217, 219		
" , Lucille . . . . .	217, 219		

## T

Taft, Ardeth . . . . .	133
" , Evelyn . . . . .	119
" , Joseph . . . . .	119
" , Laurence . . . . .	119
Taggard, Mervin . . . . .	153
Tait, Elizabeth . . . . .	15





Talady, Mary . . . . .	23	Thomas, Frank . . . . .	149
Talbert, Ray . . . . .	131	" , Hosea . . . . .	20
" , Roy . . . . .	126, 131	" , Jasper . . . . .	82
Tambling, Chas. . . . .	199	" , Lowell . . . . .	149
" , Emma . . . . .	224, 235	" , Martha Ann . . . . .	57
" , Gertrude . . . . .	235	" , Mary . . . . .	8
" , Ruth . . . . .	199	" , Mary Silver . . . . .	298
Tasker, Jacob . . . . .	164, 187	" , Melvin . . . . .	149
Taylor, Caroline . . . . .	19	" , Nellie . . . . .	254
" , Carrie . . . . .	219	" , Orville . . . . .	149
" , Dillford . . . . .	237	" , Samuel . . . . .	8, 298
" , Dolores . . . . .	193, 199	" , William . . . . .	94
" , Huldy Curtis . . . . .	16	Thomassen, Candes Bagly . . . . .	25
" , John . . . . .	16	" , Hosea . . . . .	25
" , John H. . . . .	74	Thompson, Beulah . . . . .	219
" , Lucille . . . . .	193, 199	" , Daisy . . . . .	217, 219
" , Samuel . . . . .	271	" , Elta . . . . .	219
Teala, Frenzie . . . . .	217	" , Fred . . . . .	217, 220
" , Lizzie . . . . .	217	" , Hattie . . . . .	217, 220
Tedman, Florence . . . . .	149	" , Hezekiah . . . . .	220
" , Franklin . . . . .	126, 149	" , John L. . . . .	88
Tegi, Flora . . . . .	254	" , Len . . . . .	220
Teili (see Thelie)		" , Levi . . . . .	217
Temple, Johnie . . . . .	187	" , Lowell . . . . .	220
Templeton, George . . . . .	13	" , Mable . . . . .	217, 220
" , Jane Curry . . . . .	13	" , Mary A. . . . .	88
Terhark, Jakie . . . . .	192	" , Nettie . . . . .	220
" , Mae . . . . .	175	" , Perry . . . . .	220
TerHauk, Mae . . . . .	153	" , Ransom . . . . .	87
Teyan, Agnes . . . . .	235	" , Roland . . . . .	217, 220
" , Etta . . . . .	235	" , Sadie . . . . .	217, 220
" , Jacob . . . . .	235	" , Sarah E. . . . .	88
" , Zinnie . . . . .	235	" , Sarah J. . . . .	59, 88
Thele, Frank . . . . .	219	" , Thos. J. . . . .	59
Thelie, Frank . . . . .	217	" , Whitfield . . . . .	187
" , Frenzie . . . . .	217, 219	" , Wilson . . . . .	217, 220
" , Lizzie . . . . .	217, 219	Thorn, Eileen . . . . .	244
Thiel, Frank . . . . .	110	" , Leroy . . . . .	181, 244
" , Lewis . . . . .	110	" , Loretta . . . . .	181, 244
Thielecke, Edward . . . . .	274	" , Margaret . . . . .	181, 244
Thile, Frenzie . . . . .	217	Threlkeld, Thos. . . . .	7, 11, 13, 14, 20, 22
Thoman, Cleone . . . . .	196	Thrumman, Royce . . . . .	159
" , Dallas . . . . .	196	Tice, Alice . . . . .	187
" , Lois . . . . .	196	" , Mary . . . . .	187
" , Opal . . . . .	196	" , Raymond . . . . .	187
" , Verda . . . . .	196	" , William . . . . .	187
Thomas, Aaron . . . . .	57, 65, 82	Tiekle, Albert . . . . .	105
" , Edith . . . . .	187	Tierton, S. M. . . . .	45
" , Ellis . . . . .	254	Tig, Cusker . . . . .	261
" , Emery . . . . .	192	Tiggelaar, Kasper . . . . .	261
" , Emily Head . . . . .	20	Tilke, Pearl . . . . .	151
" , Fanny Hulin . . . . .	8	Timmerman, Willie . . . . .	179
" , Floyd . . . . .	149		





Timms, Herman	192
" , Irene	192
" , Linda	192
" , Mabel	192
Timons, Richard	17
" , Sarah Rains	17
Tipton, James	20
" , Joisey	11
" , Margaret Morgan	20
" , Melvina	13
Tobolt, Ellen	147
Toelke, Sheldon	149
Tolle, C. T.	20, 22, 24, 25
Tompson, Tena	187
Toomey, Howard	147, 244
Towar, Mira	156
Townsend, Robert	149, 227
Toxel, Edward	23
" , Nancy Jacobs	23
Traceter, Anna	119
Tracy, Lawrence	31
Trappen, Joseph	164
" , Margaret	164
" , Paul	164
Traughber, Sarah	14
Trei, Allen	261
" , Anna	261
" , Freddie	261
" , Minnie	261
Tremble, James	23
" , Joseph	25
" , Mary Sawyers	23
" , Narcissa Edwards	25
" , Rebecca	27
Triester, Leon	124
Trobaugh, Henry	14
" , Sarah Traughber	14
Trost, Helen	175
Trotter, Berton	119
" , Gracie	119
" , Grey	119
Troxel, George	9
" , Mary Hall	9
Trude, Esther	187
" , Francis	187
Trunkel, Warren	175
Tumms, Arthur	206
" , Eva	206
" , Florence	206
" , Freddie	206
Turner, Albert	199
" , Arthur	206

Turner, Charles	206
" , Elmer	199
" , Freddie	199
" , George	58
" , John	206
" , Laura	206
" , Margaret	206
" , Martha	206
" , Perry	207
" , Robert	207
" , Virgil	199
" , Walter	199
" , William	90, 96
" , Willie	207
Twente, Louis	98
Tyler, Maj.	33

## U

Ubben, Ada	199
" , Lizzie	199
" , Martha	199
Ubbens, Elsie	199
Uecker, Anna	159
" , Bertie	159
" , Eddie	159
" , Effie	138
" , Emma	159
" , Esther	159
" , Fred	159
" , Glen	159
" , Ida	159
" , Isabelle	159
" , Lucile	159
" , Martha	159, 187
" , Marvin	159
" , Mary	159
" , Opal	224
" , Paul	179, 224
" , Rosie	138
" , Ruth	179
Uhe, Ada	156, 159
" , Cora	156, 159
" , Eddie	156
" , Edwin	159
" , Esther	159
" , Irwin	159
" , Katie	159
" , Marion	159
" , Oscar	159
" , Ruth	159
Ulen, Hamilton C.	92
Ullom, Bertha	110
" , Joseph	110





Ullom, Josie . . . . .	110
" , Minerva . . . . .	110
" , Nervia . . . . .	110
Ulrich, Lester . . . . .	164
Utt, Robt. . . . .	227

## V

Valkema, Katie . . . . .	227
" , Reint . . . . .	227
Valodine, Milton . . . . .	13
" , Sarah Redden . . . . .	13
Van Broshlin, Alex . . . . .	35
Van Buskirik, - . . . . .	192
Vanderhayden, David . . . . .	187
" , Devie . . . . .	187
" , Ethel . . . . .	187
" , Glenn . . . . .	187
" , Vivian . . . . .	187
Van Dyke, Dick . . . . .	229
" , Willie . . . . .	229
Van Epps, Laura . . . . .	214
Vaness, Sarah . . . . .	26
Van Kaalte, Orville . . . . .	229
" , William . . . . .	229
Van Matre, Jerome . . . . .	124
" , Kathryn . . . . .	124
" , Lavern . . . . .	113
Van Sickle, Fern . . . . .	142
" , Ruth . . . . .	172
" , Vera . . . . .	172
Vaughan, Annie . . . . .	235
" , James M. . . . .	17
" , Joe . . . . .	235
Vaughn, Ernest . . . . .	113
" , Harry . . . . .	113
" , James . . . . .	19
" , Wilbur . . . . .	113
Vaulaningham, Orvel . . . . .	235
" , Raymond . . . . .	235
Veach, Eliza . . . . .	268
" , Elmer . . . . .	105
" , Jesse . . . . .	268 (4)
" , John . . . . .	17, 268 (4)
" , Joshua . . . . .	268
" , Maria . . . . .	268 (4)
" , Melissa . . . . .	268
" , Nancy . . . . .	268
" , Sarah . . . . .	268
" , Sarah Fudge . . . . .	17
" , Thomas . . . . .	268
Vehmeier, Edna . . . . .	149
" , Gladys . . . . .	149

Vehmeier, Howard . . . . .	149
" , Velda . . . . .	149
Veit, Peter . . . . .	244
Veitmeier, Russell . . . . .	199
Vick, Ferdinand . . . . .	196
" , Mrs. Mary Ann . . . . .	70
Vohlken, George . . . . .	261
Volkers, Andy . . . . .	244
" , August . . . . .	244
" , Charlie . . . . .	244
" , Fred . . . . .	244
" , James . . . . .	244
" , Josiah . . . . .	244
" , Lewis . . . . .	244
" , Lizzie . . . . .	244
" , Louisa . . . . .	244
Volner, - . . . . .	285
Von Alleman, John . . . . .	167
" , Joseph . . . . .	167
" , Narcissa . . . . .	167
Voss, Alice . . . . .	244
" , Alma . . . . .	244
" , Charley . . . . .	244
" , Clara . . . . .	244
" , Elenora . . . . .	257
" , Frankie . . . . .	244
" , Freddie . . . . .	244
" , Georgie . . . . .	245
" , Harvey . . . . .	257
" , Irwin . . . . .	245
" , Johnnie . . . . .	245
" , Josie . . . . .	245
" , Julia . . . . .	245
" , Kenneth . . . . .	245, 257
" , La Vonne . . . . .	194
" , Lena . . . . .	245
" , Lillie . . . . .	245
" , Louis . . . . .	194
" , Marie . . . . .	245
" , Mildred . . . . .	257
" , Milford . . . . .	245
" , Nellie . . . . .	257
" , Virgil . . . . .	245
" , Virginia . . . . .	245
" , Willie . . . . .	245

## W

Wachlin, Alvin . . . . .	150
" , Dora . . . . .	119
" , Franklin . . . . .	119
" , George . . . . .	119
" , Helen . . . . .	150



Wachlin, Isabelle . . . . .	119	Walker, Elmer . . . . .	89
Wackert, Gussie . . . . .	187	" , Ethel . . . . .	126
" , Jennie . . . . .	187	" , Floyd . . . . .	126
Wade, Allen . . . . .	19	" , Grace . . . . .	126
" , Chas. . . . .	105	" , Hanah Whetstone . . . . .	16
" , Rebecca Osburn . . . . .	19	" , Homer . . . . .	126
Waggoner, Harold . . . . .	207	" , James . . . . .	16
" , Lucile . . . . .	207	" , Jessie . . . . .	192
" , Marie . . . . .	131	" , John P. . . . .	77
Wagner, Amanda . . . . .	119	" , Joseph . . . . .	20
" , Clifton . . . . .	173	" , Josephine Heath . . . . .	24
" , Clyde . . . . .	172	" , Margaret . . . . .	25
" , Daniel . . . . .	119	" , Mary . . . . .	126
" , Delmas . . . . .	175	" , Paul . . . . .	151
" , Dena . . . . .	110	" , Preston . . . . .	24
" , Dinny . . . . .	164	" , Sarah Smith . . . . .	24
" , Dorothy . . . . .	175	" , Sophia . . . . .	9
" , Eileen . . . . .	175	Walkey, Clayton . . . . .	229
" , Eugene . . . . .	172	" , Grace . . . . .	229
" , Fanny . . . . .	110, 164	" , Hope . . . . .	229
" , Florence . . . . .	119	" , Ollie . . . . .	229
" , Frank . . . . .	119	" , Vivian . . . . .	229
" , Fred . . . . .	110	Wallace, . . . . .	285
" , Harold . . . . .	167, 245	" , David . . . . .	18
" , Isabel . . . . .	175	" , Matt. G. . . . .	300
" , Iva . . . . .	175	" , Sarah Withers . . . . .	18
" , John . . . . .	119, 126	Walsh, Hannah . . . . .	87
" , Lillian . . . . .	119	" , Thomas . . . . .	87
" , Lucille . . . . .	119	Walter, Clarence . . . . .	119
" , Martin . . . . .	126	" , Clement . . . . .	119
" , Norman . . . . .	172	" , Della . . . . .	119
" , Ralph . . . . .	119	" , Dora . . . . .	131
" , Stafford . . . . .	175	" , Doris . . . . .	210
" , Violet . . . . .	175	" , Earl . . . . .	119 (2)
" , Willard . . . . .	124	" , Elma . . . . .	119
Wait, Flossie . . . . .	147	" , Frank . . . . .	227
" , Verda . . . . .	147	" , Geneva . . . . .	119
Wakefield, Hattie . . . . .	235	" , Harrold . . . . .	119
Walbaum, Florence . . . . .	227, 235	" , John . . . . .	119
" , Fred . . . . .	229	" , Lloyd . . . . .	119
" , Freddie . . . . .	227	" , Margaret . . . . .	210
" , Howard . . . . .	227, 235	" , Minnie . . . . .	119
" , Lewis . . . . .	227	" , Neva . . . . .	119
" , Louis . . . . .	229	" , Oscar . . . . .	119
Wales, Bert . . . . .	187	" , Ray . . . . .	119, 151
" , Bessie . . . . .	187	" , Sarah . . . . .	119
" , Dorothy . . . . .	113	" , Webster . . . . .	254
" , Lois . . . . .	113	Walters, Bertha . . . . .	210, 227
" , Mabel . . . . .	187	" , Bethel . . . . .	151
" , Ralph . . . . .	113	" , Cora . . . . .	159
Walker, Bertha . . . . .	126	" , Elsie . . . . .	227
" , Eda Carlton . . . . .	265	" , Ernest . . . . .	217, 220
" , Eliza Monroe . . . . .	20	" , Everett . . . . .	192





Walters, Frank . . .	110, 209	Watson, Mary Doty . . .	12
" , Julia . . .	210, 227	" , P. A. . . . .	271
" , Lois . . .	110	" , Phyllis . . . . .	131
" , Margaret . . .	227	" , Virginia . . . . .	131
" , Marion . . .	142	" , W. D. 7, 8, 11, 13,	15, 17, 18, 24, 27
" , Mary . . .	110	" , Washington . . .	271
" , Millard . . .	142	Watt, Harriet . . . . .	18
" , Oliver . . .	110	Watts, Vernon . . . . .	214
" , Paul . . .	110	Weary, Elsie . . . . .	261
Walton, Anderson . . .	27	" , Floyd . . . . .	261
" , Andrew . . .	24	Weaver, Adebert . . . . .	149
" , Elizabeth Sublett . . .	27	" , Albert . . . . .	149
Wann, John . . . . .	9	" , Charlie . . . . .	149
" , Maria Hizer . . . . .	9	" , Lieut. Cornelius . . .	46
Ward, Francis . . . . .	99	" , Joe . . . . .	138
" , Isaac . . . . .	99	" , Louisa . . . . .	17
" , Susan . . . . .	12	" , Mabel . . . . .	217, 220
Wardlow, Dora . . . . .	209	" , Paul . . . . .	220
" , Ellen . . . . .	196	" , Sarah . . . . .	11
" , Homer . . . . .	119	" , Welcome . . . . .	220
" , Howard . . . . .	119	Webb, Almira . . . . .	207
" , Leo . . . . .	119	" , Homer . . . . .	207
" , Louise . . . . .	119	" , James . . . . .	199, 207
" , Olive . . . . .	209	" , Jennie . . . . .	207
" , Robert . . . . .	209	" , John . . . . .	13, 21, 207
Warneke, Eddie . . . . .	224	" , Kenneth . . . . .	196
" , Henry . . . . .	224	" , Capt. Loren . . . . .	42
" , Mary . . . . .	224	" , Lucy . . . . .	7
" , Norman . . . . .	224	" , Robert . . . . .	207
Warner, Mary M. . . . .	269	" , William B. . . . .	66
Washburne, Harry . . . . .	230	Webbe, Belle . . . . .	199
Washington, Henry . . . . .	58	Weber, Ernest . . . . .	73
Waterman, Blanche . . . . .	245	" , Esther . . . . .	147, 149,
" , Frances . . . . .	245	" , . . . . .	153, 164, 237
" , Harry . . . . .	245	" , Etta . . . . .	250
" , Helen . . . . .	245	" , Frank . . . . .	164
" , Jimmy . . . . .	245	" , Freda . . . . .	250
" , May . . . . .	245	" , Jessie Palmer . . . . .	293
" , Pauline . . . . .	230, 245	" , Joe . . . . .	164
" , Robby . . . . .	245	" , John . . . . .	164
" , Shirley . . . . .	245	" , Lucile . . . . .	147, 237
" , Vernon . . . . .	245	" , Maggie . . . . .	164
Watkins, Joshua . . . . .	298	" , Rosetta . . . . .	164
" , Nancy . . . . .	298	" , Tina . . . . .	164
Watson, A. . . . .	271	" , Willie . . . . .	250
" , Clarence . . . . .	209	Webner, Creighton . . . . .	124
" , Dwain . . . . .	113	" , Lucille . . . . .	124
" , Elsie . . . . .	209	Weckerly, Echo . . . . .	113
" , Emeline . . . . .	271	" , Esther . . . . .	113, 179
" , Geraldine . . . . .	131	" , LeRoy . . . . .	119
" , James . . . . .	271	" , Ray . . . . .	107, 110
" , Levi . . . . .	12	Weegens, Anna . . . . .	235





Weegens, Lucille . . . . .	237	Wenzel, Marion . . . . .	138
Week, Alfred . . . . .	192	" , Walter . . . . .	138
Weesy, Bertha . . . . .	230	Werititz, Annabelle . . . . .	214
Weggins, Lucile . . . . .	235	Werkheiser, Ardeth . . . . .	167
Wegner, Chas. . . . .	235	" , Arthur . . . . .	167
Weick, Beryl . . . . .	147	" , Emery . . . . .	167
" , Beulah . . . . .	147	" , Esther . . . . .	167
" , Chas. . . . .	142	" , John . . . . .	167, 187
" , Donheld . . . . .	142	" , Kenneth . . . . .	187
" , Elsie . . . . .	142	" , Marion . . . . .	167
" , Frank . . . . .	142	" , Melvin . . . . .	187
" , Goldie . . . . .	142	" , Mervin . . . . .	167
" , Thelma . . . . .	119	" , Owen . . . . .	167
Weickert, Gussie . . . . .	187	" , Paul . . . . .	187
" , Magdalena . . . . .	187	" , Ralph . . . . .	188
Weidman, Tero . . . . .	105	" , Sheldon . . . . .	167
Weiland, Marion . . . . .	133	" , Willie . . . . .	167
Weimer, Albert . . . . .	105	Wesley, Charles . . . . .	21, 22, 23
" , Carl . . . . .	105	West, Clarissa . . . . .	10
" , Charlotte . . . . .	105	Weutrich, Earnest . . . . .	105
" , Fred . . . . .	105	Whalen, Augustus T. . . . .	20
" , Irene . . . . .	105	" , Ellen Gillman . . . . .	20
" , Martia . . . . .	105	Wheat, Phebe . . . . .	10
Weineka ) see Wieneke		Wheeler, Nellie . . . . .	107
Weinka )		" , Willie . . . . .	107
Welch, Betty . . . . .	167	Whelan, John . . . . .	67
" , George . . . . .	70	Whetstone, Hanah . . . . .	16
" , Gloria . . . . .	167	Whitacre, Bessie . . . . .	245
" , Jean . . . . .	167	" , Henry . . . . .	245
" , Leola . . . . .	167	" , John . . . . .	245
Welke, Carl . . . . .	181	" , Leslie . . . . .	258
Welker, Ruth . . . . .	131	" , Mabel . . . . .	258
Wells, Bessie . . . . .	124	Whitaker, Daniel . . . . .	67
" , Byron . . . . .	124	" , Ellen . . . . .	67
" , Eddie . . . . .	124	" , Munroe . . . . .	79
" , Jennie . . . . .	124	White, Amanda Reed . . . . .	18
" , Joseph P. . . . .	82	" , Bissell . . . . .	302
" , Laurence . . . . .	124	" , Cathrin . . . . .	22
" , Margel . . . . .	124	" , Eli . . . . .	39
" , Sally . . . . .	12	" , Ethel . . . . .	138
" , Sarah . . . . .	282	" , Foster . . . . .	302
Welsh, George . . . . .	98	" , Frank . . . . .	302
Welt, Elston . . . . .	107	" , George . . . . .	20
" , Eulalah . . . . .	107	" , Georgie . . . . .	254
" , Katharine . . . . .	107	" , Harold . . . . .	131
" , Madean . . . . .	107	" , Henry . . . . .	302
" , Margaret . . . . .	107	" , Hiram . . . . .	207
" , Morris . . . . .	214, 217, 220	" , John . . . . .	302
" , Paul . . . . .	107	" , John W. . . . .	38
Weltch, Patrick . . . . .	207	" , Johnson . . . . .	18
Welty, Marguerite . . . . .	172	" , Lorenzo D. . . . .	38
Welz, Victor . . . . .	119	" , Lydia . . . . .	301, 302





White, Mariah . . . . .	16	Wilhelms, Christian . . . . .	261
" , Marinda . . . . .	302	" , Frances . . . . .	261
" , Martha . . . . .	302	" , William . . . . .	261
" , Nancy . . . . .	13	Wilke, Dorothy . . . . .	179, 181
" , Prim . . . . .	302	Wilken, Stella . . . . .	239
" , Reb. Ellis . . . . .	20	Wilkins, Elizabeth . . . . .	240
" , Rebecca . . . . .	302	Wilkin, Dickie . . . . .	240
" , Col. Robt. . . . .	33	Wilkins, Dennis . . . . .	261
" , Sidney . . . . .	302	" , Ruby . . . . .	220
" , Steven . . . . .	302	Williams, - . . . .	192
Whitehead, Clara . . . . .	110	" , Alfred . . . . .	181, 192
Whitley, Mary . . . . .	7	" , Bethsheba . . . . .	8
Whitmer, Chester . . . . .	250	" , C. . . . .	50
" , Edith . . . . .	207	" , David Birden . . . . .	49
Whitson, Estella . . . . .	254	" , Elizabeth . . . . .	
" , Lee . . . . .	167	" , Meadows . . . . .	15
" , Marion . . . . .	167	" , Elizabeth Stacy . . . . .	49
" , Nettie . . . . .	254	" , Esther . . . . .	181, 237, 240
" , Velma . . . . .	254	" , Frank L. . . . .	45
Whitton, Phillip W. . . . .	57	" , George . . . . .	181, 194, 237, 240
Wicker, Daniel . . . . .	23	" , Hannah . . . . .	192
" , Hanah Lee . . . . .	26	" , Harvey . . . . .	181, 192
" , Nathaniel . . . . .	26	" , James . . . . .	15
" , Susan B. . . . .	23	" , Jennie . . . . .	181, 192, 194, 237
Wickler, Vera . . . . .	164, 188	" , Jesse . . . . .	8
Wickman, Jean . . . . .	227	" , Joe . . . . .	192
" , Leona . . . . .	237	" , Klasina . . . . .	192
Wideman, Claud . . . . .	105	" , Lewis L. . . . .	70, 82
Wieber, Elizabeth . . . . .	209	" , Margaret . . . . .	49
" , Ida . . . . .	209	" , Minnie . . . . .	181, 194, 237, 240
" , Josie . . . . .	209	" , Paul . . . . .	181, 237, 240
Wieke, Harry . . . . .	149	" , Pearl . . . . .	192
" , Roy . . . . .	149	" , Mrs. Polly . . . . .	70
Wieman, Cassie . . . . .	239	" , Robert . . . . .	181, 237, 240
" , Eugene . . . . .	239	" , Sarah E. . . . .	59, 60
Wiemans, Dick . . . . .	239	" , Wesley . . . . .	51
Wienand, Helen . . . . .	207	" , William . . . . .	49
" , Laura . . . . .	207	Willis, Annette . . . . .	167
Wieneke, Bertha . . . . .	230	" , Helen . . . . .	217, 220
" , Carl . . . . .	230	" , Wayne . . . . .	167
" , Charlie . . . . .	230	Willmore, Wesley . . . . .	92
" , Eddie . . . . .	230	Wills, Elma . . . . .	217
" , Irene . . . . .	230	Willson, Joseph . . . . .	21
" , Lydia . . . . .	230	Wilson, Alice . . . . .	119
" , Mary . . . . .	230	" , Calvin . . . . .	131
" , Paul . . . . .	230	" , Carol . . . . .	131
" , Tillie . . . . .	230	" , Chancelor . . . . .	119
Wienka, Emma . . . . .	230		
" , Fred . . . . .	230		
Wiggins, Mary . . . . .	14		
Wiley, Elizabeth . . . . .	24		
" , N. S. . . . .	14, 27		
" , Sarah . . . . .	15		





Wilson, Darieus . . . . .	147	Winters, Mary . . . . .	224
" , David . . . . .	98	" , Melvin . . . . .	214
" , Dewey . . . . .	131	" , Merle . . . . .	214
" , Eli . . . . .	105	" , Millard . . . . .	214
" , Elizabeth Eastin . . . . .	7	" , Minnie . . . . .	164, 224
" , Flora . . . . .	120	" , Raymond . . . . .	224
" , Florence . . . . .	120	" , Russell . . . . .	134
" , George . . . . .	7	" , Wilbert . . . . .	214
" , Gladys . . . . .	147	" , Wilbur . . . . .	214
" , J. R. . . . .	33	Wire, Alice . . . . .	107
" , Laura . . . . .	131	" , Archie . . . . .	107
" , Mary . . . . .	131	" , Clinton . . . . .	110
" , Mosie . . . . .	131	" , Elbert . . . . .	110
" , Nancy . . . . .	131	" , Florence . . . . .	110
" , Nobel . . . . .	131	" , Gladys . . . . .	110
" , Roy . . . . .	131	" , Glenn . . . . .	110
" , Sam'l . . . . .	131	" , Ira . . . . .	110
" , Vernie . . . . .	120	" , Johnnie . . . . .	110
Winchell, Barbara . . . . .	124	" , Lesie . . . . .	107
" , Hazel . . . . .	124	" , Leslie . . . . .	110
Windecker, Edna . . . . .	126	" , Mary . . . . .	110
" , Effie . . . . .	126	" , Maason . . . . .	107
" , Hazel . . . . .	126	" , Nellie . . . . .	110
" , Oscar . . . . .	126	" , Virgie . . . . .	110
Wingart, Edward . . . . .	217	" , William . . . . .	110
Wingert, Ada Meg . . . . .	159	" , Willie . . . . .	110
" , Chas. . . . .	217, 220	" , Zelma . . . . .	110
" , Edgar . . . . .	220	Wirsing, Luther . . . . .	214
" , Elmer . . . . .	217, 220	Wirth, Earl . . . . .	131
" , Floyd . . . . .	172	" , Rudy . . . . .	107
" , Jennie . . . . .	254	Wirtjes, Florence . . . . .	261
" , Leland . . . . .	220	" , George . . . . .	261
" , Lulu . . . . .	217, 220	" , Herman . . . . .	261
Winning, Allan . . . . .	113	" , Hilka . . . . .	261
" , Evelyn . . . . .	156, 172	" , Johnnie . . . . .	262
" , Melvin . . . . .	156	" , Walter . . . . .	262
Winschel, Saide . . . . .	105	Wise, Ada . . . . .	199
*Winsted, Frank M. . . . .	76	" , Alfreda . . . . .	124
Winters, Aaron . . . . .	214	" , Clarence . . . . .	227
" , Charlie . . . . .	224	" , Clyde . . . . .	199
" , Dorothy . . . . .	214	" , Dosia . . . . .	199
" , Eddie . . . . .	224	" , Ethel . . . . .	199
" , Elmer . . . . .	224	" , Etta . . . . .	199
" , Esther . . . . .	224	" , Gladys . . . . .	227
" , Etta . . . . .	214	" , Lowell . . . . .	131
" , Evelyn . . . . .	214	" , Thelma . . . . .	151
" , Grant . . . . .	214, 224	" , Willard . . . . .	131
" , John . . . . .	214	" , Willie . . . . .	124
" , Joseph . . . . .	214	Withers, Sarah . . . . .	18
" , Lillie . . . . .	224	Withrow, Clinton . . . . .	207
" , Lincoln . . . . .	224	" , Franklin . . . . .	207
" , Lydia . . . . .	214	" , Jasper . . . . .	207
" , Margaret . . . . .	134	" , Willie . . . . .	207
*Winterberg, Freddie . . . . .	199		





Witte, Cora . . . . .	224	Woods, E. . . . .	269
" , Eddie . . . . .	224	" , George . . . . .	269
" , Henry . . . . .	224	" , Hattie . . . . .	131
" , Lydia . . . . .	224	" , J. . . . . 10, 17, 20, 23	
" , Margaret . . . . .	224	" , Jonathan . . . . .	269
" , Minnie . . . . .	224	" , Lawrence . . . . .	131
Wittenmeyer, Willa . . . . .	245	" , N. . . . .	269
Witter, Dorothy . . . . .	224	" , Sarah . . . . .	13
Wohlford, Alsie . . . . .	147	Woodward, C. R. . . . . 99,	274
" , Esther . . . . .	147	" , Elizabeth . . . . .	235
" , Homer . . . . .	120	" , Geo. . . . .	235
" , Kenneth . . . . .	120	" , Glen . . . . .	235
" , Lenora . . . . .	120	" , Robert . . . . .	250
" , Letha . . . . .	147	Wooster, George . . . . .	274
" , Peter . . . . .	120	Workhiser, Alma . . . . .	167
" , Ralph . . . . . 120,	147	" , Edith . . . . .	167
" , Rosetta . . . . .	114	" , Florence . . . . .	167
" , Roy . . . . .	120	" , John . . . . .	167
" , Vernon . . . . .	147	" , Lulu . . . . .	167
Woker, Annie . . . . .	250	Worrick, Earl . . . . .	124
" , Henry . . . . .	250	" , Violet . . . . .	105
" , John . . . . .	250	Worth, Barbara . . . . .	107
" , Lewis . . . . .	250	Worthington, James . . . . .	164
" , Merle . . . . .	250	Wright, America . . . . . 78,	83
" , Myrtle . . . . .	217	" , Charles . . . . . 78,	83
" , Tillie . . . . .	250	" , Jane Shaw . . . . .	20
" , Verlas . . . . .	250	" , Lydia . . . . .	12
" , Wallie . . . . .	250	" , Margaret . . . . .	19
Wolf, Burnace . . . . .	179	" , Minervy . . . . .	15
" , Emma . . . . .	199	" , Sally Wells . . . . .	12
" , Peter . . . . .	39	" , Samuel . . . . .	20
" , Ralph . . . . .	188	" , Sanford . . . . .	12
" , Violet . . . . .	227	" , Thos. . . . .	7
Wolfe, Dora . . . . .	179	Wunschel, Bessie . . . . .	105
" , Elsie . . . . .	188	" , Cora . . . . .	105
" , Ira . . . . .	188	" , Frank . . . . . 105,	131
" , J. . . . .	179	" , Nelli . . . . .	105
" , Lettie . . . . .	179	" , Nellie . . . . . 105,	131
Wolford, Emerson . . . . .	153	" , Sadie . . . . .	131
" , Rosella . . . . .	153	" , Walter . . . . .	105
Wolfram, Geraldine . . . . .	188	Wurzel, Harry . . . . .	245
Wood, Elizabeth Campbell . . . . .	14	" , Paul . . . . .	245
" , Joyce . . . . .	188	" , Willie . . . . .	245
" , La Grand . . . . . 51, 64,	94	Wyatt, Elizabeth Edson . . . . .	18
" , Lee Grand . . . . .	78	" , William . . . . .	18
" , Martin . . . . .	14	Wybourn, Agnes . . . . . 164,	188
" , Sarah E. . . . .	94	" , Albert . . . . . 164,	188
Woodard, Donald . . . . .	250	" , Edna . . . . .	164
" , Thelma . . . . .	250	Wybourne, Charlie . . . . .	164
Woodley, Ethel . . . . .	107	" , Emma . . . . .	164
" , Marie . . . . .	188	" , Florence . . . . . 159,	188
" , Roy . . . . .	188	" , Harry . . . . .	159
Woods, Douglas . . . . .	131	" , Henry . . . . .	164



Wybourne, Pearl . . . . .	188
" , Ralph . . . . .	164, 188
" , Roy . . . . .	159, 188
" , Walter . . . . .	164

## Y

Yarger, Daly . . . . .	254
" , Della . . . . .	255
" , Eddie . . . . .	255
" , Frederic . . . . .	250
" , Isabelle . . . . .	126
" , Nathan . . . . .	255
" , Ralph . . . . .	127
" , Ruth . . . . .	127
" , Willis . . . . .	255
Yargerke, Edward . . . . .	250
Yarnell, Jane . . . . .	9
Yeager, Allen . . . . .	159, 170
" , Clarence . . . . .	138
" , Florence . . . . .	257
" , Oliver . . . . .	138
Yeagle, Alna . . . . .	147
" , Edna . . . . .	147
" , Theron . . . . .	124
Yeake, Orphe . . . . .	138
Yeakle, Lucille . . . . .	138
Yearger, Kingsley . . . . .	257
" , Leta . . . . .	257
" , Vernie . . . . .	257
Yeazle, Aetna . . . . .	147
Yocom, Margaret . . . . .	10
" , Sarah . . . . .	14
" , Thornton S. . . . .	10
Yokenmyre, Mary . . . . .	250
Yokom, Eliza Jane . . . . .	16
York, Erma . . . . .	107
Youn, Clarence . . . . .	133
" , Henry . . . . .	133
" , Herman . . . . .	133
Young, Clarence . . . . .	262
" , Henry . . . . .	96
" , Nellie . . . . .	262
" , Willie . . . . .	199
Youngblut, Richard . . . . .	181
Yount, Hannah . . . . .	131
Youtzy, Alice . . . . .	110
" , Charles . . . . .	107, 113
" , Eddie . . . . .	110, 142
" , Edgar . . . . .	110
" , George . . . . .	110
" , Harry . . . . .	110
" , Mabel . . . . .	110

Youtzy, Margaret . . . . .	107, 113
" , Roy . . . . .	110
" , Vernon . . . . .	107
" , Virgie . . . . .	110

## Z

Zelle, Henry . . . . .	113
Zerr, Allen . . . . .	124
Zettle, Clinton . . . . .	133
" , Eva . . . . .	127, 133
" , Maggie . . . . .	127, 133
" , Pearl . . . . .	127, 133
Ziegler, Harriet Watt . . . . .	18
" , Samuel . . . . .	18
Zimmerman, Clara . . . . .	192
" , Clarence . . . . .	192
" , Edna . . . . .	192
" , Esther . . . . .	192
" , Ethel . . . . .	192
" , Florence . . . . .	192
" , Harold . . . . .	192
" , LeRoy . . . . .	192
" , Leslie . . . . .	192
" , Lloyd . . . . .	192
" , Mabel . . . . .	192
" , Mae . . . . .	192
" , Margaret . . . . .	192
" , Nora . . . . .	192
" , Robert . . . . .	192
" , Willie . . . . .	192
Zipse (Zipsie), Alice . . . . .	147
" , Alta . . . . .	107
" , Benjamin . . . . .	107
" , Charles . . . . .	147
" , Clinton . . . . .	147
" , Edda . . . . .	107
" , Elizabeth . . . . .	107, 110
" , Erlene . . . . .	107
" , Floyd . . . . .	107
" , Grace . . . . .	107, 147
" , Jacob . . . . .	147
" , Katie . . . . .	147
" , Lester . . . . .	147
" , Marshal . . . . .	107
" , Melvin . . . . .	107
" , Wesley . . . . .	107
Zoak, Lizzie . . . . .	138
Zorney, John . . . . .	138
Zuck, Bessie . . . . .	133
Zunker, Amanda . . . . .	142
" , August . . . . .	142
" , Fred . . . . .	142





Zunker, Gertrude . . . .	172
" John . . . .	142
Zweifel, Marjorie . . . .	133

6304























